38. ***Boston, Mass.*** The Manifesto Church. Records of the Church in Brattle Square, Boston, with Lists of Communicants, Baptisms, Marriages, and Funerals. 1699–1872. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth, pp. 464. Boston, 1902. $5.00

RECORDS

OF THE

CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE

BOSTON

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699-1872

BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH.

Dedicated 1773. Demolished 1872.

The Manifesto Church

RECORDS

OF THE

Church in Brattle Square

BOSTON

WITH LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS
MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS

1699–1872

BOSTON
THE BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES
1902

Acc. 2018 - 1602

University Press:
John Wilson and Son, Cambridge, U.S.A.

Editorial Committee.

ELLIS LORING MOTTE.

HENRY FITCH JENKS.

JOHN HOMANS, 2D.

PREFACE.

IN the year 1697 there were in the town of Boston the brick meeting-house of the Quakers and five churches, — the First, Second, Third or Old South, the First Baptist, and King's Chapel.

In these five churches, except the last, Calvinism was preached in its full rigor, and the early customs and prejudices of New England were maintained in force. The communicants exercised a distinct and original jurisdiction in church affairs. Candidates for admission were obliged to give a public relation of religious experience; and so great was the dislike to the Church of England that the reading of the Scriptures and the use of the Lord's Prayer were refused in their services because they were included in the forms of that church. The elective body in the choice of the minister was the communicants; and beyond that as a barrier to the passage of any element dangerous to the established congregational organization was the power lodged in the body of ordained clergy to object to or veto the election of a pastor who seemed to them unfit for the common service of the gospel.

In 1697, under the guidance of John Leverett and William and Thomas Brattle, a movement began to found a religious society which should take the liberal side on these questions.

On the 10th of January, 1698, Thomas Brattle conveyed the land on which the meeting-house was to stand; and on the 10th of May, 1699, a formal invitation was extended to Benjamin Colman, then in England, to be ordained there, and return to this country and be its minister. Mr. Colman was a native of Boston, twenty-six years of age, who had been prepared for college by the celebrated Ezekiel Cheever, and was graduated from Harvard College in 1692.

The liberal policy of the church was declared in a manifesto (supposed by some to have been written by him), which was published almost immediately upon his return.

In this manifesto were announced the principles which were to govern the new church, which related entirely to order and worship, and of these the principal were: —

1. The reading of some portion of Holy Scripture in public worship at the discretion of the minister;

2. The administration of baptism to the children of any person who would make a genuine profession of Christian faith and a desire and purpose to educate them therein;

3. The relinquishment of the relation of experiences; and

4. The permission of all the members of the congregation, without distinction of communicants and non-communicants, to act and vote in parish affairs and in the election of a minister.

In June, 1701, it was thought desirable to furnish Mr. Colman with an assistant, and Mr. Eliphalet Adams was so engaged; but the engagement terminated, not altogether pleasantly, in about two years and a half. For the next twelve years Mr. Colman had sole charge of the parish; and then, in August, 1715, Mr. William Cooper was chosen a colleague pastor, and ordained on the 23d day of May, 1716. This relation was harmoniously maintained for twenty-seven years, until the death of Mr. Cooper, Dec. 14, 1743, after a short illness.

"William Cooper loved Calvinism in all its austerity, extravagance, and tumult. Without any extraordinary qualifications for a popular preacher, he was a laborious and devoted minister."[1]

On the 21st day of May, 1745, Mr. Samuel Cooper was ordained as the successor of his father as colleague to Dr. Colman. About fifteen months later, Aug. 29, 1747, Dr. Colman died.

"Dr. Colman was not so fortunate as to be a universal favorite, whether from personal qualities or because the odium excited by the innovations of his church upon the established ecclesiastical order never entirely subsided; but it does not seem to have disturbed him, since he felt himself secure in the regard of his own people."[2]

Dr. Cooper retained the sole pastorate from the death of Dr. Colman until his own death, which occurred suddenly on the 29th of December, 1783, when he was fifty-eight years of age.

These three pastors of The Church in Brattle Square were natives of Boston, and each was chosen to and declined the presidency of Harvard College. Dr. Cooper was one of the most prominent public men of his day, and exerted a very great influence in the events which led up to the Revolution.

[1] Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon. [2] *Ibid.*

"To less uncommon endowments he joined an address and what is called a talent for affairs which, if he had not been the leading divine, would perhaps have distinguished him as the most accomplished gentleman and adroit statesman of his country and time. While his name appears to the public view prominent upon the records of patriotism, in the memory of his religious associates it is embalmed no less in the odor of sanctity." [1]

It was not till the spring following his death that any attempts were made looking towards securing a successor to Dr. Cooper, and not until the following October that the choice fell upon the Rev. Peter Thacher, of Malden. Mr. Thacher was not, like his predecessors, a native of Boston, but was born in the neighboring town of Milton, during the temporary residence there of his parents.

So unusual was it then for a church to call to its service the settled pastor of another church that the propriety of the act led to much discussion, in which the newspapers took a prominent part. For the account of the circumstances, reference must be made to Dr. Lothrop's history of the Brattle Street Church, in which they are fully treated.

At a meeting of the church, held December 12, 1784, Mr. Thacher was invited to become pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was installed on the 12th of January, 1785.

Dr. Thacher's ministry lasted nearly eighteen years. He died at Savannah, Ga., whither he had gone in search of health, on the 16th of December, 1802, when he was in the fifty-third year of his age. A memoir of him will be found in the eighth volume of the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society.

"Mr. Thacher's preaching was direct, practical, and earnest; but he is said to have owed his remarkable popularity not more to his evident piety and zeal and the power of his mind and style than to the graces of a most captivating elocution. His memory is most gratefully to be honored, who, having access to minds which controlled the public opinion, engaged and secured their influence in favor of all that is most valuable to men." [2]

After his death the society was for nearly two years without a minister. On the 9th of December, 1804, Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster was invited to become the pastor. He accepted the invitation, and was ordained on the 30th of January, 1805. The ministry of this remarkable man was exceedingly brief, but made a deep and lasting impression. He died on the 9th of June, 1812.

"Mr. Buckminster was one of those who seem appointed to the high and needful office of conciliating to religion the minds of intellectual and tasteful men." [3]

[1] Dr. Palfrey's Anniversary Sermon. [2] *Ibid.* [3] *Ibid.*

He was succeeded by another brilliant man, whose ministry was still briefer than his own. On the 10th of December, 1813, Edward Everett, a graduate of the Class of 1811 at Harvard College, was invited to the vacant pastorate, and was ordained on the 9th of February, 1814. He was elected to the Eliot Professorship of Greek Literature in Harvard College, and his connection with the society was dissolved March 5, 1815.

After his resignation the pulpit was vacant more than three years, until, on the 20th of April, 1818, Mr. John Gorham Palfrey was invited to fill it. He accepted, and was ordained on the 17th of June, 1818. In February, 1831, Mr. Palfrey left his position to become Dexter Professor of Sacred Literature in Harvard College.

The pulpit was then vacant for four years, until April, 1834, when the Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop, then of Dover, N. H., was invited to it, and was installed June 18, 1834. Dr. Lothrop's ministry lasted until 1876, when he resigned.

The old church originally erected by the undertakers in 1699 was built of wood. It had a tower and bell on the west end, and a door on the south side, opposite to which was the pulpit. Its window frames were of iron. It had never been painted, inside or outside. Within a few years after Mr. Cooper's ordination it was found necessary to enlarge it, which was done by an addition to the building in the rear of the pulpit, with pews on the floor, and a gallery. As late as 1766 additional pews were constructed. After seventy years a movement for a new church was begun, and in 1772 John Hancock offered a generous contribution towards the erection of a new church. This was finally decided upon; and the society assembled for the last time in the old house on the 10th of May, 1772.

The old house was taken down and the ground cleared between May 14 and 18, and on June 23 the corner-stone of a new building was laid. The whole work was finished so that services were held in the new building on the 24th of July, 1773.

The troubles of the Revolution soon came on. Dr. Cooper left Boston, April 16, 1775, for what was supposed would be merely a visit, but did not return until after the evacuation, March 17, 1776. Services were only occasionally held in the church during his absence. The journal of Timothy Newell, deacon of the church, printed in the Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society (4th ser., vol. 1, p. 261) gives some account of the vicissitudes the building underwent during that period, and of its occupancy, Oct. 27, 1775, as barracks for the British soldiery.

The night before the evacuation the church was struck by the cannon

ball so familiar to the past generation as its distinguishing feature. It knocked out a few bricks and fell to the ground, was picked up by Mr. Turell, who lived opposite, and preserved by the family, serving, it is said, for many years as a weight for the front gate. In 1825, when the church was repaired, it was inserted in the spot where it struck; and from that time, in the words of Dr. Holmes, the church —

> "Wore on its bosom, as a bride might do,
> The iron breastpin that the rebels threw."

The ball is now in the cabinet of the Massachusetts Historical Society. The house was again opened for worship after the evacuation on the 19th of May.

In November, 1778, the society, by the will of Lydia Hancock, came into possession of the house in Court Street, which was occupied as a parsonage by successive ministers until July, 1855, when the Supreme Court, in the decision of the celebrated case, Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square *v.* Moses Grant *et al.*, authorized its disposal; and the proceeds were invested in the estate No. 12 Chestnut Street, which was occupied by Dr. Lothrop until his death in 1886.

In 1871 it was decided to sell the church estate and remove to a location on the land in what is known as the Back Bay district. The last service was held in the church edifice July 30, 1871. The new building was completed in 1873, and dedicated on the 22d of December. The acoustic properties of this edifice were so defective that it was soon seen that there was little probability of the successful maintenance of the church. Many prominent parishioners had died in the interval since the removal from the old building, and the strength of the society was seriously impaired. After the resignation of Dr. Lothrop a paralysis seemed to take possession of those in authority; and after a short time, the burden of the debt seeming insurmountable, the building was sold, and came into possession of the First Baptist Society.

The corporation, however, was not dissolved. It still retained the parsonage house and some charitable funds. These, by action of the Parish, were transferred to the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches, and the corporation was so merged in the same that the Fraternity has now become its legitimate successor, holding its property and discharging its trusts.

The church as a distinct entity practically becoming extinct with this action, it seemed desirable that the existing records should be printed as a memorial, and the Benevolent Fraternity became responsible for this being done. The work of editing and preparing them for the press was intrusted to a committee of the old church and society, composed of Mr. Ellis L. Motte, for many years parish clerk; Rev. Henry F. Jenks,

a son of the church under the ministry of Dr. Lothrop; and John Homans, 2d, M.D., also a son of the church, the grandson of Dr. Lothrop.

The work has been long in hand, as it had to be pursued in the leisure from engrossing professional pursuits. The editing has been mostly done by Mr. Jenks and Dr. Homans of the committee, though the former has had the chief supervision and responsibility for it; and it is now set forth as a monument of the church which represented the first liberal movement of Congregationalism in Boston, which was marked for the distinction of its ministers and the high character and wide usefulness of those attendant upon its services, who occupied the most exalted positions in city and State during its nearly two centuries of active life, and which finally, leaving the scene of its glory, went out of existence as the result of the most singular fatuity and the most unfortunate combination of circumstances. Few churches have enjoyed a higher prestige, or rendered more useful service to the community, than that which in its beginning was known as *the Manifesto Church.*

The records are contained in two volumes, the older bound in parchment or vellum. About the middle of the book begin the records proper, the first page of which we have reproduced in a size about two-thirds of the original. The book also contains Dr. Colman's record of communicants, of baptisms and marriages, and receipts of money. During the joint ministry of Dr. Colman and Mr. Cooper the record seems to have been kept solely by the former, although the official acts of the latter are recorded. The younger Cooper paid little attention to the records. Twenty lines on one half-page of the records and about as many more on a loose sheet comprise all that stands recorded in his own hand of his ministry of thirty-nine years' duration. In the handwriting of Dr. Thacher is a list of the baptisms administered, the marriages solemnized, and the admissions to the church made during Dr. Cooper's ministry, purporting to have been copied from his interleaved almanacs. Dr. Thacher's own records were carefully kept, and those of Messrs. Buckminster, Everett, and Palfrey are pretty full. Dr. Lothrop's records are not very complete. He had the habit of Dr. Cooper of keeping many minutes in his diaries, and these have not been accessible.

The records of the parish, separate from the church, and of the building committee which erected the meeting-house in 1772, are contained in several other volumes, but as their substance is to be found in Dr. Lothrop's history, it has not seemed expedient to include them in the present publication.

In printing these records we have followed the manuscript exactly, only correcting one or two manifest errors, which we have noted. We

have avoided notes as far as possible, and have made no attempt to identify persons under differences of spelling. This has been particularly the case in the Index, where we have preserved the different spellings of the same name, occasionally bringing two or more variations together, but usually making cross references.

With the Index we have taken especial care, indicating under each name the particulars of its use, so as to enable those who consult it to know without turning to the page whether any individual case fulfils the requirements of their search.

In the running title of the baptisms we have used the spelling with which Dr. Colman heads his list. This was done inadvertently at first; but, having been done, we concluded to let it remain.

The copy of the Manifesto which we give is that belonging to the Boston Athenæum, referred to by Dr. Lothrop in a note on page 208 of his "History of Brattle Street Church" as interesting because of having been originally the property of Benjamin Walker, one of the undertakers, and bearing his name, and because of the memoranda written upon it, of which it is impossible to say whether they are votes which Mr. Walker was intending to propose, or votes actually passed by the society, but in either case throwing light upon the sense in which two important articles of the document were intended to be received.

For the use of the plate of the picture of Dr. Colman we are indebted to the Congregational Education Society. The pictures of Mr. Cooper and his son, Dr. Cooper, are reproduced from the pictures by Smibert and Copley in the possession of the Massachusetts Historical Society; the picture of Dr. Thacher is an enlargement of a small engraving in a number of the *Polyanthos* in the library of the same society; that of Mr. Buckminster is taken from the picture by Stuart, the property of Mr. Arthur T. Lyman. For the picture of Mr. Everett, which is a copy of a photograph made from a picture by Gilbert Stuart Newton at the time he was appointed Eliot Professor of Greek at Harvard College, and considered a remarkably fine likeness, we are indebted to the courtesy of the classical department of Harvard University, and particularly of Prof. M. H. Morgan. The picture of Dr. Palfrey is copied from an oil painting in the possession of his daughters, representing him at about the time he was pastor of the church rather than in his later years; and that of Dr. Lothrop, showing him near the close of his ministry, has been several times printed, — in the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, in the History of the Massachusetts Cincinnati, and in his autobiography, printed but not published.

The views of the interior of the church are from photographs taken by Black, the well-known photographer, shortly before the demolition of

the building. The picture of the old parsonage house is from a water-color in the possession of the Misses Palfrey.

The ground plan of the meeting-house and the list of proprietors of pews and the call for a church meeting are from papers in the possession of the Hon. Samuel A. Green, M.D., LL.D., who has allowed us to copy them.

ELLIS L. MOTTE.
HENRY F. JENKS.
JOHN HOMANS, 2d.

AUGUST, 1901.

CONTENTS.

PAGE

Records 3

Memoranda of Dr. Lothrop 92

List of stated communicants:

Men 95

Women 102

List of communicants:

Received by Peter Thacher, pastor 114

Admitted during the ministry and after the decease of the Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster. 117

during the ministry of Rev. E. Everett 117

after the departure of the Rev. Mr. Everett . . 119

during the ministry of Rev. J. G. Palfrey . . . 120

during the ministry of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . 123

Baptisms:

By Dr. Colman 124

By Dr. Colman and the Coopers, father and son, from . . 136

By Rev. Dr. Samuel Cooper, copied from his interleaved almanacs by his successor, Rev. Peter Thacher 171

In the vacancy between the death of Dr. Cooper and the settlement of Mr. Thacher 191

By Rev. Peter Thacher 192

By Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster 208

By the same at other societies 214

After the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster . 215

From the ordination of Rev. Edward Everett 216

After the dismissal of Mr. Everett 217

From the ordination of Rev. John G. Palfrey 219

From the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop 226

Marriages: PAGE

By Dr. Colman 227
By Rev. Dr. Cooper, from his interleaved almanacs . . . 247
By Rev. Peter Thacher 256
By Rev. J. S. Buckminster 269
By Edward Everett 272
By Rev. J. G. Palfrey 272
By Rev. S. K. Lothrop 276

Deaths in the Brattle Street Society:

From Feb. 1, 1805 278
From Feb. 9, 1814 283
From June 17, 1818 284
From June 18, 1834 294

Loose sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting containing lists of:

Proposed communicants 295
Baptisms 296
Marriages 297
Deaths 299

An account of all moneys received by Dr. Colman 301

Index:

Part I., to the Records, pp. 1–93 315
Part II., to lists of communicants, baptisms, marriages, and funerals, pp. 95–314 339

Addenda:

Additional entries of Dr. Cooper 441

Index to Addenda 445

Appendix 447

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Church in Brattle Square, erected 1773 . . . . . *Frontispiece*

To face page

Reduced copy of first page of the Church Book 3

Facsimile of the Manifesto 5

Rev. Benjamin Colman, D.D. 12

Rev. William Cooper 24

Rev. Samuel Cooper, D.D. 32

The Interior of the Meeting House: the Pulpit end 34

Notice of Parish Meeting 36

The Interior of the Meeting House: the Organ end 38

Ground Plan of the Meeting House and List of Proprietors of Pews 40

Rev. Peter Thacher, D.D. 46

Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster 50

Rev. Edward Everett, D.C.L. 56

Rev. J. G. Palfrey, D.D., LL.D. 64

Parsonage House 70

Rev. S. K. Lothrop, D.D.. 84

RECORDS

OF THE

CHURCH IN BRATTLE SQUARE

BOSTON

1699–1872

Boston in New England. December 12. 1699.

A Church Book.

Containing an Account, designed by the help of God, of the Convers & Vows of this Church, now Gathered & Settled in Brattle-street, from the present Date.

Recorded by Benjamin Colman, Pastor.

I had been Absent from this my Native Country upwards of four years, imployed as a Candidate for the Evangelical Ministry, & by my Parents & my own Choice devoted thereto, occasionally preaching in the City of London, the University of Cambridge, & the Town of Ipswitch in England, for about the Space of two years; & then more statedly had been Appointed by the Presbyterian Board, at London to be the Minister of ye Dissenting Congregation in the City of Bath, Somersetshire: When on the 19th day of July 1699. I received an Invitation from the Gentlemen the Undertakers of this Church, Subscribed by ye Hon.ble Thomas Brattle, Esq. Benjamin Davis, Mr. John Wico, Mr. Thomas Cooper, & Mr. Colin Colman in the Name of the Rest to come over & be their Minister; my purpose to me that the Holy Scriptures might be publickly read every Sabbath in ye Worship of God, & that they might lay aside the Relation of Experiences which were imposed in the other Churches in this Town, in order to ye Admission of Persons to ye Lords Table.

This Invitation was accepted as mine & the more acceptable it was by reason of the kind & Encouraging Letter which accompanied it from my Excellent Friends, Mr. John Lovereck, ye Reverend Mr. William Brattle Ebenezer Pemberton, Simon Bradstreet, & others.

Being arrived at London August 1. 1699. I asked Ordination of the Presbytery there, & on the fourth day of said Month the Solemnity was attended after a public Lecture at ye Meeting-house of the Rev. Mr. Christopher Taylor, to whom I succeeded at Bath.

I was Ordained by Prayer with the Imposition of ye Hands of ye Reverend Richard Stretton, John Spademan, Robert Fleming, & Christopher Taylor. Mr. Stretton prayed, Mr. Spademan made ye Exhortation.

From many other Reverend Ministers I received Testimonials of my good Conversation while in England, namely the Rev. Dan.l Williams, John Quick, Matthew Sylvester (who particularly regretted to me their Absence from the City at the time of my Ordination, & that they had not the Opportunity to have laid their Hands upon me) John Howe, Timothy Roger, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Cotton, Isaac Maudit, &c.

Boston in New England.

DECEMBER 12. 1699.

A Church Book.

Containing an Account, designed by the help of GOD, of the Concerns & Votes of this Church, now Erected & Setled in Brattle street, from the present date.

Recorded by BENJAMIN COLMAN, *Pastor.*

I HAD been Absent from this my Native Country upwards of four years, imploy'd as a Candidate for the Evangelical Ministry, to w^ch^ my Parents & my own Choice devoted me; occasionally preaching in the City of London, the University of Cambridge, & the Town of Ipswitch in England; for about the Space of two years; & then more statedly had been Appointed by the Presbyterian Board at London to be the Minister of y^e^ Dissenting Congregation in the City of Bath, Sommersetshire: When on the 19^th^ day of July 1699, I received an Invitation from the Gentlemen the Undertakers of this Church, subscribed by M^r^ Thomas Brattle, Cap. Benjamin Davis, M^r^ John Mico, M^r^ Thomas Cooper, & M^r^ John Colman in the Name of the Rest, to come over & be their Minister; only proposing to me that the Holy Scriptures might be publicly read every Sabbath in y^e^ Worship of GOD, & that they might lay aside y^e^ Relation of Experiences which were imposed in the other Churches in the Town, in order to y^e^ Admission of Persons to y^e^ Lords Table.

This Invitation was accepted by me: & the more Acceptable it was by reason of the kind & Encouraging Letters which accompany'd it from my Excellent Friends y^e^ Hon^ble^ M^r^ John Leveret, y^e^ Reverend William Brattle, Ebenezer Pemberton, Simon Bradstreet, & others.

Being arrived at London August 1. 1699. I asked Ordination of the Presbytery there, & on the fourth day of said Month the Solemnity was attended after a public Lecture at ye Meeting-house of the Rev. Mr Christopher Taylor, to whom I succeeded at Bath.

I was Ordained by Prayer with the Imposition of ye Hands of ye Reverend Richard Stretton, John Spademan, Robert Fleming, & Christopher Taylor. Mr Stretton pray'd, Mr Spademan made ye Exhortation.

From many other Reverend Ministers I received Testimonials of my good Conversation while in England, namely the Rev. Daniel Williams, John Quick, Matthew Sylvester (who particularly regretted to me their Absence from the City at the time of my Ordination, & that they had not ye Opportunity to have laid their Hands upon me) John Showers, Timothy Rogers, Edmund Calamy, Thomas Cotton, Isaac Mauditt, &c.

On Wednesday the first of November 1699. I arriv'd at Boston, thro' the Favour of GOD. The next day the Undertakers visited me in a full Meeting at my Brothers House; A few dayes after M Brattle presented me with fifty pounds in Money in the Name of the Undertakers.

Soon after we kept a day of Thanksgiving in private to Almighty GOD, for the many Smiles of His Providence on our Undertaking unto that Day. I preach'd from, 1 Cron. 29. 13, 14.

On Tuesday Decem. 12. at a private Meeting at Mr Mico's House, after Solemn Calling upon GOD the following Brethren declar'd their Consent & Agreement to walk together in all the Ordinances of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Namely Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Benja Davis, Thomas Cooper, Benja Walker, Richard Draper, William Harris, John Colman, John Kilby, Zechariah Tuthill, John Noyes, Oliver Noyes, William Keen, Joseph Allen

Mr Walker & Draper were then chosen to officiate for the present as Deacons: but soon after made their Excuses.

The 24. Instant, being Lords day, was agreed upon for our first public Meeting in the new built Church.

Benjamin Walker of Boston in New England

A MANIFESTO OR, Declaration,

Set forth by the Undertakers of the New Church

Now Erected in *Boſton* in *New-England*, *November* 17*th*. 1699.

INASMUCH as GOD hath put it into our hearts to undertake the Building a New Meeting-Houſe *in this Town for His Publick Worſhip; And whereas through the gracious Smiles of Divine Providence on this our Undertaking We ... for the ſame Erected, and near Finiſhed: We think it Convenient, for preventing all Miſapprehenſions and Jealouſies, to publiſh our Aims and Deſigns herein, together with thoſe Principles and Rules we intend by GODS Grace to adhere unto.*

We do therefore as in the Preſence of GOD our Judge, and with all the Sincerity and Seriouſneſs, which the nature of our preſent Engagement Commands from us, Profeſs and Declare both to one another, and to all the World, *as follows.*

[I.]

BOSTON

Firſt of all, We approve and ſubſcribe the *Confeſſion of Faith* put forth by the Aſſembly of Divines at *Weſtminſter*.

[II.]

We deſign only the true and pure Worſhip of GOD, according to the Rules appearing plainly to us in His Word; Conformably to the known practice of many of the Churches of the UNITED BRETHREN in *London*, and throughout all *England*.

We judge it therefore moſt ſuitable and convenient, that in our Publick Worſhip ſome part of the Holy Scripture be read by the Miniſter at his diſcretion.

In all other parts of Divine Worſhip as (Prayer, Singing, Preaching, Bleſſing the People, and Adminiſtring the Sacraments;) We conform to the ordinary practice of the Churches of Chriſt in this Country.

[*III.*]

It is our ſincere deſire and intention to hold Communion with the Churches here, as true Churches; and we openly proteſt againſt all Suſpicion and Jealouſie to the contrary, as moſt Injurious to us.

[*IV.*]

And although in ſome Circumſtances we may vary from many of them; yet we joyntly proteſs to maintain ſuch Order and Rules of Diſcipline as may preſerve, as far as in us lies, Evangelical Purity and Holineſs in our Communion.

[*V.*]

In purſuance whereof we further Declare, that we allow of Baptiſm to thoſe only who profeſs their Faith in Chriſt and Obedience to him, and to the Children of ſuch; yet we dare not refuſe it to *any* Child offered to us by *any* profeſſed Chriſtian, upon his engagement to ſee it Educated, if God give life and ability, in the Chriſtian Religion.

But this being a Miniſterial Act, We think it the Paſtors Province to receive ſuch Profeſſions and Engagements; in whoſe prudence and conſcience we acquieſce.

[*VI.*]

As to the Sacrament of the Lords Supper, we believe that as the Ordinance is Holy, ſo the Partakers in it (that it may not be viſibly profaned) muſt be perſons of viſible Sanctity.

[*VII.*]

We judge it therefore fitting and expedient, that whoever would be admitted to partake with us in this Holy Sacrament, be accountable to the Paſtor to whom it belongs to inquire into their knowledge and Spiritual State, and to require the Renewal of their Baptiſmal Covenant.

[*VIII.*]

But we aſſume not to our ſelves to impoſe upon any a Publick Relation of their Experiences; however if any one think himſelf bound in Conſcience to make ſuch a Relation, let him do it.

For we conceive it ſufficient, if the Paſtor publickly declare himſelf ſatisfied in the perſon offered to our Communion, and ſeaſonably Propound him.

[*IX.*]

We alſo think our ſelves obliged in faithfulneſs to God, our own Souls, and theirs who ſeek our Communion, to inquire into the life and converſation of thoſe who are ſo propounded; and if we have juſt matter of objection to prefer it againſt them.

[*X.*]

But if no objection be made, before the time of their ſtanding propounded is expired, it ſhall be eſteemed a ſufficient Conſent and Concurrence of the Brethren, and the perſon propounded ſhall be received to our Communion.

[*XI.*]

If ever any of our Communion ſhould be ſo unhappy as to fall into any ſcandalous Sin (which God by his Grace prevent) we profeſs all dutiful ſubmiſſion to thoſe Cenſures, which the Scripture directs, and the Churches here practice.

[*XII.*]

Forasmuch as the same power that *Admits*, should also *Exclude*, We judge it reasonable, that the Pastor in Suspending or Excommunicating an Offender, have the consent and concurrence of the Brethren.

[*XIII.*]

We apprehend that a particular Church, as such, is a Society of Christians by mutual agreement, usually meeting together for Publick Worship in the same place, and under the same Ministry, attending on the Ordinances of God there.

[*XIV.*]

In every such Society, the Law of nature dictates to us, that there is implied a mutual promise and engagement of being faithful to the Relations they bear to each other, whither as private Christians, or as Pastor and Flock, so long as the Providence of God continues them in those Relations.

[*XV.*]

We moreover Declare our selves for Communion of Churches, freely allowing our Members occasionally to Communicate with other Churches of Christ, and receiving theirs occasionally to the Table of the Lord with us. And in extraordinary cases, when the Providence of God makes it needful, we conceive that any Authorized Minister of Christ, may upon our request, Administer the Sacraments unto us.

[*XVI.*]

Finally, We cannot confine the right of chusing a Minister to the Communicants alone, but we think that every Baptized Adult Person, who contributes to the Maintenance, should have a Vote in Electing.

Yet it seems but just, that persons of the greatest Piety, Gravity, Wisdom, Authority or other Endowments, should be leading and Influential to the Society in that Affair.

THESE are the Principles we Profess, and the Rules we purpose through the Grace of GOD, to govern our selves by; and in some of these particulars only, and in no other, do we see cause to depart from what is ordinarily Professed and Practised by the Churches of CHRIST here in *New-England*.

December 11th 1699

Voted for y^e^ Explanation of the 7. article it is intended that y^e^ Candidate for y^e^ Baptismal, covenant shall be required therein shall be in publick before their admission to y^e^ Lords Table

Voted for the Explanation of y^e^ last article it is intended that Every Baptized adult person which hath a Vote in Electing a minister be a settled Inhabitant of a good Conversation & a constant Contributer to the ministery Maintenance

Voted that Mr Colman present the Desires of the Society to the Ministers of the Town to keep a day of Prayer with us.

That Job Ingram be Sexton.

Wednesday Decem. 20. at a General Meeting at Mr John Colmans house; by the Importunate Entreaties of the Society Mr Brattle & Cap. Davis were prevailed upon to take ye Deacons Care upon them for one year.

Voted Unanimously that ye psalms in our public Worship be sung without Reading line by line.

Lords day, Decem. 24. we met for public Worship in our pleasant new-built House. I preach'd from 2 Cron. 6. 18.

I omit on purpose the differences & troubles we had with any Nei's bours about our Proceedings; only am obliged to leave this Acknowledgment of our great Obligation to ye Honble William Stoughton Esqr, Leiut Governr of the Province, the Revd Mr William Brattle of Cambridge, the Revd Mr Clark of Chelmsford, & Mr Danforth of Dorchester, for their good & Kind Endeavours for our peaceable Settlement.

Wednesday the 31. of January, was separated by us for public Imploring the Presence of GOD with us, His pardon and Blessing; & accordingly Solemnized.

The Revd Mr James Allen began with prayer & I preach'd In the afternoon Mr Willard began, Mr Increase Mather preach'd & Mr Cotton Mather concluded.

February 4th, being Lords day, I first Administred the Sacrament of the Lords Supper.

[There are among the Records two loose sheets in a handwriting other than that of Dr. Colman, — probably that of the Treasurer. The record which they contain is inserted here, where it belongs chronologically.]

Boston 14th ffebry: 1699.

Upon ye Treasurers giving ye Undertakers of ye New Meeting-house Met together this evening at Mr Meers's, on accot of about 400 ℔ that there is needfull more than ye 1150℔ at

first subscribed by them, for y^e^ paying off of y^e^ Workmen & y^e^ compleat finishing & furnishing of said Meetinghouse; y^e^ Undertakers did Subscribe y^e^ Summs here under mentioned, amounting to neare 300 ℔ in y^e^ whole —

M^r^ Thomas Clark offering to forbeare o^r^ paying him neare 100 ℔ for y^e^ bell, lead &c untill we have mony eneough in Stock to do it.

		℔	sh	d
	Tho. Brattle lends eighteen pound	„ 18	„	„
	John Mico lends eighteen pound	„ 18	„	„
14–	Benjamin Walker lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
10–	Benj^a^ Davis lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
11–	Thomas Palmer lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
9–	Zechariah Tuthill lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
15–	Timothy Clark lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
7–	Joseph Allen lends	„ 12	„	„
5–	Tho. Banister lends	„ 12	„	„
8–	Elkanah Pembrook lends	„ 12	„	„
18–	Thomas Cooper lends	„ 12	„	„
6–	Stephen Minott lends	„ 12	„	„
17–	John Colman	„ 12	„	„
2–	James Meeres	„ 12	„	„
4–	Richard Draper	„ 12	„	„
13–	John Kilby	„ 12	„	„
12–	W^m^ Harris lends Twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
3–	Abraham Blish lends	„ 12	„	„
16–	William Keen lends twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
	Tho. Clarke forty pound twelve shillings	„ 40	12	„
1–	Addington Davenport Twelve pound	„ 12	„	„
		£ „ 292	12	„

Then, it being agreed that M^r^ Thomas Clarke, T Brattle & M^r^ Jn^o^ Mico should chuse their pews before y^e^ rest, — there were 18 lots, or papers numbred from 1 to 18, drawn by y^e^ rest of y^e^ Undertakers, according to y^e^ number prefixed to each one's name in y^e^ Margin, & it was Voted, that tomorrow in y^e^ afternoon, being Thursday the 15^th^ instant, at four of y^e^ clock, y^e^ Undertakers should meet at y^e^ Meetinghouse, to choose their pews there, according as their lots were, he that had number 1 to choose first, number 2 next, &c. then it was VOTED,

1. That T Brattle be desired & appointed Treasurer for the

New Meetinghouse, to receive & pay all monyes belonging to the same.

2. That there be Six persons chosen beside y^e^ said Treasurer, that is
Seven in all, with him to be a Com̄ittee for disposing of the pews & Seats of y^e^ Meetinghouse, & ordering y^e^ monyes & other concerns of said building.

3. y^e^ persons chosen to be of y^e^ Com̄ittee abovem̄^d^ w^th^ y^e^ Treasur^r^ were
M^r^ Benj^a^ Walker, w^o^ had 15 votes.
M^r^ Benj^n^ Davis, w^o^ had — 15 votes.
M^r^ Tho. Clark, w^o^ had — 13 votes.
M^r^ Richard Draper w^o^ had — 13 votes.
M^r^ John Mico w^o^ had — 12 votes.
& M^r^ Addington Davenport w^o^ had 12 votes./

= Boston 2^d^ April 1700./

The aboves^d^ Committee, all of them Save M^r^ Davenport, met at M^rs^ Monks, this Evening; & after they had agreed that Jn^o^ Roberts should have 10/8 & Andrew Willett 12/8 for their Service in looking after y^e^ boys for one quarter of a year to y^s^ time, w^ch^ w^s^ to their content; they Agreed with Job Ingraham that he should have 40/8 for Sweeping y^e^ meeting house & ringing y^e^ bell for one quarter of a year untill this time; & that he shall have eight pound y^e^ first of next April, for sweeping y^e^ Meetinghouse, & ringing y^e^ bell, — washing y^e^ Com̄union linnen, & Scouring y^e^ plate &c one year untill that time, also y^t^ 5^s^ be p^d^ him more y^n^ y^e^ 40^s^ aboves^d^ for w^t^ he disbursed.

Ordered that 20/8 be p^d^ Miller for 10 load of shingle for mending y^e^ way to y^e^ Church.

& Ordered that Deacon Barnard be presented with a piece of plate of y^e^ value of Twelve pound, & that T Brattle do speak to M^r^ Noyse to make a Silver tankard of that value, & do present y^e^ Same unto Deacon Barnard in y^e^ name of y^e^ Com̄ittee, as an acknowledgm̄t of their gratitude to him for his service in building of y^e^ Meetinghouse.

At a Meeting of all y^e^ Comittee aboves^d^ at M^r^ Meers April y^e^ 8^th^ in y^e^ Evening

Upon y^e^ hearing of M^r^ Dassetts proposalls about a way ten foot wide through his ground to y^e^ Meetinghouse, which he seems willing to allow us, provided we will be at y^e^ charge of remooving his house at y^e^ bottom of s^d^ ground, & making a fence along his side of s^d^ way & paving s^d^ way; It was referred to T Brattle & M^r^ R Draper to treat with s^d^ Dassett, & to come to some issue w^h^ him about y^e^ Same

Proceeding then about y^e^ pews not taken up by y^e^ Undertakers; It was agreed & Voted, 1/ that the little pew under y^e^ Northwest Stairs be valued at Ten pound, y^e^ two little pews between y^e^ West dore & y^e^ Southwest stairs at twelve pound each, & all y^e^ rest of y^e^ pews at fifteen pound a piece. 2/ that M^r^ Nath^l^ Oliver have y^e^ first choice 3^dly^ ·/

. . . . . .

At a Meeting of all y^e^ Comittee, but Capt^n^ Davis, at M^rs^ Monks May 24th in y^e^ evening ./

Voted, that M^r^ Joseph Marriner may have the pew under the Northwest stairs for 12 ℔.

Voted 2) that y^e^ Deed of y^e^ land whereon y^e^ Church is built, be filled up & Recorded.

M^r^ Everard's Acco^t^ of work don on y^e^ foreseats & pulpit was thought overcharged, & it was referr'd to M^r^ Clark & M^r^ Walker to settle it

Voted 3) that y^e^ way going up from y^e^ Dock to y^e^ Meetinghouse be paved from y^e^ entrance up to M^r^ Macarty's horse block or a little higher.

Voted 4) that y^e^ sume of fifty pound be taken out of y^e^ contribution mony, in lieu of y^e^ 50 ℔ that was presented to M^r^ Benj^n^ Colman, & put to y^e^ mony for building the Church; & that out of said mony they that have paid their subscriptions to y^e^ finishing s^d^ Church be repaid, so soon as there shall be eneough mony gatherd in for y^e^ pews that are sold to defray y^e^ same, & other remaining charges of s^d^ church or building.

At a Meeting of y^e^ Comittee at M^rs^ Monks Aug. 2^d^ in y^e^ Evening, present all but M^r^ Davenport & M^r^ Walker.

Voted 1) That there be a meeting of y^e^ Com̄ittee at M^rs^ Monks on every Lecture day at o^r^ Church, about Sunset.

Voted 2) That M^r^ Tyler may have that pew in y^e^ Womens Gallery, next to y^e^ North side of y^e^ Meetinghouse, M^r^ Bullfinch that pew next to M^r^ Tylers, Capt^ne^ Mold that pew next to M^r^ Bullfinches, & fflorence Macarty that next to Capt^ne^ Molds.

Voted 3) That M^r^ Grove Hirst & M^r^ Jn^o^ Balentine may have that pew N° 31, being y^e^ middlemost of those 5 in y^e^ flank of y^e^ Womens long seates, w^ch^ M^r^ George chose at first, but relinquisht for a pew in y^e^ Gallery.

Voted 4) That, upon Capt^ne^ Davis signification that there were some Gentlemen w^o^ desired they might at their own charge paint y^e^ front of y^e^ Galleries, posts, dores &c y^e^ w^ch^ was now only primed, once over with a lighter colour; y^e^ s^d^ Gentlemen have leave to do according to their desire in that respect.

At a Meeting of y^e^ Com̄ittee Aug^t^ 30^th^ at M^rs^ Monks, present all but M^r^ Davenport. /

Voted, & Agreed 1) that y^e^ meeting of y^e^ Com̄ittee w^ch^ was appointed last time to be at M^rs^ Monks, every Lecture day evening be on every Tusedy next following the Lecture at o^r^ Church, at sunset.

Then M^r^ Cunnabell's Acco^t^ was read over, & it was agreed that it should be farther considered at o^r^ meeting next Tu[esday] Mr Cunnabell to have notice thereof, that he be then present.

Ordered also, that Jo. Rogers have notice of o^r^ meeting, in order to his coming to Some agreem^t^ with us, about y^e^ ground behind o^r^ Church, w^ch^ we heard he desired for to put his cattell in.

Voted 2) That a boatload of good oak wood & about 10 or 11 cord, be bought & Sent in to o^r^ pastor for his winter store, also 4 load of wallnut billetts for y^e^ use of his study.

Ordered also that Job Ingraham do carry Clark's Bible w^ch^ Duncan Campbell gave to o^r^ Church, unto o^r^ pastors house for his use.

At a Meeting of y^e^ Comittee at M^rs^ Monks, on Tus^dy^ evening 3^d.^ Sept^r.^ all present but M^r^ Mico./

M^r^ Cunnabell was with us. & after we had perused his Acco^t^ of work don about o^r^ Meetinghouse, as making the pews, pulpit, canopy, foreseats &c, it was

VOTED, that M^r^ Cunnabell be allowed One hundred twenty Seven pound ten shillings, in full of his s^d^ Acco^t^ whereof 92^ll^ 10/ for 37 pews at 5/8 ℔ pew, 20^lb^ for y^e^ pulpit & canopy, & 15^ll^ for y^e^ 2 foreseates & other work abo^t^ y^e^ Church, wherew^th^ M^r^ Cunnabell expressed himself satisfied.

At a Meeting of y^e^ Committee at M^rs^ Monk's Tusedy Evening 8^ber.^ 8^th^ 1700. every one present.

VOTED, that y^e^ Deed of y^e^ Land whereon y^e^ New Meetinghouse is built be delivered to M^r^ Thomas Clark, for to keep for y^e^ use & behoof of y^e^ Undertak^rs.^

VOTED, that M^r^ Grove Hurst have liberty to enlarg his pew in y^e^ Womens gallery next M^r^ George's about 2 or 3 inches, as he desired of M^r^ Draper & T Brattle.

VOTED that it be left with M^r^ Addington Davenport, Rich^d^ Draper & T Brattle, to draw up & execute y^e^ Deed of y^e^ land for a lane through M^r^ Dassets land to y^e^ New Church in Brattle Street, & that y^e^ Treasur^r^ for s^d^ Church do pay y^e^ s^d^ Dassett 15^lb^ for y^e^ s^d^ granted land when he signs y^e^ Deed thereof.

VOTED also, that it be left to M^r^ Mico & Capt^ne^ Davis to get Swabs & pales for y^e^ Meetinghouse, in case of fire.

[Dr. Colman's record is now continued.]

January 3^d.^ 1701. M^r.^ Brattle excused himself from Continuing any longer the Care of y^e.^ Deacons place, & M^r.^ Draper was chosen into his place.

On Fryday Jan. 31. with Thanks for past Services, M^r.^ Davenport reported to me in y^e.^ presence of the Undertakers their Vote of ten shillings more ℔ week Salary. Now fifty shillings ℔ week.

On June 9^th.^ 1701. A considerable Number of Brethren came

to my house with a proposal of getting me a stated Help if it were pleasing to me. On y^e^ following Sabbath I acquainted the Church with it: who met on June 18. & voted a Constant help for one year, & without y^e^ Nomination of any person they wrote their Votes, which were found unanimous for M^r^ Eliphalet Adams.

M^r^ Adams accepted the Invitation, only reserving to himself this Liberty, that if any Invitation to do service elsewhere were offer'd him within y^e^ Year, which he might think proper to Consider of, then he would give us timely & sufficient Notice of it.

At the Expiration of the year, August, 3, 1702. The thanks of y^e^ Church were voted to M^r^ Adams for his Services, & y^e^ Choice of him was renewed for to help us in a stated way for one year more. Which he again accepted, unless any Offer more considerable be made him within that time.

Major Davis did at this meeting excuse himself from any further Care of the Deacons place, in which he had kindly continued till this time. And M^r^ John Kilby was chosen in his place, & accepted.

August 2. 1703. the Year being again Expired, the Thanks of y^e^ Church were renewed to M^r^ Adams for his Labours. Voted by a great Majority (16. against 7.) that we were not in a Capacity yet to call any One into Office among us. And then M^r^ Adams was unanimously chosen for another year.

August 23. We received M^r^ Adams his Answer That he should be ready to continue his help among us as formerly for one half of year, scil, to y^e^ first day of February next, if that might be acceptable: And that as to further Engagement he should not be backward were it not he feared it might prove Inconvenient.

At the End of the half year M^r^ Adams left preaching statedly with us. And here I willingly omit the Mention of y^e^ Divisions & Angers among us upon his departure. Only I think it proper to Insert, that one matter of Offence then given & hainously taken, being that y^e^ Proprietors of the House had declared it to be their Right to say, when we were ripe for the

Calling a Minister to Office; I did therefore at a Church Meeting held July 21. 1704, propose it to y^e^ Proprietors Present, who were 18. in number (M^r^ Mico M^r^ Meers & Cap^t^ Tuthill being absent) Whether They expected any particular Priveledge, on the Account of their Propriety in the House, in the Choice or Call of any Minister to Office, above & beyond the rest of their Brethren? To which fourteen of the Proprietors answer'd directly — that they did not. namely, Thomas Brattle Esq^r^, Thomas Palmer Esq^r^, Thomas Clark, Richard Draper, John Kilby, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, William Harris, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Stephen Minot, Abraham Blish, Joseph Allen, W^m^ Keen.

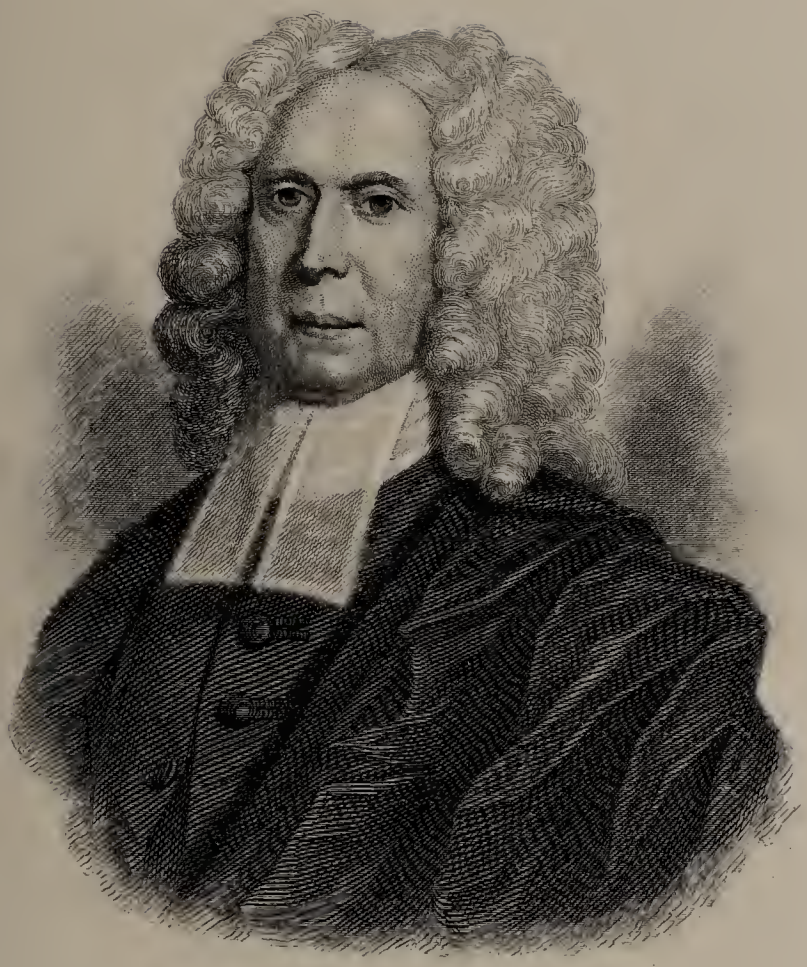
It was then moved, whether the Communicants did not think themselves obliged to do their part, to maintain the Ministry, as much as the Proprietors? to which they all answer'd in the Affirmative, — that they did think themselves equally bound, every man according to the Ability which God has given him.

After the uncomfortable Church Meetings past we had none for several years.

On January y^e^ 20^th^ 1707, 8. the Congregation kindly rais'd my Salary to three pounds a week.

On October the 12^th^ 1711. The old Meeting house being burnt down, with a great part of y^e^ Town, Our Chh. invited the Pastors of y^e^ said first Chh. who were wont to meet there, to preach with us in turns every Sabbath, & to joyn in the Administration of all Ordinances; to which they with their Church consented, & continued with us unto May the fourth 1713. When they took leave of us with a very grateful Letter, read publicly by me to our Congregation, & went into their new House.

July 24. 1713. The Reverend M^r^ William Brattle Pastor of the Chh. in Cambridge, signifyed to me by a Letter the Legacy of his Brother, Thomas Brattle Esq^r^, lately deceased, of a pair of Organs, w^ch^ he dedicated & devoted to y^e^ praise & glory of God with us, if we should accept thereof; & within



Benjamin Colman

y^e^ year after his decease procure a sober person, skilful to play thereon.

The Church, with all possible respect to the memory of our devoted Friend & Benefactor, voted, that they did not think it proper to use y^e^ same in y^e^ public Worship of God.

July. 4. 1715 was our first public Meeting of the whole Congregation, when y^e^ following Votes passed,

1. That they did apprehend & judge it to be for y^e^ Glory of GOD & the good of this Church & Congregation, that another Person be chosen into the Pastoral Office among us.

2. That in order thereunto the first Tuesday in August be kept as a Day of Prayer, to implore y^e^ Divine Direction, & Guidance in the said Election.

Accordingly Tuesday, y^e^ second of August was observed by us with prayer & fasting, the Ministers of y^e^ Town assisting at it.

On August the 16^th^ the Congregation met for the Election of a second Pastor, & after y^e^ Opening of y^e^ Meeting by prayer, as usually, & a Discourse had agreably to y^e^ Occasion; y^e^ question was put,

Whether the Brethren were ready to proceed & write their Votes, for the Election of some other Person into the Pastoral Office with me? & if they were that they would signify it by lifting up their hands: Whereupon all y^e^ Hands were lift up.

The Brethren then wrote their Votes, & put them into the Box on y^e^ Table before me, which were counted & opened; & out of sixty six votes, there were sixty for M^r^ William Cooper.

It is to be noted, that no Person was nominated, nor M^r^ Coopers Name once mention'd, either now or in the former Meeting, until y^e^ Votes were counted, & I had declar'd his Election by this great Majority.

There were then named, & appointed to wait on M^r^ Cooper with this Vote in the Name of the Congregation, The Deacons, M^r^ Davenport, M^r^ Dudley, M^r^ Palmer, M^r^ Harris &c, to desire his Answer in due time

Dr Noyes then proposed our using some better version of the Psalms; and Capt Clark proposed that there might be a constant Exposition of ye Scriptures after the reading of them every Lord's day. Both which matters after some discourse of them were left to further Consideration, if need were.

On September the 7th 1715. we received Mr Coopers Answer, signifying his Acceptance of our Call, his desires of our Prayers for Him, & that we would however excuse him from engaging presently in a constant Course of preaching; it being a very early day with him.

At a Congregation Meeting, October ye 7th 1715. I acquainted the Brethren how Mr Cooper had explain'd himself to me, scil, That he fear'd if he should immediately engage in a Course of constant preaching it might hinder him too much in his preparatory studies, & therefore his desire was that for ye first year he might be expected to preach but once in a fortnight: Also he pray'd that we would not for this first year propose his Ordination.

I observ'd to the Brethren the Humility & modisty of Mr Coopers desire, & then ye following Votes pass'd, Nemine Contra.

1. That Mr Cooper be desir'd to preach as often as he could conveniently with us, & that it be left to me & him to supply the Pulpit at other times, & the supply had be paid out of what is allowed to Mr Cooper.

2. That Mr Cooper be allowed for this year forty Shillings a Sabbath, or every week.

The matter of Ordination was then discoursed, & at last it was resolved to let it rest for ye present, in compliance with Mr Coopers desire.

At a Church meeting, Tuesday March. 20, 1716. I proposed the bringing forward Mr Coopers Ordination; & accordingly the twenty third day of May following was fixt upon:

On wch Day the Solemnity was accordingly attended, & He was publicly separated to ye Work of the Ministry, & unto the Pastoral Office over this Church, by the Laying on of ye Hands of the Presbytery, with fasting & prayer.

At a Church Meeting August y^e^ 20. 1717. M^r^ Benjamin Gibson was chosen into the Deacons Office among us, & approved by the Pastors. Sometime after he signified his Acceptance & took his place.

At a Church Meeting March. 8. 1718, After much Discourse it was voted,

That there be an equal Dividend of y^e^ next Remains of y^e^ Moneys collected at the Sacrament, after y^e^ payment of the charges for the Holy Table; the one half to be distributed by the Deacons to y^e^ poor; the other to be applied to y^e^ further supply of y^e^ Communion Table with plate: provided that y^e^ Distribution to y^e^ poor do not exceed y^e^ Summ of ten pounds p annum.

At a Congregation Meeting March 16, 1720, M^r^ Cooper being about to marry, I proposed y^e^ raising & fixing his Salary for his hon^ble^ support, & that it might be equal at least to mine; & that they would please to provide a House for him to dwell in. And accordingly y^e^ following Votes were passed,

1. That M^r^ Coopers Salary be three pounds five Shillings a week.
2. That M^r^ Cooper be allowed a House to dwell in.
3. That a Committee of five, namely M^r^ Harris, D^r^ Noyes, Coll. Minot, Cap^t^ Steel, & M^r^ Fitch, be appointed forthwith to enquire after some convenient House for him, & make report to y^e^ Society
4. That M^r^ Coopers fire-wood be allow'd him.

Voted then also, That M^r^ Ingram y^e^ Sexton be from henceforth allowed sixteen pounds a year Salary.

N B. Some time in y^e^ Month of January preceding y^e^ last Votes, some of y^e^ Brethren of y^e^ Church having express'd to us their desires of a Monthly Lecture to be held in our place of Worship, y^e^ Afternoon of every Fryday before the Administration of y^e^ Lords Supper; And we taking into our Consideration y^t^ y^e^ said Holy Ordinance is administered in y^e^ first

Church of Christ in the Town at y^e^ same time thro'out y^e^ year y^t^ it is with us; The Chh. did therefore come into a Vote, to request & invite them to joyn with us in y^e^ setting up the said Lecture, & that it be carried on by their Rev^d^ Pastors, M^r^ Wadsworth & Foxcraft, together with us; & be attended & supported equally by them & us, for our mutual Edification by the will of God.

Accordingly we wrote unto them in y^e^ Name of the Church, & the said First Chh. in y^e^ Town did readily come into the Proposal; & it was opened by me on Fryday, March. 4. 1720./ from these words, Exodus. 24. 9, 10, 11./.

At a Meeting of the Congregation. Sept. 5. 1721, Deacon Draper inform'd the Congregation, that in this time of distress by the Smalpox, & upon the removal of so many out of the Town, the weekly Collections had fallen so far short of what is necessary for the Support of y^e^ Ministers, that it was necessary a Summ of about *fifty pounds* be presently rais'd, for the paying the Arrears due & the laying in Wood for the winter.

After some Discourse on one Method & another for a present Supply it was Voted, That Cap^t^ Steel, Coll. Ballantine, M^r^ Hedman, Coll. Alford, M^r^ Fitch be a Committee to treat with the Proprietors of the House, about applying part of the moneys in their hands, arising from the late Additional Building to the present Service.

The Brethren of the Church were then desired to stay, & Deacon Kilby informed the Brethren, that upon his late failing in his Estate, when he put over y^e^ whole of it into the hands of his Creditors, he had forgot to secure the Churches Money intrusted with him; Namely, the Moneys collected at y^e^ Monthly Sacraments.

Whereupon it was voted, That M^r^ Thomas Clark, Capt. Tim. Clark, M^r^ Tay, Coll. Minot, & M^r^ John Colman be a Committee to look over Deacon Kilbys Account of the Sacrament Collections; & that they treat with his Creditors about the Church Stock gone by this means into their hands; & if they can't

prevail to recover it, that they claim in the Name of the Church among the Creditors.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, Septem. 19. 1721, The Answer of the Proprietors to the late Proposal of the Committee from the Congregation was read, & the Congregation Voted a Compliance with it

The said Answer of the Proprietors was as follows.

Whereas the Congregation of the Church in Brattle Street have this 7th of September 1721. applied to us the Proprietors of the same, by a Committee of five Persons, chosen for that purpose, at a Meeting of both Church & Congregation, for the Ballance of the Moneys rais'd from the Sale of the Pews when the Addition to ye Chh. was made, desiring the same may be added to ye Contribution money, for the supply of the present Deficiency thereof;

And whereas the Prudentials of the said Church & Building hath hitherto necessarily fallen under our management & direction from the foundation to this day; Exact accounts & methodical Books having hitherto been Kept & laid open by the Treasurer every year to the Satisfaction of the Society, as well as a fair Entry made of all Votes, and Determinations, for the more regular carrying on the Affair; & we think to the satisfaction of every one that shal give themselves the trouble to look into them; & they wil be very welcome so to do:

And whereas it is Our Opinion the present Exigence & deficiency of the Contribution might better be made up by Subscriptions than any other way; & that the aforesaid Money be kept in bank for ye defraying of all Contingent Charges that wil necessarily & frequently arise on ye House; and that upon every Occasion we may not be put to ye trouble of calling the Congregation together to raise the money, in a Method yet to be contrived & agreed upon, & it may be difficult to come at; that while the grass grows the steed starves:

Now Gentlemen, Since it is & alwayes was our sincere desire to have this money applied for the general Good & benefit of

the Whole & to no other use & purpose whatsoever; & You can't agree with us in this method, but still desire & request to have the Mony applied as aforesaid; We say in Answer,

That if this be thought the most effectual way to Encourage a more chearful Contribution for the future, for the carrying on & promoting the Worship of God among us; & the Congregation wil be under the same Obligation with the Proprietors to pay any Person or persons, Owner or Owners of any pew or pews in said Meeting-house, such Sum or Sums of money as they gave for said pew or pews, upon their leaving of any of them, according to Receipt passed therefor: As also to repair said Meeting house when it needs, & to support the Minister or Ministers from time to time as God shal enable; And let this be voted & Enter'd in the Church Books as a standing Memorial, & Discharge of the Proprietors or any of them; Excepting their Several proportions in common with the rest of the Congregation: In such case we are willing to apply the Money as desir'd.

THOMAS PALMER. In behalf &
at the Desire of the Proprietors.

The Congregation then proceeded to the Choice of a Committee, for y^e^ managing the Affairs of the House, Pews &c.

And first voted that the Committee before chosen for the year by the Proprietors do stand: scil, William Harris Eq^r^, Treas^r^, M^r^ Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark Esq^r^, M^r^ Walker & Coll. Minot.

Secondly, That four more be added to them; namely, Thomas Steel Esq^r^, Coll. Ballantine, Coll. Alford, & M^r^ B. Fitch.

Thirdly that this Committee stand till January next, when the Congregation wil proceed to a new Choice.

At a Congregation Meeting, Fryday, January 12, 1721, 2 the Choice of a Treasurer first came on, to succeed in the place of the Worthy William Harris Esq^r^, deceased: & the Votes fell on the Hon^ble^ Addington Davenport Esq^r^

Voted that the Committee of the Congregation be seven in number, the Treasurer alwayes one.

The Votes for the Committee were bro't in & the Choice fell on Thomas Palmer Esq^{r}, Timothy Clark Esq^{r}, Thomas Steel Esq^{r}, Coll. Minot, Coll. Ballantine & Coll. Alford.

M^{r} Davenport not being present was notified of the Choice made of him & sending his Excuse, it was voted,

That the Committee now chosen be desired to urge his Acceptance, & if they cannot prevail with him, that they then appoint one from among themselves to act as Treasurer till y^{e} next meeting of the Congregation.

Lastly it was voted, That the annual meeting of the Congregation for the chusing a Treasurer & Committee, be from hence forward on the first Wednesday in August.

M^{r} Ingram the Sexton then mov'd for some Allowance to be made him for looking after the plate & linnen for y^{e} Communion Table: & it was referr'd to the Consideration of the Church at their next meeting, if they shal judge it fit.

Tuesday February 6. 1721. Addington Davenport Esq^{r}, having received the Books & Moneys of the Church & Congregation from the Committee aforesaid, in token of his accepting the Choice that had been made of him to be their Treasurer, was pleas'd to come & inform the Pastors thereof.

At a Meeting of the Congregation, August 28. 1722. The Accounts of the Treasurer & of the Deacons were then Audited & allowed. M^{r} Davenport then excused himself from acting any longer as Treasurer. Votes were thereupon call'd for, & Thomas Palmer Esqr. was chosen by a great Majority, Capt. Tim. Clark excus'd himself from acting any more as one of the Committee. And M^{r} Jacob Wendal was chosen into his room.

The former Committee were Re-chosen. Thomas Palmer, Treas^{r}, Addington Davenport, Thomas Steel, Stephen Minot, John Ballantine, John Alford, Jacob Wendal.

The Thanks of the Congregation were voted to M^{r} Tho: Clark, Timothy Clark Esq^{r}, & Deacon Draper for the Services, many & great, done by them to y^{e} Society in the care they have taken of y^{e} House, or moneys, &c.

Septem. 9. being y^e^ Lords Day the Church was stayed after y^e^ publick Exercises were over, & it was proposed to them to fill up the Vacancy in the Deacons Seat, by the Death of M^r^ Kilby; & it was voted to meet for that end (by Gods will) on ye. next Tuesday come fortnight, at 11. of ye Clock, in the forenoon.

At a Church Meeting Septem. 26. 1722. After Prayer to God it was put to the Church, Whether They were ready now to proceed to Elect another into the Deacons Office; which being signified in the Affirmative, y^e^ Votes were brought in, — w^ch^ by a great Majority were found for M^r^ John Edwards; But he absolutely excusing himself from accepting the Call; the Brethren were desir'd to come to a second Choice, & y^e^ Votes were found by a great Majority for M^r^ Jacob Parker, who some time after accepted & took his place.

The Petition of M^r^ Ingram, the Sexton, was then laid before the Church, for some Allowance to be made him, for his Keeping, cleaning, bringing & carrying the Plate for the Communion Table, & washing the Linnen us'd thereat: And the Church Voted him an Allowance of forty Shillings p̱ Annum for his Service therein.

The Church then proceeded to Enquire what the Committee appointed Septem. 5. 1721, had done in treating with the Creditors of the late Deacon Kilby, since deceased, about the Church Stock gone by his Neglect into their hands; & being inform'd of what had pass'd between the Creditors & them, it was resolv'd that the Church wil come in among the Creditors & take their part in the Dividend of his Estate; That a Committee be appointed therefore to claim & receive for them; and that y^e^ said Committee be

February 10, the Church was staid, being the Lords day Evening, when we proposed to them the Keeping a Day of Prayer for the Effusion of the Spirit of Grace upon the Children of the Flock; which was Voted, & the first Tuesday in March was fixed on for the time: w^ch^ was accordingly kept.

At a Congregation Meeting, Octob^{r} twenty second, 1723. The Treasurer & Committee of the last year were Rechosen; & the accounts of the Treasurer & Deacons audited & accepted. It was recommended to the Committee to fill with persons proper y^{e} vacant Pews in the Galaries; that y^{e} Negroes be directed to leave y^{e} back Seats of y^{e} lower & go into those of the upper Galary: & that they dismiss Roger from looking after y^{e} Boyes, & provide some fitter person.

The Congregation being dismissed the Church staid, & voted the Buying a Tankard of Deacon Draper, to be valu'd by M^{r} Noyes & Edwards, & that it be paid for out of the Church Moneys.

At a Congregation meeting September 9. 1724. The Treasurer & Committee of y^{e} former year were Rechosen, namely

Thomas Palmer Esq^{r} Treasurer, Addington Davenport Esq^{r} Thomas Steel Esq^{r} John Alford Esq^{r} M^{r} Stephen Minot, M^{r} John Ballantine, M^{r} Jacob Wendal.

The Pastors then withdrew, leaving the Congregation to consider of some way or other to supply the deficiency in their Salary for their Support; when they readily Voted the coming unto a Subscription of a Present unto y^{e} Pastors, to be equally divided between them; & that Deacon Gibson & Deacon Parker, assisted by M^{r} Jacob Wendal & M^{r} Benj^{a} Fitch & M^{r} William Tyler be desired to take y^{e} trouble & care upon them of putting forward the said Subscription.

At a Meeting of the Congregation Septem. 21. 1725. After prayer I acknowledged to y^{e} Brethren y^{e} Kindness of God w^{ch} they had shown to us in y^{e} year past, that we had received from y^{e} hands of M^{r} Benj^{a} Fitch five hundred pounds, & thirty pounds more from y^{e} hand of Deacon Parker; w^{ch} we pray'd God to reward to them.

We then took our leave, & y^{e} Brethren chose their Committee, & voted y^{e} raising y^{e} Salary's of their Pastors from henceforth to four pounds a week each.

March. 13. 1726 y^e^ Church being stay'd, after y^e^ dismission of the Congregation, We acquainted the Brethren, That ye Pastors of the United Churches in y^e^ Town were unanimously of Opinion (after serious & deliberate Consideration & much discourse together) That it might serve many excellent Ends of Piety if the Several Congregations had Collections made in them on dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving. And that whereas we were now approaching toward the Annual Day of Prayer & Fasting in the begining of the year, the Ministers had agreed together to propose the matter to their respective Congregations, that such a Collection might be made on the Fast now appointed.

We added, That we did not propose the Gathering any great Summs; if it were but a little more than our ordinary Contributions on y^e^ Lords-dayes, it might suffice.

The moneys so collected we proposed to be by every Congregation deposited in the hands of some Committee of their own chusing, as a Kind of Evangelical Treasury for *the propagation of religion & piety*, & to be held sacred to such use; & not a farthing of it to be drawn out & applied at any time; but by y^e^ Advice & consent of said Committee; Who shal Keep an exact account of all that they disburse, to whom, for what, & on what Occasions; so that the Congregation may when they please, from time to time, see how their moneys are applied.

In short, we told 'em, that y^e^ Proposal was — That every particular Church would furnish it self, by such Collections on our Anniversary dayes of prayer & praise, with a smal stock or Fund for the *propagation of the Gospel:* & that our prayers & alms might together go up for a Memorial before God.

After some Consideration had of this proposal, the Church voted that such a Collection be proposed to y^e^ Congregation to be made on y^e^ Day of prayer approaching; & that y^e^ moneys collected be laid by till y^e^ annual Meeting of the Congregation in August or September next, when the Congregation might take y^e^ Proposal now made for constant Collections on dayes

of Fasting & Thanksgiving into their Consideration, & determine on it as God should direct them.

On y^e^ next Lords-day we informed the Congregation of y^e^ Advice of y^e^ Church respecting the proposed Collection, & on y^e^ Day of prayer March, 24, it was readily complied with & forty pounds were gathered, which y^e^ Deacons were directed to deliver into y^e^ hands of Thomas Palmer Esq, Treasurer for y^e^ Congregation, to be kept by him till y^e^ Annual Meeting of the Congregation.

On Tuesday Sept. 21. 1726. The Congregation took into Consideration the disposition of y^e^ Moneys collected, & voted,

That ten pounds of the forty may be applied to uses of piety abroad, & particularly with an eye to y^e^ Meeting house of Providence: the other thirty pounds to be disposed of among y^e^ poor & needy of our own Church & Congregation. That y^e^ Pastors & Deacons of y^e^ Church, together with the Standing Committee of the Congregation for the year, be a Committee to dispose of & distribute y^e^ said Money. That also because many poor people are like to want needful firing, clothing &c this winter, therefore a Collection be made for their releif & supply on our next Thanksgiving day, & y^e^ moneys then collected be put into y^e^ hands of the aforesaid Committee, to be by them distributed.

The Congregation were pleased also to vote M^r^ Colman thirty pounds this year for house-rent; being y^e^ first House rent ever allowed to him; at y^e^ End of twenty six years.

November y^e^ 10. was solemniz'd a Day of publick Thanksgiving to God, when y^e^ Collection for y^e^ poor was made, & we gather'd seventy two pounds, seven shillings.

September 26. 1727. The Congregation at their Annual Meeting continued to M^r^ Colman thirty pounds for House-rent y^e^ year ensuing. And a Collection for y^e^ poor y^e^ next Thanksgiving day, to be distributed by y^e^ Pastors & Deacons.

Thursday, Novem. 7. 1728, being y^e^ day of Publick Thanksgiving; a Collection was made for y^e^ poor & for pious Uses, & ninety four pounds were Contributed.

Lord's-day, Jan^ry^. 5. 1728, 9. The Church being staid we propos'd to them y^e^ chusing another Deacon, our aged & hon^d^ Brother M^r^ Richard Draper being confined by growing Infirmities, & a threatning sickness w^ch^ gave us great Reason to apprehend his approaching change. On y^e^ good Deacon died, having ministred with us in y^e^ Deacons Office twenty seven or eight years, & (to y^e^ Glory of Gods free Grace) discharg'd his Office well.

On February 4, at a Church Meeting M^r^ John Philips, Stationer, was chosen into y^e^ Deacons Office, & accepted of y^e^ Call.

At y^e^ same time y^e^ Church came into y^e^ following Vote, That considering the fall of Moneys, & y^e^ dearness of Provisions, & y^e^ sense y^e^ Congregation had of the Insufficiency of y^e^ Salary's of their Pastors to answer y^e^ necessary Expenses of their Families; therefore it was advisable for y^e^ Congregation to come into a voluntary Contribution or free Gift to y^e^ Ministers on some approaching Sabbath, & that whatsoever shal be gathered be given to them; over & above their stated Salary.

Accordingly y^e^ next Lords-day y^e^ Congregation were notified of said Desire of the Church, & y^e^ Lords day after was collected 140. pounds, w^ch^ was divided between the Pastors.

Novem. 13. 1729. Being Thanksgiving day; was collected 155^ll^ 10. 0. / 107^ll^ for the poor of our own Church: 23^ll^ 10^s^ for ye Pastors: 20^ll^ to be delivered to Deacon Henchman of y^e^ South Church: 4^ll^ 10^s^ 0 for y^e^ support of y^e^ Worship of God at the Town of Providence.

Decem. 27. Y^e^ Congregation made a Collection for the Pastors, to make up y^e^ Deficiency of Salary for their needful

William Cooper.

Support y^e^ last Year, & one hundred pounds were gather'd, & divided equally to them.

September. 16. 1730. At a Congregation Meeting warned for y^e^ farther necessary support of y^e^ Worship of God, forty Shillings ℔ week was further Voted to each of y^e^ Pastors; & that y^e^ weekly Allowance to 'em should be six pounds for y^e^ year to come.

January 24. 1730, 1. At y^e^ Desire of many of the Congregation a Proposal was made for a Collection for y^e^ poor in Marblehead, in this time of Distresse with them by reason of y^e^ smal pox; & y^e^ next Lords-day y^e^ Collection was made, one hundred & twenty pounds; put into y^e^ Hands of M^r^ Bowdoin, M^r^ Wendal, M^r^ W^m^ Tyler & M^r^ Tho: Jackson; to be by them remitted in such way & manner as might best serve y^e^ poor there in their present Necessities. I know also of twenty four pounds from two of the Congregation y^e^ Week before this.

October 8. 1731. Y^e^ Congregation met, & voted twenty pounds to poor M^rs^ Lazenby about to have her breast cut off; & the purchasing a new Pall for funerals; & to have a Collection y^e^ 21. Instant, for defraying y^e^ Charges of y^e^ Year. And that y^e^ weekly Allowance to y^e^ Pastors for y^e^ next Year be six pounds.

On y^e^ Lords-day, Novem. 21. Collected 103. pounds.

October 17. 1732. The Congregation met, & chose Jacob Wendal Esq^r^ Moderator, & Voted, That y^e^ Moneys due to defray y^e^ Charges of y^e^ Year past, about 120^{ll}, be raised by a voluntary Contribution; on ye next Thanksgiving Day; & that ye Rev. Pastors be desired to give Notice of it to y^e^ Congregation y^e^ next Lords Day.

That six pounds ℔. Week be allowed to y^e^ Pastors y^e^ next Year, beside their Wood & House Rent as in y^e^ Years past.

That y^e^ Income of y^e^ Pall, belonging to the Church, be dis-

posed of by y^e^ Rev^d^ Ministers & Deacons, among y^e^ poor of y^e^ Congregation.

That y^e^ Committee for y^e^ Year ensuing be desired to speak to each Person that hath a Pew in the Church, & inform them of y^e^ Contributions falling short from Year to Year, & that it is expected y^t^ every one y^t^ has a Pew below contribute at least half a Crown every Sabbath, & they y^t^ have Pews in y^e^ Gallery each one at least Eighteen pence.

That Thomas Palmer Esqr. be Treasurer y^e^ Year to come; & that John Alford, Jacob Wendal, Richard Bill & James Bowdoin Esqr. be ye Committee for this Year.

October 26. was Kept in Thanksgiving to God & ninety four Pounds were collected, with some Bills for y^e^ poor.

December, 18, 1733. The Congregation met, & voted that y^e^ Moneys for defraying what remains of y^e^ Charges for y^e^ Year past be collected by a voluntary Subscription through y^e^ Congregation; & y^e^ Overplus that may be collected do remain as a Church Stock for y^e^ Deficiencies that may be in y^e^ next Year. The same Committee was continued, & Salary's

At a Meeting of the Congregation October 11. 1736.

Voted that the two hundred pounds, for w^ch^ Mess^rs^ Palmer & Balston gave their Bonds, payable next May; now in the Hand of y^e^ Treasurer; be given as a Present to our Rev^d^ Pastors, with the Interest due thereon, equally between them.

THO: PALMER, Moderator.

The Committee chosen for y^e^ year ensuing were Thomas Palmer, Jacob Wendel, James Bowdoin, Richard Bill, & John Fairweather, Esqrs.

It was also voted, That a Committee be chosen to collect y^e^ sum of about 120^ll^ to make up y^e^ Deficiencies of y^e^ Year past: And that for Time to come a Subscription be made by every Contributor what he wil annually give toward the Support of y^e^ Worship of God among us, to prevent any future annual Deficiencies.

Lordsday Evening Decem. 26. Y^e^ Church were informed of

y^e^ Desires of Joseph Rix, Samuel Sprague, John Peirce, to be dismissed from their Relation to us, in Order to their imbodying with Brethren from other Churches, for y^e^ worship of God in *New Boston;* & their prayer was granted; & y^e^ next day the Pastors gave them Letters of Dismission. — NB. Within a Year or two afterward they returned to us of their own Accord.

Tuesday Novem. 7. 1738 The Congregation at their Meeting voted to allow sixty pounds ℔ Annum Rent to y^e^ Pastors for their Houses: had some Discourse about a new Version of y^e^ Psalms to be used in y^e^ Church; to have a Collection to defray y^e^ Charges of y^e^ years past, & to adjourn to Decem. 19./ Y^e^ Moneys Collected were 135^{ll}-

Decem 19. Met according to Adjournment, & I proposed to y^e^ Brethren to have Collections on Dayes of Fasting & Thanksgiving, w^ch^ was voted for y^e^ year to come. And a Committee was appointed to cons: of the Proposal of a new Version of y^e^ Psalms, & when they had done so to call a Meeting. Also voted a Collection y^e^ Sabbath after next in way of Gift to y^e^ Pastors.

Decem. 31. Collected 144^{ll}- & divided to y^e^ two Pastors.

Septem. 10. 1739. The Committee appointed to consider of a Change of Version of the Psalms, made their Report in the Negative, that at present they could not advise to any new Version. The Salaries were voted as usual, & a Committee raised to consider of y^e^ most likely Methods to raise our Contributions.

Deacon Parker made a Motion, that some more sutable Person might be desired to set y^e^ Psalm, it was referred to y^e^ Pastors & standing Committee to advise on it. Y^e^ Committee, M^r^ Palmer, Chh Treasurer, Coll Wendell, M^r^ Bill, Maj^r^ Sewal, M^r^ Fairweather.

Then y^e^ Meeting adjourned to Tuesday 27. of November next. NB. The Meetings always opened & concluded with prayer.

Soon after y^e^ Committee met & applied to our good Brethren M^r^ Macom & M^r^ Johnson, & prevailed with 'em to sit together & lead us in y^e^ Ordinance of Singing.

Novem. 27. Congregation met according to Adjournm't & voted, y^t^ y^e^ Moneys to be collected this week at y^e^ Thanksgiving, be disposed of by y^e^ Deacons, to pay y^e^ forty pounds Arrears for y^e^ year past; & y^e^ Remainder for y^e^ poor of y^e^ Church & Congregation.

Voted also a Collection y^e^ next Day of fasting & Prayer, ye Moneys to be disposed of by y^e^ next Congregation Meeting.

Novem. 1740. Y^e^ Congregation met again & voted a Collection on the Thanksgiving, to be divided between y^e^ Pastors, w^ch^ amounted to 130^ll^ & was divided 65^ll^ to each.

Novem. 4. 41. Y^e^ same Vote renewed, & a Collection also on y^e^ next Fast, to be disposed of as y^e^ Congregation shal direct.

Sept^r^ 13. 1742. the Salary raised to Eight pounds a Week, & ye House rent to 70^ll^ ℔ An: & a Collection for y^e^ Ministers y^e^ next Thanksgiving Day.

Nov^r^ 15. 1743. Salary & Rent voted as before; & a Collection for y^e^ Ministers on y^e^ next Thanksgiving day. When about 105. pounds were Collected.

Boston. Decem^r^ 26. 1743. It is awful to me to enter on this Leaf y^e^ sudden Death of y^e^ Rev^d^ M^r^ Cooper, who has been with me in y^e^ Pastoral Office twenty seven Years, & a Pastor after Gods own Heart unto this Church.

On Tuesday Dec^r^ 5. he complain'd of some dull heavy pain & Disorder in his Head; never y^e^ less was at y^e^ Evening Lecture w^th^ us; but kept House (as I also did) Wednesday Thursday Fryday. On Fryday Evening I heard he had not been well, & on Saturday I went to see him, & found him

on his Bed, in his Cloaths, easie & cheerful, & he told me Mr Foxcroft wd preach for him ye next Day.

On ye Lords-day I preached in ye Morning & gave Thanks for ye Lightness of his Indisposition in my Prayer for ye Removal of it. But before Noon ye Doctors found the threatning Symptoms of a lethargic or Apoplectic Kind, & immediately went into ye use of proper Medicine to prevent the Increase of them; but with little or no effect.

I inform'd ye Congregation hereof in ye Begining of ye Afternoon Exercise, & ye chapter that fell in Course happed to be as if chosen on the Occasion; & in ye close of ye Exercise I desir'd ye Church to stay, & said to 'em, that it became us early to have a Day of Prayer wherein to cry unto God for his invaluable Life, yt by his holy Will it might be spared unto us: — while I was thus speaking, Coll Wendel came in from Mr *Coopers house*, whither he went as ye Congregation broke up, & bro't us Word that ye symptoms increas'd so much, that we must meet ye next Morning, wch was immediately agreed on, & ye *Deacons* went to ye five Senior Ministers, who early came ye next Morning, & by ten in ye morning there was a great Assembly; Mr Checkly began with Prayer, I preached from Acts [ix. 34.] Eneas, Jesus Christ maketh thee whole, & Mr Webb clos^d with Prayer. p. m. Mr Prince began with Prayer, Dr Sewal preached from & Mr Foxcroft clos'd with Prayer. There was much of the Presence of God with us, & never was there seen in Boston (it may be) a like Assembly of Silent Weepers.

But at Evening ye Symptoms were more threatning, & at six on Tuesday Morn. he expired & slept in Christ. The Congregation met that Afternoon & voted to bury him by a Subscription, wch presently rose to nine hundred pounds; They put his whole Family & me into Mourning, & gave Rings to all ye Ministers of ye Association.

On Thursday ye Funeral was attended with great Solemnity. The Church & Congregation walked before ye Herse, two & two; & never was there a greater Mourning thro' ye Town & Country. The Ministers that bare ye *Pall* & ye Deacons of

y^e^ Chh had mourning Gloves & Hat-bands; w^ch^ was new to us, but very decent. The Salary was voted to be continued to y^e^ Family, till further Order.

On y^e^ Lords-day following D^r^ Sewal preached with us in y^e^ morning on these words, for if we believe that Jesus died & rose again, even so them also &c

Ye next L. Day M^r^ Prince, — I have fought a good fight, I have finished my &c.

My own funeral Discourse was on *Jesus his weeping* in his Way to y^e^ Grave of Lazarus. Y^e^ Committee of y^e^ Church asked me to print it at their own charge.

Y^e^ rest of y^e^ Ministers followed in their Course, preaching with great affection & praying for us, to our great Comfort & I trust Edification. — I thank God, now at two Months End, I have found strength renewed for y^e^ doubled Work & Care w^ch^ this Bereavment hath called me to. — March 30. very weak & infirm almost y^e^ whole of this Months, & wearisome Nights of Catarhe & Cough are appointed me: M^r^ Professor M^r^ Appleton & M^r^ President Holyoke are taking their Turns with us.

April 22. Y^e^ Church voted that Tuesday y^e^ 15 of May be kept in prayer w^th^ fasting to seek ye Divine Conduct in y^e^ Choice of another Pastor, in Gods Time & Way.

May 16. Accordinly Yesterday was religiously observed by us; M^r^ Prince began in y^e^ Morning with Prayer, I preached from ye Prayer of Moses to y^e^ Lord, y^e^ God of y^e^ Spirits of all Flesh, to set a Man over y^e^ Congregation: M^r^ Gee closed with Prayer; In y^e^ Afternoon Exercise, M^r^ Checkly prayed, D^r^ Sewal preached, — If my words abide in you, ask w^t^ you wil &c: M^r^ Welsted closed y^e^ Exercise.

August 6. 1744. The Congregation met & voted y^e^ raising my Salary to nine pounds ℔ Week; & adjourn'd to y^e^ first Tuesday in September, then to take into their Consideration, — "whether they wil come into y^e^ Nomination of some Candidates to preach statedly each his Month, in order to our coming at y^e^ End of three or four Months into y^e^ Election of one of them

into y^e^ Pastoral Office? M^r^ Whalley, M^r^ Vinal, M^r^ Langdon & M^r^ Sam^ll^ Cooper were named by me to y^e^ Brethren.

Collections were also voted at y^e^ Thanksgiving & Fasts of y^e^ Year for y^e^ poor of y^e^ Chh. & Congregation, to be distributed by y^e^ Pastor & Deacons & Committee as they shal think good.

Septem^r^ 4. 1744. The Brethren of y^e^ Church & Congregation met according to Adjournment, & ye Meeting being open'd by Prayer, they after a little Discourse on the Proposal made by Me at y^e^ last Meeting; agreed to write their Votes, yea or nay.

Whether we shal now come into a Nomination of three Persons, to preach each his Month w^th^ us? reserving to our Rev. Pastor y^e^ Liberty of asking M^r^ Samuel Cooper to preach also, if he find himself inclined to begin his Evangelical Services. [In margin: 52. Yea: 13. Nay.]

Accordingly every One wrote their Votes, which being openly counted (besides near twenty for some other Persons) 54 were found for M^r^ John Whalley, 61. for M^r^ William Vinal, 59 for M^r^ Samuel Langdon.

Voted that at y^e^ Expiration of y^e^ Months aforesaid, the R. Pastor, with the Advice of y^e^ Deacons & the Committee of the Congregation, do call another Meeting of the Church & Congregation.

Sept^r^ 5. I wrote to each of y^e^ Gent^n^ Candidates informing them of y^e^ Votes of y^e^ Congregation respecting their serving us each a Month; & requesting their Compliance with said Vote: & also to M^r^ Samuel Cooper: — Who all willingly complied & fulfilled their Months, to the great Acceptance & Esteem both of y^e^ Pastor & y^e^ Congregation.

Decem^r^ 26. Y^e^ Committee & y^e^ Deacons met at my House, & unanimously advised to y^e^ Calling a Meeting of y^e^ Chh & Congregation y^e^ Monday following, at ten in y^e^ Morning, "Then to advise & determine whether they wil proceed to y^e^ Electing One into y^e^ Pastoral Office, or what they may judge further

necessary thereunto. — They were accordingly notified on y^e^ following Lords Day, & all desired to attend y^e^ Meeting with previous Prayer for y^e^ gracious Direction of God on so important an Occasion.

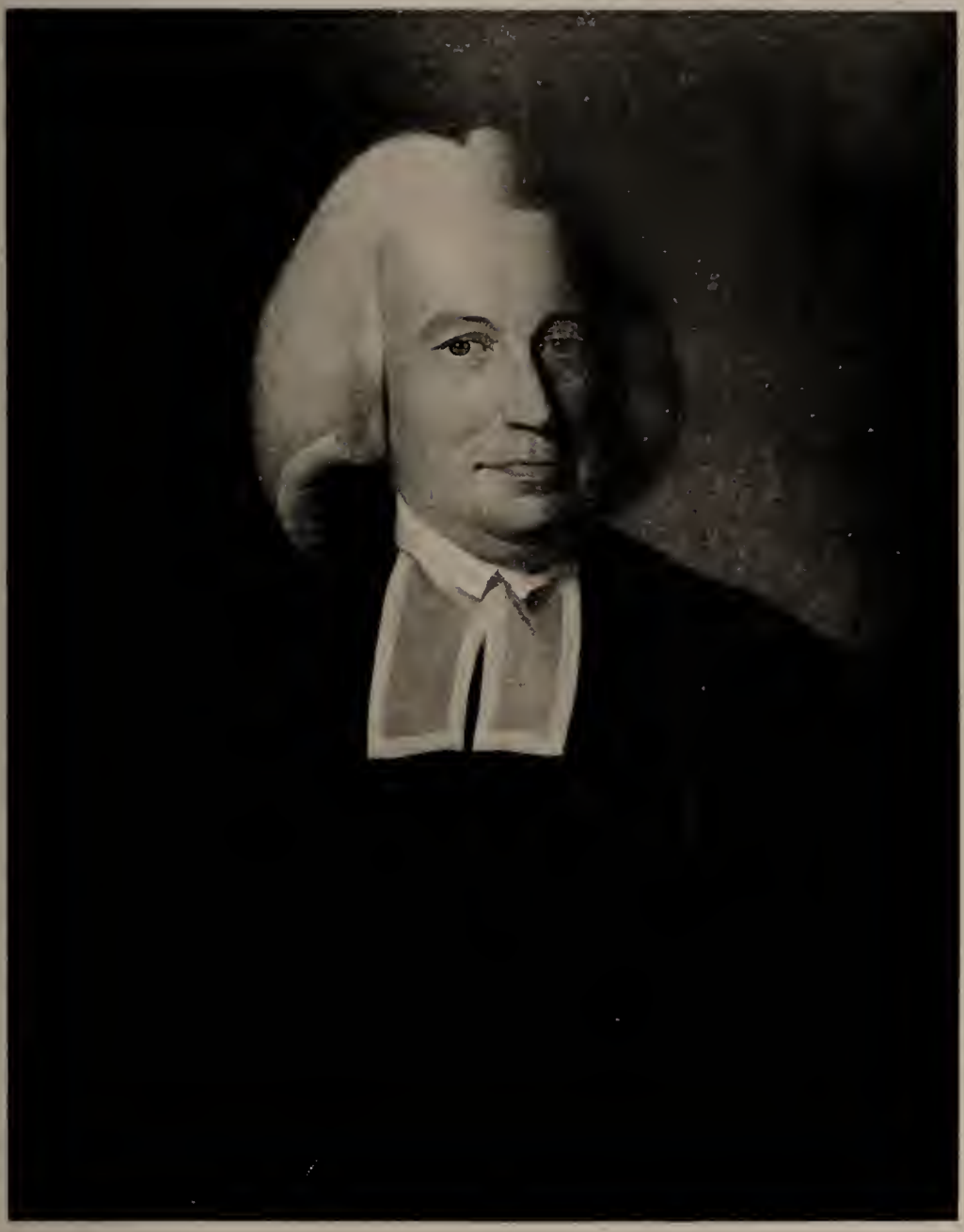
Accordingly y^e^ next Morning, Decem. 31. y^e^ Brethren met at y^e^ Hour appointed, a very full Meeting, of no less than 138 in number; when having open'd y^e^ Meeting with a Prayer suted to y^e^ Occasion, I spake to 'em in ye following Words,

"Honoured & dearly Beloved, — You well remember that at your last Meeting, the fourth Day of Sept^r^ past, you nominated & chose four Persons, to preach each his Month with us; who have accordingly done so; every One of them appearing now to you, I suppose, by y^e^ Grace & Gifts of God in them, very like to prove great Blessings in their Generation. — At y^e^ Meeting aforesaid you were pleased also to vote your Assembling again as on this Day; & I thank God for ye Opportunity of seeing you together; with a happy Prospect of Unity & Comfort in y^e^ great important Point that we are met upon. — The Year of our Mourning, under y^e^ holy bereaving Hand of God upon us, is now finished. — We have from one Lords-day to another, as well as on our sett & solemn Dayes of Humiliation & Prayer, been supplicating y^e^ great Head of y^e^ Church to repair y^e^ Breach, in his own Time & Way, & give us another Pastor after his own Heart, gifted & spirited like y^e^ dear Deceased; & I hope y^e^ Gracious Saviour has such a One in store for you & your Children, your Families & Housholds.

Thro' y^e^ Patience of God I continue with you to this Day, under ye growing Infirmities of Age; Never y^e^ less having obtained Help of God I have not failed, in one Administration or other, I think, to minister every Lords Day; & I thank God to your kind Acceptance.

And if I may now live to see you united in your Choice of another Pastor, as I once saw your worthy Predecessors with not a few of your Selves here present, I shal rejoice & give Thanks with you all; Yea might this be y^e^ Day, it wil be a gladsome one to me.

I need not repeat y^e^ Names of y^e^ young Gentlemen who



Sam. Cooper

have been preaching to you at your Request; Messrs Whalley, Vinal, Langdon & Cooper: — "Show Lord wch thou hast chosen! & lead us in thy Truth & teach us! in Paths of Righteousness for thy Name sake; in ye Determinations of this Morning. Amen.

It was then taken into Consideration, Whether we were now ready to proceed to ye Election of One into ye Pastoral Office with me; & agreed that ye Question should be put, & ye Answer given by lifting up their Hands; — whereupon almost every Hand were lift up with an appearing great Alacrity & Gravity.

Accordingly the Assembly proceeded to write their Votes, wch was done, & they were given in at ye Table, number'd & open'd in ye presence of all, & found one hundred, thirty & eight; out of which one hundred & sixteen were for Mr *Samuel Cooper*, Son of the Rev. Mr Cooper deceased.

The Brethren then named a Committee, with ye Deacons of ye Church, to wait on Mr Cooper & inform him in their Name of this their almost unanimous Election of Him into ye Pastoral Office over them: by Name Jacob Wendell Esqr, James Allen Esqr, William Tyler Esqr, Hugh Hall Esqr, William Downes Esqr, John Erwin Esqr, & Mr Thomas Hancock; who accordingly carried the Vote to Mr Cooper written & attested by ye Pastor.

And from this Time Mr Cooper preach'd to us himself, or supplied ye Pulpit.

March 7. 1745. He gave his Answer in Writing, wch I read to ye Congregation ye Lords-day after,

To ye Revd Dr Colman, to be communicated to ye Church & Congregation.

"Since it has pleased God, in whose Hands ye Hearts of all are, to incline me (as I wd humbly hope) in some good Measure from proper Views & Motives to devote my Self to ye service of the Sanctuary; & whereas in his Sovereign Providence he has led this Hond Church & Congregation to call me into the Relation of a Pastor with them; After having seriously deliberated on ye matter, & taken ye Advice of my

Rev^{d} Fathers in y^{e} Ministry, with humble Prayer to God for his gracious Direction in so important an Affair; The Call has appeared to me so clear & strong that I dare not refuse it:

I do therefore hereby testify my Acceptance of this Your Invitation, not without a sense of y^{e} Greatness & Importance of y^{e} Ministerial Work & of my own Weakness & Insufficiency, & so a Dependance on y^{e} Grace of God which alone can be sufficient for me; Nor yet without great Incouragment from y^{e} Unaninity with w^{ch} you were led into this Determination; the Interest I trust I have in your Affections as well as Prayers; & y^{e} great Helps I am like to receive from y^{e} Advice & Instruction of your Venerable Pastor, who has been & I doubt not wil continue to be a Father to me: but above all from the Promise our Saviour has made to his Ministers of his Presence with them to y^{e} End of y^{e} World.

But yet considering my Years, & great Want of Study & Experience I must ask of you, as you know I have a dear & engaging Example for it, that my solemn Separation to y^{e} Work of y^{e} Ministry may be deferred for a Year, & that in that time I may not be expected to preach but once in a fortnight, if it should please God to strengthen our Aged Pastor as he has hitherto done, & you think it convenient to grant me this Liberty — And now my Fathers & Brethren, entreating you to continue that Candour & Goodness you have hitherto shown me, & asking y^{t} your Prayers (w^{ch} I am confident I have) that y^{e} Gifts & Graces of y^{e} Holy Spirit y^{e} Mantle of Elijah may rest upon me &c., I am your Servant in our Lord

SAMUEL COOPER.

I then said to the Church, — "you have y^{e} Pleasure, my Brethren, to hear y^{e} Answer of M^{r} Cooper to the Call you have given him to y^{e} Pastoral Office over You in y^{e} Affirmative, that God has graciously inclin'd him to accept it; & that accordingly he gives Himself first unto y^{e} Lord & unto you by y^{e} Will of God, to be y^{e} Servant of your Souls for Jesus sake all y^{e} dayes of his Life.

You wil therefore now look upon him as your own in y^{e} most special, sacred, spiritual & endearing Relation, & I pray God he may long & alwayes come to you in y^{e} Fulness of y^{e} Blessing of y^{e} &c.

As to what he proposes respecting our excusing him from a constant preaching to us every Lords-day for y^{e} present year, & that his Ordination may not be bro't on in it; as it must be

own'd to be a modest & prudent Request in him, becoming his tender Age, so I doubt not you wil readily yeild to his Desire, as far as y^e^ Infirmities & Weakness of my Age wil permit you; & further he wil not desire. — But y^e^ Consideration of that matter wil, it is likely within a little time, come before you in a Meeting of y^e^ Congregation.

July. 19. 1745. The Hon^d^ Committee of y^e^ Chh. & Congregation, with y^e^ Deacons, were desired to meet at my House this Evening & when met I proposed to them my Desire that M^r^ Coopers Ordination might be bro't on before Winter; my own Infirmities being so many that I tho't it my Duty to propose it, & y^e^ true Interest of y^e^ Chh. & Congregation that it should be so. After some Discourse had upon y^e^ thing proposed, they every One present concurred in & advised to it.

The Time then was also considered, & y^e^ Month of October was fixed on as y^e^ most sutable. It was agreed that I should accordingly call a Meeting of the Church & Congregation within a few Weeks, to know their Mind, having first signified to M^r^ Cooper y^e^ Mind of y^e^ Committee.

Sept. 1. I notified a Meeting of y^e^ Brethren of y^e^ Chh & Congregation on y^e^ Premises, w^ch^ was had on Tuesday, y^e^ 3^d^., when they unanimously voted to grant M^r^ Cooper his Request, & defer his Ordination till y^e^ Spring of y^e^ next Year.

Nov^r^ 18. Y^e^ Brethren of y^e^ Congregation held their annual Meeting; & voted a Gift of one hundred pounds to D^r^ Colman out of y^e^ Moneys now in y^e^ Hand of y^e^ Deacons, on the Account of his extraordinary Expenses in y^e^ Funerals of y^e^ late years in his Family: & that M^r^ Coopers Salary from y^e^ Day of his accepting y^e^ Call to y^e^ Pastoral Office among us be made up eight pounds each Lords Day; & that there be Collections for y^e^ poor of y^e^ Church & Congregation on y^e^ Annual Dayes of Thanksgiving & Fasting: A Meeting full of Love & Union.

Decem^{r} 5. being y^{e} Annual Day for Thanksgiving; y^{e} Collection for y^{e} poor amounted to 172 p^{ds}.

March. 13. being y^{e} Day annual Day for Fasting & Prayer, the Collection for y^{e} poor amounted to 132 pounds.

On y^{e} 23. I propos'd & call'd a Congregation Meeting, on Tuesday 25. to consider of a Day for y^{e} Ordination of M^{r} Samuel Cooper, y^{e} Pastor Elect.

On y^{e} 25th the Congregation met, & the Meeting being op'ned with Prayer by y^{e} Pastor, after more than an hours Debate, voted

1. That y^{e} Ordination of M^{r} Samuel Cooper be in y^{e} Month of May ensuing, by y^{e} Will of God, & on Wednesday y^{e} 21. of said Month; the Rev. Pastor desiring M^{r} Cooper, in y^{e} Name of this Meeting, on y^{e} second or third Lords-day from this Date to give a Confession of his Faith in y^{e} public Assembly.

2. Voted at y^{e} Request & Desire of y^{e} Rev^{d} Pastor D^{r} Colman, That in Case he find himself disabled by y^{e} Infirmities of Age, or bodily Weakness, to preside in y^{e} proposed Ordination, pray & give y^{e} Charge, with y^{e} Imposition of y^{e} Hands of y^{e} Presbytery, then that he be desired to request y^{e} Rev^{d} D^{r} Sewal in the Name of the Church to preside & lead in that part of the Solemnity.

3. That y^{e} Deacons of y^{e} Church, with y^{e} standing Committee, be desired to make y^{e} necessary Provisions, & order matters for y^{e} Entertainment of y^{e} Council of Churches when convened on this great Occasion.

4. That the Rev^{d} Associated Pastors of Boston & Charlestown with y^{e} Churches under their Care, & y^{e} Rev^{d} & Hon^{d} Church of Christ in Cambridge under y^{e} Pastoral Care of y^{e} Rev^{d} M^{r} Appleton, be timely wrote to, & their Presence & Assistance by their Elders & Messengers be desired on this Occasion.

5. That Mess^{rs} Thomas Hubbard, Thomas Savage, Moses Dishon and Thomas Maccarty, Brethren of this Church, be

NOTICE is hereby given, that there will be a Meeting of the Society under the paſtoral Care of the Rev'd Dr. *Cooper* on Friday next, the Ninth of July, at Ten o'Clock in the Forenoon, at the Repreſentatives Chamber in *Boſton*: where Matters of great Importance to the Society are to be acted on.

It is requeſted there may then be as full a Meeting as poſſible; and that ſuch Members of the Society as want Pews, and have not yet ſubſcribed, will then ſubſcribe for them, in order that it may be known, whether thoſe Gentlemen, who are not of the Society and have applied for Pews, can be accommodated.

Boſton, July 6. 1773.

desired to make a Collection by Way of Subscription, from among y^e^ Brethren of y^e^ Church & Congregation, to y^e^ Amount of about three hundred pounds for y^s^ defraying y^e^ charge of y^e^ proposed Ordination.

April 6. 1746 M^r^ Cooper gave, in a Sermon, a Confession of his Faith to y^e^ general Satisfaction of y^e^ Audience.

The Congregation gave most freely & abundantly for y^e^ Defray of the Ordination Provisions &c: & on y^e^ 21. of May, y^e^ Solemn Day of y^e^ Seperation of M^r^ Cooper to y^e^ Work of y^e^ Ministry in a great & Rev^d^ Assembly M^r^ Webb pray'd, I preach'd, from Isai. vi. 8. D^r^ Sewal gave y^e^ Charge, & M^r^ Prince y^e^ right Hand of Fellowship: & there seem'd much of y^e^ Presence of God with us:

Before Evening y^e^ Hon^d^ Committee of y^e^ Congregation ask'd y^e^ Copy of y^e^ Sermon, Charge & Fellowship to be given them in print.

The Lords Day following May 25. M^r^ Cooper administer'd y^e^ Ordinance of Baptism, & that Day seven-night y^e^ Ordinance of y^e^ Lords Supper.

Nov^r^ 25. 1746 Y^e^ Brethren of y^e^ Congregation held again their Annual Meeting, & voted y^e^ Ministers Salaries from thence forward at ten pounds Old Tenor ℔ Week, & 80^ll^ per annum for House-rent; & that there be Collections for y^e^ poor of y^e^ Congregation at y^e^ annual Fast & Thanksgiving the next Year.

Oct. 8. 1753. This Chh and Congregation met according to Adjournment; and the report of the Committee, Mr Dan: Greenleaf Moderator, M^r^ Lowell &c, chosen the last Meeting to consider if it might be proper to change the Version of Psalms we now sing for some other, was read. The report as follows — but inasmuch as there were but few Brethren present, it was voted to defer y^e^ Consideration of this Report, to the next Meeting, on the first Monday in November. And the Brethren present were desir'd to inform

those that were absent, of the Comittee's Report: and to confer together upon this stead.

Nov. 4. Lordsday. I notified the Brethren of y^e^ Chh and Congregation of their Meeting the next Day, according to Adjournment: mention'd the Affair of the Psalms: & press't a general Attendance, upon an Affair so important; & that so much concern'd ev'ry stated Worshipper among us.

Nov. 5. The Report of y^e^ Committee, for the Psalms, was read, and accepted. It was then motion'd, that we s'd now determine what Version to sing: and voted accordingly by a g't Majority.

The Pastor was then desir'd to give his Opinion; He propos'd the Version of Tate & Brady, with an Addition of Hymns fr'm D'r Watts and others; to be collected by a Committee, wch y^e^ Chh s'd appoint for that Purpose. The Brethren by a written Vote agreed to this. There were present 64. Voters. For Tate & Brady with an Appendix, 51. for D'r Watts Psalms. 5. 8 did not vote.

The Brethen then chose the Pastor with a Committee of 8 to prepare the Appendix. Viz. Col Wendell. M^r^ D. Greenleaf. M^r^ Hancock. M^r.^ Lowell. Johnson. Bowdoin. Deacon Parker. W^m^ Cooper.

July 25^th^. 1773. Met for the first Time in our new Meeting House; after having worshipp'd with our dear Brethren of the first Chh in this Town with great Harmony near fifteen Months, while our Building was preparing. I preach'd in the Forenoon from 28th Genesis. 27^th^ This is none other than the House of God, and this is the Gate of Heavn. D^r^ Chauncy preach'd p.m. from Psalms [xv. i. 8.] I have loved the Habitation of thine House, and the Place where thine Honor dwelleth.

Aug 1. Read a Letter from the Church at Bolton inviting us to a Council of Churches to be held there on y^e^ next Tues-

day. Voted to send 1 Delegate only: viz: Mr. William Cooper.

Read a Letter to the Church, from Deacon Storer, in which He resign'd his office as Deacon: upon which the Church Voted, That they receive the Resignation of M^r^ Storer, with full approbation of his Conduct in that office; and that this be signify'd to him by the Pastor.

January 12 1785. Peter Thacher, having been previously admitted a member of the church in Brattle-Street, was publickly installed to the pastoral care of it by a council of twelve churches of the town & its vicinity, as successor to the late excellent & learned D^r^ Cooper.

March 13 1785. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first chh in Woburn, requesting their presence by their Elder & delegates to assist in the ordination of M^r^ Samuel Sargent and the Chh

Voted, to comply with the request, & that the deacons, M^r^ Eb. Storer, M^r^ Will^m^ Greenleaf & M^r^ Nath^l^ Balch attend as delegates.

May 15 1785 The church, Voted, to dismiss & recommend M^r^ John Bradford to the second church in Roxbury.

April 16 1786 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from M^r^ Daniel Bell, resigning the office of a deacon in the church, of clerk to the society and one of the members of the standing committee, upon which The Church Voted, That M^r^ Bell's resignation be accepted, and that the thanks of the church be returned to M^r^ Bell for his many faithful services in the office of a deacon.

June 11. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton requesting their presence by the pastor & delegates to assist in the ordination of M^r^ Thomas Crafts on the 28^th^ inst And the church

Voted, To comply with the request, & that the deacons with M^r^ Storer, M^r^ W Greenleaf, M^r^ Frazier, M^r^ Appleton & M^r^ Balch attend as messengers upon this occasion.

October 15. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Stoughton, informing them that they had unanimously chosen M^r^ Zech^h^ Howard to be their pastor and requesting the presence of the church by their elder and delegates at his ordination on the 25^th^ instant and the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons with M^r^ W Greenleaf, M^r^ E Payne, M^r^ N Balch & M^r^ Sullivan were chosen to attend as messengers of the church upon this occasion.

Dec^r^ 31. 1786. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the chh in Charlestown, requesting their presence on the 10^th^ of Jan^y^ next to assist in the ordination of M^r^ Joshua Paine jun^r^, and The church,

Voted, To comply with the request. The deacons, Gov^r^ Bowdoin, M^r^ Benj. Austin, M^r^ Samuel Austin, M^r^ John Codman & Judge Wendell were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

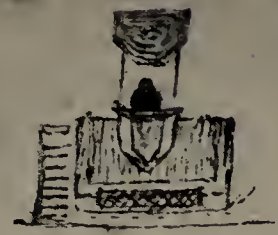
April 2 1787. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new congregational society in Long lane requesting their presence by delegation on the 4^th^ instant to assist in the instalment of The Rev. Jeremiah Belknap and The church

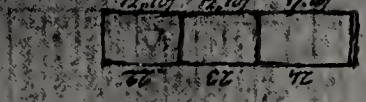
Voted, to comply with the request. The deacons, Gov^r^ Bowdoin, M^r^ W Greenleaf, M^r^ N Appleton, M^r^ Edward Payne & M^r^ Sullivan were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

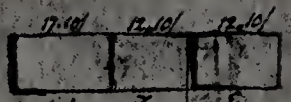
Feb^y^ 17 1788 The church stayed after service and

Voted, That, on the next Sabbath after the service of the afternoon, they will proceed to the choice of three deacons.

Feb. 24 1788 The church met agreably to the last vote and







Prices of Pews

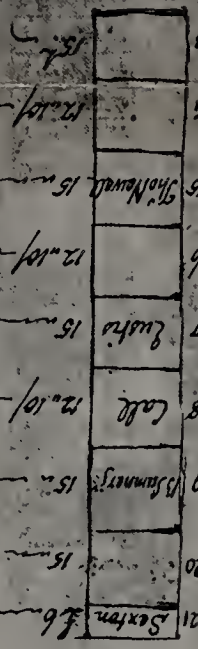
5	at £30:	150	
1		32	
2	33	99	
9	34	306	
7	36	252	
2	37	74	
1		39	
8	40	320	
2	41	82	
6	42	252	
5	43	215	
7	44	308	
6	45	270	
1		48	
45/107	50	2250	4997
2	9	12	
10	12:10/	125	
10	15:	150	
2	17:10/	35	322

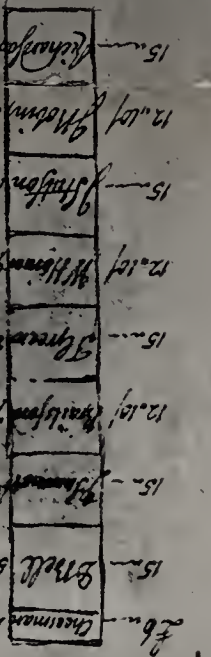
Taxes

50 ... 1/4 ...

... 1/ ... 9d

... 8: ...





J. Hancock
A Hancock
J Bowdoin
J Erving
J Pitts
J Brighton
J Gray
J Scott
W Bowes
J Tilly
P Chardon
E Miller
Z Smith
E Newell
E Payne
Amory
J Henderson
Wm Davis
Wm Davis
J Freeman
A Quincy
E Quincy
A Winthrop
J Henderson
J Greenleaf
W Greenleaf
F Brattle
A Wendell
D Warren
J Bradford
E Gray
J Gray

Voted, That Mr Newell, Mr Greenleaf & Mr Appleton be a committee to collect, sort & count the votes for deacons.

The church then proceeded to the election and it appeared from the report of the committee, that there were thirty three voters, of which Cap. John Gore had thirty votes, Samuel Barrett Esqr and Mr James Landman, each thirty one and that the said gentlemen were chosen.

March 2. 1788. The three persons chosen the last Sabbath to be deacons accepted the appointment and were introduced to the office this day.

Sepr 14 1788 A letter from the second parish in Portland was communicated to the church, informing of their having united in the choice of a gospel minister & their having appointed the first day of October for his ordination, and requesting the presence & assistance of the church upon this occasion. And the church

Voted, To comply with the request and Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, Judge Wendell and Mr Codman were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

March 1 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Hollis Street, requesting the presence & assistance of the church on March 12th next, at the instalment of The Rev Mr Samuel [West] and the church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Govr Bowdoin, Judge Sullivan, Mr Cooper and The Rev. Mr Smith were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

April 19. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Charlestown, purporting that they had made choice of The Rev. Mr Jedediah Morse for their minister, and appointed the thirtieth instant for his instalment, and requesting the presence of the church by their pastor and delegates, to assist on that occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with

Governor Bowdoin, M^r^ Kneeland, M^r^ Hancock, M^r^ Ben. Austin and M^r^ Guild were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

At a meeting of the church June 7, 1789, the following vote was passed.

Our brother Samuel Adams who, in the year 1742, was admited to full communion with this church, but who, for many years past, has congregated and communed with the church in Summer street, being desirous to enter into a more immediate connexion with the church under the pastoral care of The Rev^d^ M^r^ Joseph Eckley,

We do hereby recommend him to the charity and fellowship of the said church, as he hath always (so far as is known to us) conducted agreably to his covenant engagements.

June 21. 1789. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church of Concord in New Hampshire, asking their presence at the instalment of The Rev. Israel Evans on July the first next, but

The church on account of the distance and the unfavorableness of the season declined complying with the request.

May 16 1790. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Exeter, New Hampshire, asking their presence at the ordination of M^r^ William F Rowland, on the first wednesday in June next, and the church

Voted, to comply with their request. Dea. Newell, Dea. Gore, M^r^ Balch, M^r^ Storer and M^r^ Appleton were chosen to represent the church on that occasion.

Aug. 28. 1791 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Malden informing us, that their reverend pastor and the church & parish, had mutually agreed, that a seperation should take place between them & requesting the presence of the church by their pastor & delegates to join

with other churches in ratifying & confirming said agreement, where upon the church,

Voted, To comply with this request, & elected Deacons Newell & Gore to attend as delegates from the church on this occasion.

Aug. 2 1792. The church stayed and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Barrett, resigning for divers reasons his office in the church, whereupon the church

Voted, That they accept his resignation, that his conduct in the office has been acceptable to them and that they have a grateful sense of his services.

Some proposals were made by the members of the church to vary its proceedings as to the mode of admission to ordinances and the church

Voted, That on this day four weeks they will take these proposals into consideration.

Oct^{r} 7. 1792. The church met according to adjournment & considered & debated upon the propositions laid before them at the last meeting, and

Voted, That no more explicit confession of sin shall be required of any person as a term of admission to either of the ordinances than is expressed in the covenant used in this church on admission thereto.

2. Voted, That the admission of members to full communion be in future confined to the church without their being propounded to the congregation.

The meeting was then adjourned to this day four weeks

Nov. 4 1792 The church met according to adjournment and took into consideration the following proposition viz

That the church consider those who have renewed their baptismal covenant and have made a public profession of religion as members of it subject to their watch and discipline, and that they be admitted to full communion at any time when they desire without a new profession of their faith, if on their

standing propounded to the church for one month, no objection shall be offered thereto. And the church

Voted, That the further consideration of this proposal subside.

Feb. 3d 1793. The church stayed, and the pastor communicated to them a letter from Deacon Lanman resigning, for various reasons, his office in the church, who thereupon

Voted, To defer the consideration of this matter till the next Lord's day after service, and in the mean time to desire Deacon Lanman to continue in the exercise of his office.

Feb. 10 1793 The church met according to adjournment, and the pastor informed them that Deacon Lanman, having heard the sentiments & desires of divers members of the church, had concluded to withdraw his resignation & continue to discharge the dutys of his office, The church then

Voted, That, on the Lords day evening after the next communion, they will proceed to the choice of a deacon in the room of Deacon Barrett, resigned.

March 3d 1793 The church met according to appointment and proceeded to the election of a deacon, the whole number of voters was thirty; Mr Nathaniel Hall had 23 votes and was chosen.

The church then

Voted, That they would immediately proceed to the choice of another deacon. The number of voters was 28; Mr Moses Grant had 28 and was chosen.

April 7th 1793 Mr Nathaniel Hall accepted of the choice and was introduced to the office of a deacon, as also, some time after, did Mr Grant

Nov. 3 1793 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church and christian society in the east parish in Pownalborough, informing that they had invited Mr Alden

Bradford to settle with them as a gospel minister and appointed the 14th of November for his ordination, asking the presence and assistance of the church by the pastor and delegates on this occasion, whereupon The church

Voted, That the pastor write to the church and society in Pownalborough and inform them that the church regret their inability, through the lateness of the season, to comply with this application, and express our earnest wishes and prayers for their peace and happiness.

Jany 25 1794 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the new south church in Boston informing that they had chosen Mr John Thornton Kirkland to be their minister and requesting the presence and assistance at his ordination on the 5th day of February next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request and the deacons, Judge Sullivan, Mr S Barrett, Mr Storer, Mr Appleton & Mr Balch were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

July 20. 1794. The pastor stayed the church and communicated to them a letter from the first church in Lynn, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of Mr Thomas Cushing Thacher, appointed for the 13th day of August next, whereupon the church

Voted, To comply with their request, and the deacons, Mr Russell, Mr Cooper, Mr Storer, Mr Balch and Judge Wendell were chosen to attend as messengers of the church on this occasion.

At a legal meeting of the church of the congregational society in Brattle street in Boston held at the meeting house of the same on the seventeenth day of August 1795 Thomas Russell Esqr Moderator

Voted, That Timothy Newell, John Gore, James Lanman, Nathaniel Hall and Moses Grant, deacons of said church be and they hereby are impowered to sell either at public auction

or private sale, the dwelling house and so much of the land purchased by said church of Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales as is now fenced off, also a privilege to the well and a passage way for carts and carriages at the west end of said dwelling house from the premises to Brattle-street (the land on the west side of the fence late erected by the parish and land north of said meeting house being reserved for the use of the parish) and to make and execute good and sufficient, warantee deed or deeds of the same.

Voted, That the deacons be impowered to sell the remainder of the land, which the church bought of said Merry and Fales, situated north and north east of the meeting house, at public or private sale and at such time as they shall think to be most for the interest of the society, and on condition that no building shall be erected between the meeting house and the land belonging to David Bradlee and so as to leave a passage way not less than thirty feet wide to meet the other passage way of twenty feet on the east side of the meeting house and to make and execute a sufficient warrantee deed or deeds of the same.

Sep^{r} 20 1795. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Malden, informing that they had chosen M^{r} Aaron Green to be their colleague pastor with Rev^{d} M^{r} Willis, and appointed wednesday September 30th for his ordination and requesting the presence of the church on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^{r} Russell, M^{r} Storer, M^{r} Hancock, M^{r} Hunt and M^{r} Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

A similar request from the church in Machias, that they would assist in the ordination of M^{r} Clarke Browne, on wednesday Sep^{r} 7th next, in Boston, was communicated at the same time to the church, who

Voted, to comply with this request also, and the deacons with M^{r} Appleton, M^{r} Cooper, M^{r} Barrett, M^{r} Codman & M^{r} Balch, were chosen to represent the church on this occasion.

Peter Thacher

Feb. 28. 1796. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Princeton informing that they had made choice unanimously of M^r^ Joseph Russell to be their minister & appointed March 17^th^ next for his ordination requesting the presence on that occasion, whereupon the chh

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^r^ Russell, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell & M^r^ Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

March 5 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Brookline informing that they had made choice of M^r^ John Pierce to be their minister and appointed Wednesday March 15 next for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon it was

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with M^r^ Storer, Judge Sullivan, Judge Wendell and M^r^ Appleton were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Sep^r^ 24. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the second church in Berwick, informing that they had made choice of M^r^ Joseph Hilyard to be their minister and appointed wednesday October 11^th^ for his ordination, and requesting the presence and assistance of the church on this occasion, whereupon

Voted, That considering the distance and some other circumstances it will not be convenient for the church to attend on this occasion, but that the church in Berwick be assured of our best wishes for the divine presence & blessing with them and their pastor elect.

Oct^r^ 29. 1797. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Milton requesting their presence & assistance at the ordination of Rev. Joseph M^c^Kean on Nov. 1. next, whereupon

Voted, to comply with this request, and the deacons with

Judge Barrett, Col. Boyle, M^r^ Storer & M^r^ Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

June 30 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in federal street, Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M^r^ John Snelling Popkin on July 10^th^ next, whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Gov. Gill, Judge Wendell, M^r^ Storer, M^r^ Hancock & Col. Boyle were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Oct^r^ 6 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Boston, requesting their presence and assistance at the instalment of The Rev. William Emerson on the 16^th^ instant Whereupon

Voted, To comply with this request, and the deacons with Governor Gill M^r^ Cooper, M^r^ Storer, M^r^ Balch & M^r^ Hancock were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

Dec^r^ 15. 1799 The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the first church in Plymouth, requesting their presence and assistance at the ordination of M^r^ James Kendall on the first day of January next Whereupon

Voted, To comply with said request, and the deacons with Governor Gill, Judge Sullivan and M^r^ Balch were chosen as messengers of the church on this occasion.

October 25 1801. The pastor communicated to the church a letter from the church in Chelsea requesting their presence and assistance in the ordination of M^r^ Joseph Tuckerman on the fourth of November next. Whereupon

Voted, That the deacons with M^r^ Storer, Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan M^r^ Hancock & M^r^ Balch, represent the church at the proposed ordination.

Sunday December 16. 1804. The Church met after divine service this afternoon, and chose Ebenezer Storer Esq^{r} Moderator and Peter Thacher, Scribe.

Voted, that the Treasurer of the Church be requested to procure two books, for preserving the Church records; and that lists of baptisms, marriages, communicants, and deaths in the Society be recorded in one, and the votes and proceedings of the Church in the other.

It being necessary to supply the vacancy, occasioned by the removal from Town of M^{r} Nathaniel Hall and M^{r} James Lanman, late deacons of this Church; voted, that on the evening of the 30th inst. being the Sabbath after the next, the church will proceed to elect, by a written vote, two deacons in succession. Adjourned.

Sunday, December 30. 1804. According to adjournment, the Church met after divine service this evening.

Deacon Grant and M^{r} William Bradford were chosen a committee to count and sort the votes for two deacons to be chosen in succession – The number of votes in the first choice was 24. M^{r} Asa Hammond had 17 and was chosen. The number of votes in the second choice was 26. Peter Thacher had 25 and was chosen. P T. declared his acceptance of the office. The meeting was then adjourned to the evening of the 13th January next after divine service – –

Sunday, January 13th 1805. The Church met according to adjournment.

A letter to the Church from M^{r} Asa Hammond, in which for the reasons contained in the same he declined the office of a Deacon, to which he was at the last meeting chosen, was read. After which the meeting was dissolved.

PETER THACHER, *Scribe.*

At a meeting of the Committee of the Brattle Society on the 26th day of December 1804.

The committee after a conference with Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster on the subject, agreed, that the day assigned for his ordination be the last Wednesday of January next 1805, — that the religious exercises be performed in the forenoon — & that the ordaining Council be invited to attend at the Court room of the county Court house in Court Street at nine o'Clock in the morning of said day.

Voted — That to the following churches letters missive be sent requesting them to be present & assist by their Pastor & delegate or delegates, or by delegates only when the Pastoral office happens to be vacant.

1. The north chh. in Portsmouth under the pastoral care of the Rev. Joseph Buckminster D.D.
2. The south chh in Portsmo: under the united pastoral care of the Rev. Dr. Haven & the Rev. Timothy Alden.
3. Church in Waltham ——— Rev. Mr. Cushing -

And the following associated chhs in this town & vicinity.

4. First chh in Boston ——— Rev. William Emerson
5. Second or old north chh. —— Rev. Dr Lathrop -
6. Old South chh. ——— Rev. Dr Eckley -
7. New north chh. ——— Rev. Dr. Eliot
8. New South chh. ——— Rev. Dr Kirkland
9. Federal Street chh. ——— Rev. Mr. Channing.
10. Hollis Street chh ——— Rev. Dr. West -
11. Chh at West Boston ——— Vacant.
12. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. Mr Porter
13. Chh. at Charlestown ——— Rev. Dr Morse.
14. Chh. at Dorchester ——— Rev. Mr Harris
15. Chh. at Jamaica Plains ——— Rev. Mr. Gray.
16. Chh. at Brookline ——— Rev. Mr. Pierce
17. Chh. at Roxbury ——— Rev. Mr Bradford
18. Chh. at Chelsea ——— Rev. Mr Tuckerman.

Voted — that Mr. Storer, Mr Cooper, & Judge Sullivan be requested to communicate the aforegoing determinations to the

J. Buchanan

Church; & to desire the chh to cause letters missive to be written to the aforenamed chhs to invite their assistance accordingly.

Sabbath even^{g} Dec. 30th 1804.

At a meeting of the chh. according to adjournment, the proceedings of the parish committee, as contained in the above being communicated to the church thereupon

Voted — That a committee of seven be appointed to carry the same into effect — that this Committee cause letters missive to be sent to the chhs above named — & that they meet with the Council at the time & place appointed, to represent the chh. in all matters relating to the ordination of M^{r} Buckminster

Voted — That the Hon. James Sullivan, Hon. Oliver Wendell, Ebenezer Storer, Esq. Deacon Moses Grant, M^{r} Nathaniel Balch, M$^{r.}$ Ebenezer Hancock, & Peter Thacher Esq. constitute this committee.

1805. Dec: 22 At a meeting of the chh. after divine service in the afternoon a letter was communicated from the West Chh. in Boston requesting our presence & assistance by Pastor & Delegates in a council to be convened in Boston Jan: 1. 1806, for the purpose of setting apart M^{r} Charles Lowell to the work of the ministry there.

It was voted to send five Delegates when the following gentlemen were chosen; The two Deacons, with Judge Wendell, Judge Sullivan, & M^{r} Storer. Upon motion of M^{r} Hancock two more were added; & M$^{r.}$ Hancock and M$^{r.}$ Balch were chosen.

1806. April 27. The chh was stopped after meeting at the request of the pastor. He stated to them that as he sh^{d} probably be with them but one communion more (being about to take a voyage to Europe for the establishment of his health) he wished to know their minds, whether persons now propounded could be admitted into the chh on the next Sabbath w^{ch} w^{d} be communion. Upon the question's being taken it was established as

a rule, that it was sufficient for admission, that the wish of him who is about to join sh^{d} stand propounded from *one meeting of the chh to another.*

1808. Jan. 3. The chh. stopped after communion, when the pastor informed them that he had received a letter from the two deacons Grant & Thacher, requesting him to lay before the chh the propriety of choosing one or two additional deacons.

It was agreed that the measure was expedient. A motion was then made that *two* deacons sh^{d} be chosen, w^{ch} was carried in preference to *one*, 12 to 9. It was then unanimously agreed to come to the choice on the last Sabbath in this month.

Jan. 31. The chh met after service P. M. to proceed to the choice of two deacons, when it was moved to reconsider the former vote, & to choose at present only one. This was agreed to, & upon giving in the votes it appeared that the whole number of votes was twenty two, of w^{ch} twenty one were for M$^{r.}$ W$^{m.}$ Andrews.

March 6. The pastor announced to the chh. the M$^{r.}$ Andrews acceptance of the office of Deacon; his letter follows,*

. . . . . .

May 8. The brethren of the church met after service. A letter was communicated by the pastor from the Old South chh. in Marlboro' street inviting us to assist by our Pastor & delegates in the ordination of M$^{r.}$ Joshua Huntington as Colleague pastor with the Rev^{d} D^{r} Eckley on the 18th day of May 1808.

It was voted to send seven delegates; when the follow^{g} brethren were chosen: the three Deacons; W^{m} Cooper, Nath^{l} Balch, Eb. Hancock, es'q., and his Exellency Gov. Sullivan.

Sept. 11. The chh. stopped after service, & a letter was read from the South parish & chh. in Portsmouth, N. H. invit-

* This letter was not copied into the book, and now is not to be found. — Eds.

ing us to assist by Pastor & delegates in the ordination of Mr Nathan Parker as their minister

The chh. agreed to send, & seven Delegates were chosen the Deacons, Mr. Hancock, Mr. Brewster, Mr. Hammond & . . . but in consequence of the threatening appearances of the weather no one was present at the ordination from our chh. The ordination took place on the 14th.

Nov 20. The pastor communicated a letter from the 2d chh in Dorchester inviting us to assist in the ordination of Mr. Jno. Codman a member of our own chh. Voted to send seven delegates — the 3 deacons — Mrs Hancock, Boyle, Brewster, & Withington. The ordination to take place on Wednesday 7th December.

Dec. 4. The chh stopped to vote Mr. Codman the customary certificate of regular standing, & recommendation to be given by the pastor.

1809. Feb. 25. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Hollis Street, Boston, requesting our assistance in the installation of the Rev. Horace Holley on the 2d Wednesday in March next. Voted to send 7 delegates viz. the 3 deacons — Mrs. Hammond, Homer, Tilden, & Hancock.

Oct. 1809. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh in Waltham, inviting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. Saml. Ripley. — 22 Nov. 1809. We voted to send 7 delegates viz 3 deacons, & Mr Hancock &c.

N. B. The chapel chh. in Tremont Street Boston under the pastoral care of the Rev. Mrs. Freeman & Cary was among the chhs. invited on this occasion.

April 21 1811. The pastor communicated a letter from the chh. in Boston called the New South inviting us to assist in the ordination of Mr. Saml Cooper Thacher.

N. B. In giving M^r^ Thacher his recommendation to the fellowship of the Chh with wch he was to be connected, I did not think it necessary to call the chh together, as this is directly contrary to the practice vindicated by the founders of our chh. & is entirely unnecessary. In the present case I was the more willing to establish this precedent as there could be no doubt of the great affection & esteem borne to M^r^ Thacher in whose settlement among us I most gratefully rejoice.

Voted to send six delegates viz. 3 Deacons & Messrs. Hancock, Hammond & Gorham

1813 July 4. The Deacons communicated a letter from the First Church in Boston requesting our assistance in the ordination of M^r^ John Lovejoy Abbot on Wednesday the 14^th^ July. Voted to send five delegates viz the 2 Deacons, M^r^ Ebenez^r^ Hancock, Alden Bradford Esq^r^ & M^r^ Ebenez^r^ Withington.

1813 Nov^r^ 25 The Deacons communicated a letter from the New North Church in Boston requesting our assistance by delegates in the ordination of M^r^ Francis Parkman on Wednesday the 8^th^ day of December next. Voted to send five delegates, viz. Deacons Grant & Thacher, M^r^ Ebenezer Hancock, Col. John Boyle & M^r^ Henderson Inches.

1814 Jany 9^th^ At a meeting of the Church, January 9^th^ 1814, after divine service in the morning, Peter O Thacher, being the Moderator of the meeting.

The Deacons communicated a vote of the first Church in Cambridge, under the Rev. D^r^ Holmes, certifying that M^r^ Edward Everett was admitted a member of that Church Oct. 18. 1812 that he had by his desire been dismissed from that Church, and that he had, during the connection, conducted as become [*sic*] the gospel of Christ. It being further signified to the Church that M^r^ Everett wished to be admitted to our communion, it was thereupon voted, to receive him as a member of this Church in full communion.

The moderator read the following records of the proceedings

relative to the settlement of Mr Everett, which had been communicated to the Deacons pursuant to the votes of the Society, viz,

The Society met on Sunday the 31st day of October 1813 at the request of the Standing Committee Meeting on the 24th instant — of which the following is a copy, viz, The sub-committee for the supply of the Pulpit having notified the Committee, that the term for which Mr Edward Everett had engaged to supply the Pulpit would close with the next Sabbath and it appearing that the Society, so far as their opinions had reached the Committee were in general favorably impressed with the manner in which the duties of the desk had been discharged by Mr Everett, therefore,

Voted, That a meeting of the Society be convened on the next Sabbath in the afternoon, immediately after divine service, and that it be submitted to the consideration of the members, Whether they will invite Mr Everett to preach upon probation, or will take any other measure in relation to him as a candidate for the ministry?

On motion to invite Mr Everett to preach on Probation no objection was offered and on the question being put, Voted unanimously — That the Standing Committee be requested to invite Mr Everett in the name of the Society to preach four Sabbaths, on probation.

At a meeting holden by adjournment on Sunday Novr 28th 1813 at the meeting house — General Arnold Welles Moderator.

Mr Edward Everett having compleated the term for which he was requested to preach to the Society on probation and having exhibited satisfactory evidence of his talents, learning, piety and other ministerial endowments — The Society being likewise impressed with a belief that his settlement with us would promote the happiness of this Church and serve the interests of our holy religion, Therefore,

Voted, That Mr Edward Everett be invited to settle with us as the Pastor of this Church — that the Standing Committee be

requested to communicate to him this Vote and to cause his answer when received to be made known to the Society

At a Meeting of the Society on Sunday Dec^{r} 26 1813 — General Welles, Moderator:

The answer of M^{r} Edward Everett subjoined to the proceedings of this Meeting having been read to the Congregation from the Pulpit, by the Rev^{d} M^{r} Thacher, and again at this Meeting by the Moderator,

Voted, That the Standing Committee of the Society be authorized and requested to unite with M^{r} Edward Everett in appointing a day for his public induction to the ministerial office and in selecting the ordaining Council.

Voted, That the Standing Committee cause the proceedings of the Society relative to the settlement of M^{r} Everett to be communicated to the Church and that they be requested to send Letters missive to the Churches which shall be selected to compose the ordaining Council, to be present on that occasion, & to assist by their Pastor & Delegates, or by Delegates only, where, the Pastoral office may happen to be vacant.

M^{r} Everett's Answer to the invitation of the Society

CAMBRIDGE, Dec^{r} 24th 1813.

To the Society in Brattle Square.

MY CHRISTIAN FRIENDS, — Having made the call to be your Pastor the subject of my most serious deliberations and prayers, I now signify to you my acceptance of it. I am encouraged to this decision, less by a reliance on my own strength, than on your kindness & candour and the hope, I feel, that in all my duties and trials, I shall be supported by your councils & prayers. Deeply as I am affected with the experience I have had of your indulgence and especially with this last mark of your confidence, I will not profess to look forward to the arduous office to which you have called me without a deep anxiety. I regard with great diffidence of myself the various & extensive duties, which it devolves upon me, and the solemn responsibility with which I must discharge them. And when I recall the illustrious gifts & graces of him in whose place I am called to stand, I am oppressed with the sense of my weakness. Yet I know that your indulgence which has brought me to this

Edward Everett.

station, will not desert me there, and I humbly trust that the good providence of God will not first fail me, at the season when I need it most. While I rest therefore in him, for the grace which is sufficient for me, suffer me to look to you for that liberal reception of my services, and that generous interpretation of my conduct, on which all the outward comfort and happiness of my life depend.

The happy circumstances under which you have given me this invitation, have not been lost upon my gratitude. I have felt and shall feel it my duty to preserve by every effort, that Christian unity of which you have made so grateful an exercise and it is my heart's desire to God, that the connexion which has thus commenced in harmony, may be continued in the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace; & that God would bless this connexion to the promotion of Christian Truth, and make it subservient to our common & eternal good, is the fervent & humble prayer of your faithful,

And Affectionate Servant
And Friend
EDWARD EVERETT.

At a Meeting of the Standing Committee on Tuesday Jan^{y} 4th 1814 —

Voted That the Ordination of M^{r} Edward Everett be attended on Wednesday the 9th Feb^{y} next — Voted That the ordaining council be composed of the following Churches — viz.,

The first Church under the Rev^{d} John L. Abbot.

The second Church under the Rev^{d} John Lathrop DD.

The Old South Church under the Rev^{d} Joshua Huntington.

The New North Church under the Rev^{d} Francis Parkman.

The New South Church under the Rev^{d} Sam^{l} C Thacher.

The Church in Federal Street under the Rev^{d} W^{m} E Channing.

The Church in Hollis Street under the Rev^{d} Horace Holley.

The West Church under the Rev^{d} Charles Lowell.

The First Church in Cambridge under the Rev^{d} Abiel Holmes. DD.

The Church in Medford under the Rev^{d} David Osgood DD.

The First Church in Dorchester under the Rev^{d} T. M. Harris. DD.

The First Church in Roxbury under the Rev^{d} E. Porter. DD.

Also the Rev^{d} John T. Kirkland. DD. President of Harvard College, And the Rev^{d} Henry Ware Professor of Divinity in the same.

A true copy from the records,

Attest RD. SULLIVAN *Clerk.*

Whereupon it was voted, That a letter be sent from this Church to the Pastors of the several Churches & to the other Rev^{d} Gentlemen named in the foregoing vote, requesting their attendance for the purpose therein expressed, & that the Deacons, Grant & Thacher, be a committee to sign the said letters in the behalf of the Church.

Voted, that the Deacons be a committee to communicate to the Ordaining Council the proceedings relative to the settlement of M^{r} Everett & to represent this Church in all matters wherein they are concerned.

On suggestion of the Deacons, that it would, in their estimation, be for the interest of the Church, to elect one other to fill the office of a Deacon, & that the present was a favourable opportunity to take the subject into consideration, it was voted, that at the adjournment of this meeting, the Church will proceed to the choice of one to fill the office of a Deacon among us, & the meeting was then adjourned to Sunday the 13. Feb^{y} next to meet after divine service in the afternoon.

Attest, P. O. THACHER, *Moderator.*

Feby 9. 1814. In pursuance of the preceding measures the ordination of Edward Everett to the pastoral care of the B. S, Church & Society took place this day. The Ecclesiastical council consisted of the members made [*sic*] above: and after considerable discussion upon the subject of receiving from the Candidate a confession of faith; which was asked for by Rev. Dr Osgood; a Motion was made by the Rev. Dr to proceed to Ordination upon the candidates professing his belief in the (commonly called) Apostles' creed. To this motion the agreement was unanimous except that Rev. Dr. Holmes and Mr Huntington forebore to vote and Deacon Whalley a delegate

withdrew. The Exercises of the day were an Introductory prayer by Rev Dr Lathrop, Sermon by Rev. Dr. Kirkland, Ordaining prayer by Rev. Dr. Osgood, Charge by Rev. Dr Porter, Right hand of Fellowship by Rev. Mr. Thacher, and Concluding prayer by Rev Dr Harris.

Feby 13. At a Church Meeting held after divine service this P.M to make choice of a Deacon, Mr Alden Bradford was unanimously elected.

1815 Jan. 29 The brethren of the church met after divine service and a letter was communicated by the Pastor from the Church in Lunenburg Requesting us to attend by Pastor and delegates the ordination of Mr. David Damon at that place: Feb^{y} 1st.—

Upon the suggestion of the Pastor that The distance of the Place & the Inclemency of the season might make it Inconvenient to attend it was Voted to Comply with the Request of the Church in Lunenburg in attending the Ordination of Mr. Damon if convenient to the Pastor & delegates to attend.— It was Voted that the Three deacons be the Three Delegates.

March 12 At a Church meeting held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the first Church in Boston, informing that they had made choice of M^{r} Nathaniel L Frothingham as their Pastor, & asking the presence of the Church, by their Delegates, at the ordination on the 15th instant.

It was voted to comply with the request and that Deacons Grant & Bradford, & Brothers Hancock, Phillips and Richard Sullivan be the Delegates upon that occasion.

Note. At a meeting of the Society on the 5th a letter was communicated from the Rev. Edward Everett, our Pastor, informing of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College, & expressing a desire, for the reasons therein stated, that his pastoral relation with this Church should be dissolved. After Deliberation, the Society voted to comply with his request. The proceedings upon this occasion, which occasioned deep

regret in the minds of the parish, and which issued in the dissolution of a connection, which though of short continuance, had been attended with mutual harmony and with great advantage & happiness to the Church, are recorded at length in the records of the Society.

July 2^{d}. The Church met after service this evening, to consider a proposition of the Deacons of the First Church, that the monthly lecture, on the friday before the Communion, should in future be attended at the Chauncey Place. Whereupon, after debate, it was voted, that the Deacons Grant, Bradford & Thacher be a Committee, to confer on the subject, with any Committee, which should be appointed on the part of the First Church, & to report whenever it may be convenient.

July 23 The Church met after service this evening & receved from the Deacons the following report viz

The Committee appointed by the Church at their last meeting, to confer with any Committee of the First Church on the subject of holding the Friday Lecture, in future, at the Church in Chauncey Place, report: that considering the distance to which the First Church have removed their place of worship, & that a large proportion of the members reside in parts of the town, which are distant from Brattle Square; it is, in the opinion of your Committee, attended with some inconvenience & disadvantage to them, to attend the lecture at the present place of worship. But considering that the union of our churches in this agreeable service has happily subsisted for nearly a century, and that its convenience & utility have been acknowledged by both, especially by our Pastors in times past; the Committee are induced to recommend, as the result of their conference, that the lecture be hereafter holden alternately at the Churches in Chauncey Place & Brattle Square, and that notice of the time & place of holding the same be regularly given on the sabbath preceding. The Committee make this recommendation, from a desire to preserve the connection with the First Church, & are satisfied, that its adoption by us will be regarded by our Brethren of that Society as a proof of our sincere desire to promote their prosperity, & likewise to maintain the fellowship of our Churches.

Per order, MOSES GRANT.

July 22. 1815

which being read, it was voted to accept the same & that a record thereof be made.

1816 Dec^{r} 22 At a meeting of the Church held after divine service this afternoon, a letter was communicated from the Second Church in Boston, informing that they had united in the choice of M^{r} Henry Ware, as their pastor, and asking the presence of this Church by two delegates, at the ordination, which was appointed to take place on Jan$^{y.}$ 1st 1817.

It was voted to comply with the request, and Deacons Bradford and Thacher were chosen Delegates for the occasion.

1818 Jan 11th At a meeting of the Church, after divine service in the afternoon — the following statement from the Deacons was read & voted to be placed on the records of the Church —

The Deacons of the Church in Brattle Square ask leave to inform their Brethren, that on the 8th instant they received from the Executors of the last Will of the late Deacon Moses Grant the sum of eight thousand six hundred fifty dollars $\frac{16}{100}$, in three per cent Stock of the United States; & the sum of two hundred & sixty four dollars $\frac{56}{100}$ balance of cash remaining in his hands at his death, as Treasurer of the Church. — The said sum of $8650.16 is made up of sundry sums of money, which have been in times past bequeathed to the Deacons in trust, & constitutes a fund, the interest of which is to be by them distributed among its poor members. The names of these Benefactors, so far as they are now ascertained, are Timothy Clarke, Thomas Hancock & Nathaniel Gray Esqrs, Hon. James Bowdoin, Thomas Gray, William Erving & Timothy Newell Esqrs. Lydia Hancock & Elizabeth Bowdoin & the Thursday evening charitable Society. The intention of the benevolent persons has been faithfully complied with; & the Deacons have been enabled to assist & encourage many excellent persons, some of whom have fallen from affluence, & all of them deemed to be objects of charity. — In the death of Deacon Grant, the church has lost a most worthy & diligent officer, who honored

his christian profession by a life of piety & benevolence. He was chosen to office in the year of 1793. For many years he served the society as their Treasurer. In the year 1798 he succeeded the late venerable Deacon Newell in the office of Treasurer of the church. From that time to his death he continued faithfully & cheerfully to assist in the administration of the ordinance of the Supper, & to attend to the management of the property & to the care of the poor. His memory & example excite the most grateful & respectful recollections. The records of the church & of the pews are now in the care of Mr. Bradford, and the property in the hands of Mr. Thacher.

The Deacons submit to the consideration of their Brethren the propriety of attending in due time to the election of an officer in the place of Deacon Grant. And in the mean time they will use their diligence that nothing shall be omitted, which may tend to the prosperity of the Church —

April 12th At a Church meeting after public worship P. M. on motion, it was voted, That the church will proceed, on next Lord's Day, to the choice of one or more of the brethren to be Deacons.

April 19. The Church met after public worship, according to adjournment, when it was voted to proceed to the choice of two Deacons — The votes being collected & counted were found to be as follows viz. 21 for Hon. John Phillips, & 17 for Mr. Moses Grant, and 3 for Joseph Hall Esqr and the aforenamed John Phillips & Moses Grant were declared chosen accordingly.

1818 April 26. At a meeting of the church & society after public worship, it was voted *unanimously* to invite Mr. John G. Palfrey to take the charge of this Society as a minister of the Gospel, he having preached several days on probation, with a view to a settlement by request of the Society, & given full satisfaction of his talents, learning, piety & other ministerial endowments. It was also voted to provide a house for the use

of Mr. Palfrey, & such a quantity of fire wood as he should from time to time require, & to pay him thirty dollars a Sabbath, or week, to be paid monthly — It was also further voted, that from a regard to the health & usefulness of Mr. Palfrey, & from the consideration, that it would be mutually beneficial to him & to the Society, he be authorized, at the expense of the Society, to employ some person to preach every fourth sabbath, for the period of five years.

The standing Committee of the church & Society were requested to communicate the above votes to Mr. Palfrey; &, on receiving his answer, to make the same known to the Society.

May 10th The following letter was communicated by the standing Committee, from Mr. Palfrey, to the Society, viz.

CAMBRIDGE, May 5th 1818.

To the members of the church and Society in Brattle Square, Boston,

BRETHREN, — Your Committee have communicated to me your votes of the 26th. of April inviting me to the office of your gospel minister. I have received this mark of your regard & confidence, less as a flattering testimony of approbation, than with a humbling consciousness how much I am indebted for it to your candour, and of the insufficient ability, with which the duties it calls me to undertake must be discharged. I look forward with an anxiety more & more lively, the nearer I approach to them, to the labors & trials of the christian ministry; & I do not reflect, without concern, on the solemn responsibility, under which they must be met. I consider, with a painful interest, the extent of the charge, for which I am about to make myself accountable: And when I remember how eminently a kind providence has hitherto favored you with the means of religious improvement, I am oppressed with the thought, of what demands it must first be my lot to make on your indulgence.

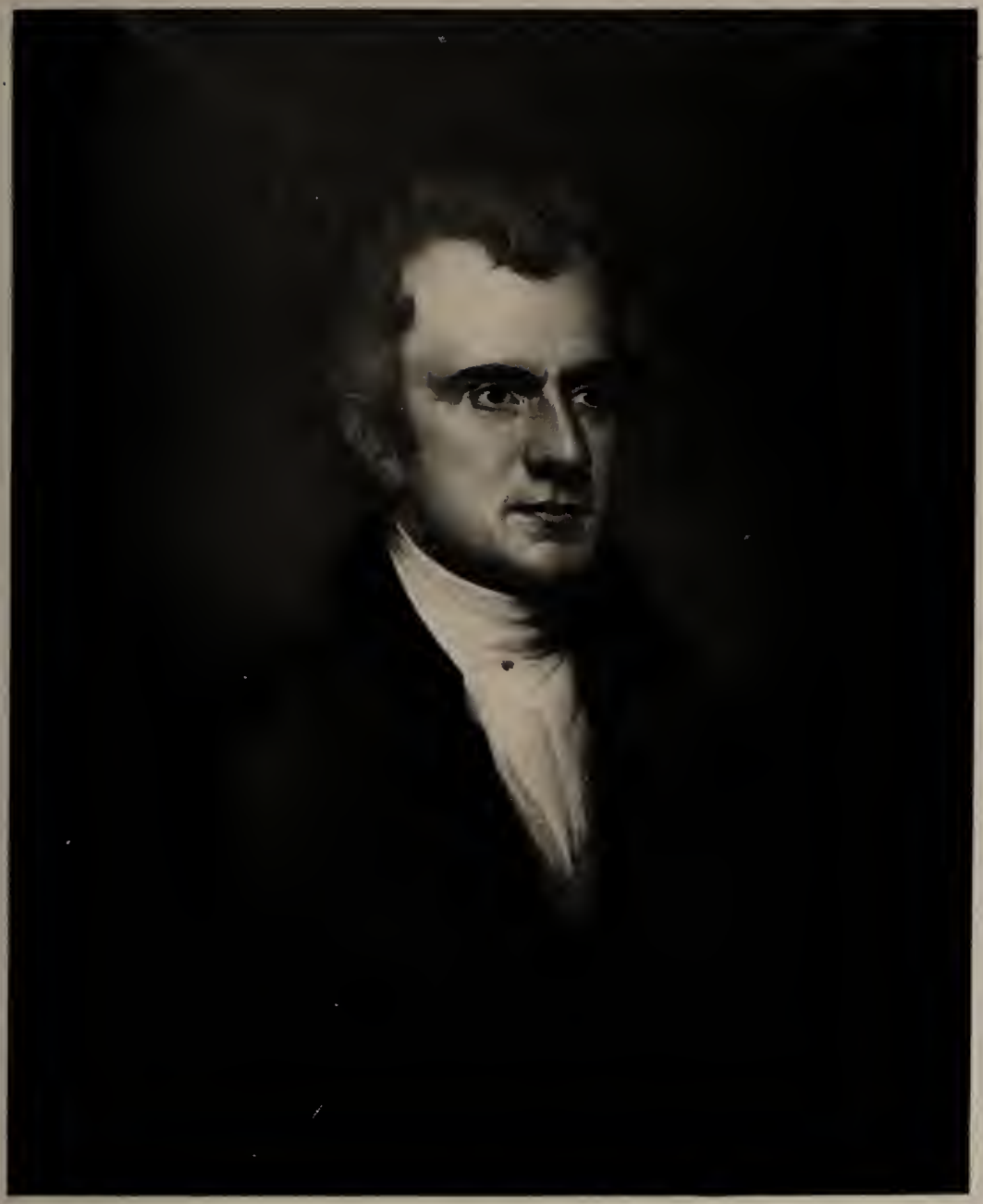
On the other hand, I am encouraged to enter on this new way, which providence opens before me, by the past experience I have had of divine goodness & your candour. In the circumstances, with which your invitation has been accompanied, I see the most gratifying proof of the existence of dispositions, such as, if they continue to be exercised, will do all, which depends on them, for my happiness, & furnish every facility to the success of my ministerial labors. It will be my constant

study to cherish them, & to deserve them better. I regard them as imposing on me a further obligation to zeal & diligence in the work, to which the divine will & your favor have called me: And liberally as they have been given, they will compel me to look for the fault in myself, if I should ever be so unhappy as to forfeit them. In the singular unanimity, which has marked your call for my services, I find not more a circumstance most grateful to my own feelings, than the manifestation of a spirit of christian peace, which it will be my continual aim to cultivate, and which augurs most happily for the prosperous issue of my exertions. What I have uniformly experienced of the liberality of your sentiments, I view as a pledge entirely to be relied on, that your confidence will not be lightly withdrawn; and, much need as I shall have to ask you to receive well designed, in the place of successful efforts, I shall not doubt, that my motives will always be viewed with a liberal construction, & my exertions met, on your part, by such corresponding dispositions as can alone make them effectual to your religious improvement and salvation. Finally, I trust & pray, that my weakness may be made strong in the strength of that Master to whose service I am called; and do not doubt that I shall be aided with his guidance and blessing in proportion to the sincerity, with which I devote myself to his cause

Impressed as I am most seriously with these sentiments, brethren, trusting humbly in God for the communication of that grace without which our purposes & expectations are vain, and looking confidently to you for that kind interpretation of my conduct which is essential to give encouragement and a happy event to my endeavors, I signify to you my assent to your proposal. In so doing my mind is penetrated with the reflexion, that while I am receiving from you, as far as they may be communicated from one to another, the charge of your most important, your spiritual concerns, I am in turn giving up my earthly happiness to the care of your kindness. That each may guard with vigilance & tenderness the weighty trust thus mutually reposed, and that the interesting connexion about to be formed may be to all of us the means of present and eternal good, is the earnest hope & constant prayer of your faithful friend & servant in Christ.

JOHN G. PALFREY

By request of the Society, the Committee & Mr. Palfrey met to fix on a day for his ordination & to select the ordaining Council. And Wednesday, the 17th. day of June was proposed, and the following churches were invited to attend, viz —



John G. Lowry.

The first church in Boston, Rev^{d} Mr. Frothingham, Pastor.
Second, or North Church in do. Rev^{d} Mr. Ware, Pastor.
Old South Church in Boston, Rev^{d} Mr. Huntington Pastor.
New North Church in do. Rev^{d} Mr. Parkman, Pastor.
New South Church in do —
Church in Federal Street in do. Rev^{d} Mr. Channing, Pastor.
Church in Hollis Street, in do. Rev^{d} Mr. Holley, Pastor.
Church at West Boston, Rev^{d} Mr. Lowell, Pastor.
Church in Medford, Rev^{d} Dr. Osgood, Pastor.
Churches in Cambridge under Rev^{d} Dr. Holmes & Mr. Gannett.
Churches in Roxbury under Rev^{d} D^{r} Porter M^{r} Bradford and Mr. Gray.
College Church under D^{r} Kirkland & D^{r} Ware,
Church in Brookline, Rev^{d} Mr. Pierce, Pastor.
Church in Lancaster, Rev^{d} Dr. Thayer, Pastor.
Churches in Dorchester under Rev^{d} Dr. Harris & D^{r} Richmond.
Church in Chelsea, Rev^{d} Mr. Tuckerman Pastor
Church in Hingham, Rev^{d} Mr. Coleman, Pastor
Church in Charlestown, Rev^{d} Mr. Walker Pastor

1818 May 17. Agreeable to a vote of the Society on the 10th the above, together with other proceeding in relation to the call giving [*sic*] to Mr. Palfrey to settle as the Pastor of the Church & society, was communicated to the church, with a request, that the Church would send letters to the aforenamed Pastors & churches, inviting them to attend & assist in the ordination of Mr. Palfrey, the day above mentioned: When it was thereupon voted, that the Deacons be requested to prepare letters accordingly & sign them in behalf of the church — and also, that they lay copies of the proceedings of the church & Society, touching the invitation to Mr. Palfrey, before the ordaining council when convened.

It being suggested, that Mr. Palfrey had expressed a desire to be admitted a member of this Church, tho' no written application was made by him, and it being stated that he was

a member of the church in the University in Cambridge under the pastoral care of Rev^{d} Dr. Kirkland on motion of Deacon Thacher, it was voted unanimously to receive and admit him a member of this church, of which he is soon to take the oversight & charge.

June 17th 1818. The pastors & delegates from twenty one churches invited to assist in the ordination of John G. Palfrey met at the court-house, at 9 A. M. the usual papers having been exhibited, the candidate at the request of Dr. Osgood read a paper expressing his views of the Christian System. The Rev. Mr. Huntingdon [*sic*] expressed his dissatisfaction, but the council after some debate voted to proceed to the solemnity, Mr. H. alone opposing. The Rev. Dr. Thayer introduced the services with prayer, Dr. Porter gave the sermon from Matthew VII. 28. 29. President Kirkland the consecrating prayer, Dr. Osgood the charge, Mr. Frothingham the right hand of fellowship, & Mr. Colman addressed the throne of grace in conclusion.

Oct. 11th At a meeting held after divine service, letters missive from the new South Society in Boston were submitted by the pastor, requesting the Church to attend by their pastor & delegates the ordination of Mr. Francis W. P. Greenwood. It was voted to attend by the pastor & four delegates; viz. the three deacons & Col. Hancock.

Dec. 27th At a meeting held after divine service the pastor informed the brethren, that the first church, observing the great neglect into which the sacramental lectures had recently fallen, had chosen a committee to consider the subject, & to confer with any committee whom they might appoint, with a view to devise measures for securing a more general attendance. The proposition was approved, & the pastor, with the three deacons & Mr. Bond chosen a committee of conference. — The result was, that at a meeting holden in the course of the week, it was determined that the four next lectures should be attended in Brattle Street, & the committee then meet again

for the purpose of deciding on a permanent arrangement for the mutual benefit of the Societies.

April 4th 1819. At a meeting holden after divine service letters missive were submitted by the pastor from the church in Hollis Street Boston & from the first Independent church in Baltimore requesting us, the first to attend the ordination of Mr. John Pierpont, on the 14th inst., the latter that of Mr. Jared Sparks on the 5th of May. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with both invitations; to assist in the ordination of Mr. Pierpont by the pastor & three deacons, & in that of Mr. Sparks by the pastor & such delegation as he may appoint; & to request the pastor to communicate to the church in Baltimore our congratulations on the success with which divine providence has followed their design, & our wishes for their increase & Christian prosperity.

June 20th Letters missive were submitted from the church in Watertown, inviting us to attend the ordination of Mr. Convers Francis on the 23d inst. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, Deacons Bradford & Grant, & Hon. Br. Phillips.

1820. Oct. 15th Letters missive were submitted from the North church in Salem, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. John Brazer on the 14th November. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacon Bradford.

1821. Jan. 7th Letters missive were submitted from the third church in Hingham, requesting our assistance in the ordination of Mr. Charles Brooks, on the 17th inst. Whereupon, voted to comply with the request, & be represented on that occasion by the pastor, & Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

Jan. 28th At a meeting of the brethren after divine service in the afternoon, it was

Voted; to dismiss Br. Henry Rice from this church at his own request.

Sept. 2$^{d}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the South Parish in Bridgewater & the East Parish in Salem, inviting us, the former to attend the ordination of Mr. Richard M. Hodges on the 12$^{th}_{m}$ inst. the latter to attend the installation of Rev. Mr. Flint on the 19$^{th}_{m}$ inst. whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deac. Bradford, on the latter by the pastor & Deac. Thacher.

Dec. 9$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the first congregational church in the city of New York, informing us that they had made choice of Mr. William Ware to be their pastor, & requesting us to be represented in the council convened for his ordination on the 18$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request & to be represented by the pastor (if he shall be able to attend,) by Deac. Bradford, Mr. Bond, & such other delegates as the pastor may appoint.

1822. March 10$^{th}_{m}$ A letter was submitted from Mr. Sam^{l} J. May, informing us that he had complied with a request to preach to the Society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, during six months, & requesting us to be present at his ordination as an evangelist on Thursday the 14$^{th}_{m}$ inst. in Boston, it being considered important to the religious interests of said society that the Christian ordinances, of which they had been long deprived, should be administered to them. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented in the council convened for the ordination of Mr. May by the pastor & three deacons.

1823. Oct. 26$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the first ecclesiastical society in Brooklyn, Connecticut, inviting us

to assist by our pastor & delegates at the installation of Rev. Samuel J. May as their pastor on the 5$^{th}_{m}$ of November.

The church being informed that it will not be convenient for the pastor to be absent from Boston at that time,

Voted; that it is not expedient to appoint delegates for the occasion, but that Rev. Mr. Palfrey be requested to write to the Society in Brooklyn, expressing our joy at their prospect of the happy settlement of a minister, & assuring them of our prayers to the great Head of the Church, that he will prosper their proposed union for the permanent prosperity of their church, & for the general diffusion of Christian Truth.

1824. June 27$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the church & Society in Federal Street, Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mr. Ezra Stiles Gannett as colleague pastor with Rev. Dr. Channing. Whereupon,

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, the deacons, & Hon. Brother Parker.

Sept. 5$^{th}_{m}$ A committee, appointed at a meeting holden last month, to confer with a committee of the First Church on the subject of devising means to make the monthly lecture more extensively useful, reported, by Deacon Thacher, their chairman, their advice that application be made to the church in Federal Street, & the church in Church Green, requesting those churches to unite with ours & the church in Chauncy Place in maintaining an evening lecture to be holden monthly, on the Thursday previous to the communion, in the meeting house in Federal Street. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the report be accepted, & that the pastor be desired to make such application.

Oct. 3$^{d}_{m}$ The pastor reported that the proposed arrangement for the monthly lecture had been acceded to, & was expected to go into effect by a meeting of the four churches for worship together on the fourth day of next November.

Letters missive were at the same time submitted from the East church & Society in Barnstable, requesting our assistance on the sixth day of October at the ordination of Mr. Henry Hersey as their pastor. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Bradford.

1825. Jan. 2$^{d}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the Unitarian Society in Philadelphia, requesting our assistance at the ordination of M^{r} William H. Furness on the 12$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor's engagements not permitting his absence at this time, the request be respectfully declined

The pastor having suggested that the journey of the ordaining council would be attended with expense, which it might be inconvenient for some churches to incur, it was further

Voted; that at the next communion season the members of this church will increase their usual contribution, the surplus to be appropriated, at the discretion of the officers, to defray the charge of the journey of the ordaining Council.

Jan. 16$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the New South Church in Boston, & the Christian Church in Amherst, N. H. requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. Alexander Young Jr. on the 19$^{th}_{m}$ inst. the latter at the installation of Rev. Edmund Q. Sewall on the 26$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor, & Brother Jared Sparks, & on the latter by the pastor, & Brother John C. Gray.

1825. Jan. 30$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Roxbury & the Twelfth Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance, the former at the ordination of Mr. John Flagg on the second day of February, the latter at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Barrett on the ninth of the same month. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the requests, & to be represented on the former occasion by the pastor & Deacon Bradford, & on the latter by the pastor & Hon. Brother Parker.

Feb. 6th Letters missive were submitted from the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem, requesting our assistance at the Installation of Rev. Henry Colman. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate this vote, & to express the Christian good-will of this church to the Church in Barton Square, Salem, & to assure them of our wishes & prayers for their Spiritual & temporal prosperity.

The pastor accordingly communicated a copy of this vote, with the following letter;

The Church in Brattle Square, Boston, to the Independent Congregational Church of Christ in Barton Square, Salem;

GREETING.

BRETHREN;

We have received your letters missive, inviting us to assist by our pastor & a delegation at the installation of Rev. Mr. Colman as your pastor. Having considered the same at a meeting holden on the 6th inst. we have voted respectfully to decline your invitation, not perceiving that an Ecclesiastical Council is rightly constituted except of representatives of churches. Respecting, however, in you that liberty of judgment which we exercise for ourselves, we assure you of our wishes & prayers for your Christian prosperity, & subscribe ourselves your brethren in the faith & fellowship of the Gospel.

For the Church in Brattle Square;

JOHN G. PALFREY, *pastor.*

Feb. 13th The pastor informed the church that he had received a letter from Rev. Mr. Colman, in behalf of the Church in Barton Square, apprizing him of the invitations to certain private individuals to be members of the council for the approaching Installation having been withdrawn, & renewing their invitation to us. Whereupon it was

Voted; to accept the invitation, & to be represented by the pastor & Brother George Bond.

1826. Oct. 8.$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the First Congregational Church & Society in East Bridgewater, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. John A. Williams, on the 18$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that, on account of the engagements of our pastor, the invitation be respectfully declined, & that the pastor be requested to communicate to said church an assurance of our interest in their prosperity, & of our hopes & prayers that their happy prospects may be fully realized, & their pastor long be a blessing to them & their children.

Oct. 22.$^{d}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the Church in Chelsea, requesting our assistance on a council, convened on the 24$^{th}_{m}$ inst. to consider the proceedings of said church touching a dissolution of the connexion between them & Rev. Joseph Tuckerman, their pastor; &, if cause appear, to declare said connexion dissolved. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Brother George B. Cary.

Nov. 5$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the Purchase Street Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Ripley on the 8$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Hon. Brother Webster.

1827. March 18$^{th}_{m}$ Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Society in Worcester, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Alonzo Hill on the 28$^{th}_{m}$ inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, &, (the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town,) to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford.

1828. March 23.d Letters missive were submitted from the First Independent Church of Baltimore, Maryland, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George W. Burnap on the 23d day of April next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and the pastor's engagements not allowing him to leave town, to be represented by Deacons Thacher & Bradford, & Judge Hall. Also,

Voted; that the pastor, Deacon Thacher, & brothers Bond & Lawrence be a committee to consider whether any change can advantageously be made in the manner of taking the contribution at communion seasons.

May 18th A letter was communicated from Deacon Bradford, resigning his office in this church, on account of his intended removal from town; whereupon, on motion of Judge Parker, it was

Voted; that the Moderator write to Deacon Bradford, expressing the respectful & grateful sense entertained of his character & services while a member & officer of this church, & the cordial wishes for his future welfare, with which, in accepting his resignation, we commend him to the blessing of God.

1828. Letters missive were submitted from the South Congregational Society in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Rev. Mellish I. Motte on the 21st inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Judge Parker.

June 8.th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Congregational Unitarian Society in the city of New York, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Parsons Lunt on the 19th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

Aug. 31st Letters missive were submitted from the Westminster Congregational Society in Providence, Rhode Island, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederick Augustus Farley, on the tenth day of September next. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Deacon Grant.

1828. Dec. 28th Letters missive were submitted from the Third Congregational Society in Portsmouth, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Asahel Davis on the 1st prox. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, and to be represented by such brother as the pastor may engage.

The pastor submitted the expediency of choosing one or more deacons, & it was

Voted; to choose two brethren to be deacons, & that the third Sunday in January be assigned to make that choice.

1829. Jan. 18.th Satisfactory arrangements not appearing to have been made to engage the services of two brethren in the office of deacon, it was

Voted; to postpone the choice till next Sunday, after divine service in the forenoon.

Letters missive were submitted from the First Christian Society in Kingston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Jonathan Cole on the 21st inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the pastor write to said Society, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

Jan. 25th The brethren not appearing to be yet prepared for the election of deacons, it was

Voted; that Hon. Chief Justice Parker, George Bond Esq. & Hon. H. G. Otis, with the present deacons, be a Committee to recommend to the Church two suitable persons as candidates

for the office of deacon, at a meeting to be held at the Church, by adjournment, on the second sabbath in February next.

Feb. 8th The Committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, & Dr. Brown being requested to collect & count the votes, it appeared that the whole number was twenty-two, & that all were for Mr. Cheever Newhall, & Dr. John P. Spooner, who were accordingly declared to be chosen.

Letters missive were submitted from the first Unitarian Society in Dover, New Hampshire, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Samuel Kirkland Lothrop, on the 18th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted ; to comply with the request, & to be represented by Mr. George Bond, or, in case he should not be able to attend, by such brother as the pastor may appoint.

March 8th Letters missive were submitted from the Second Church in Boston, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Ralph W. Emerson on the 11th instant. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & Messrs. Otis & May.

Letters were communicated from Mr. Cheever Newhall & Dr. John P. Spooner declining to accept the office of deacon.

May 17th Letters missive were submitted from the Church & Society in West Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Frederic H. Hedge on the 20th inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor, & brothers John C. Gray & George Chapman.

Sept. 6th Letters missive were submitted from the church in the East Parish of Augusta, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. Mr. Ford on the 9th inst.

The question arose whether this communication was suitable to be acted on in any manner, as it did not inform us what

other churches, or whether any, were invited to compose the Council. But, it being understood that, in any case, it would not be convenient for this church to send a delegation, & the omission being supposed to have been merely accidental, it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the Church in the East Parish of Augusta, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1830. Jan. 3.^{d} Letters missive were submitted from the third Congregational Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the installation of Rev. James D. Green on the 6th inst. Whereupon, it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor and Mr. Inches.

On motion of Mr. Bond, it was

Voted; that a Committee be appointed to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

And Messrs. Bond, Amos Lawrence & Inches were appointed to compose said Committee.

Feb. 21st A letter from Deacon Thacher was submitted, resigning his office in this church. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the thanks of this church be presented to Judge Thacher for his long & faithful services as an officer thereof.

Voted; to adjourn to the next Lord's day, then to take steps, if convenient, towards a supply of the vacancy.

Feb. 28th Voted; that Messrs. Thacher & Bond be requested to propose three brethren at some future meeting of the church, as candidates for the office of deacon.

Voted; that, till an election be made, Deacon Grant be requested to engage the aid of some of the brethren at the communion service.

March 21st After prayer, Mr. Thacher, chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, informed the brethren that they had agreed to propose Messrs Amos Lawrence & George W. Coffin as candidates for the office of deacon.

Messrs. Coolidge & Hale were desired to collect, sort & count the ballots, who reported that the number was twenty-eight, & that they were all for Messrs. Lawrence & Coffin, who were accordingly elected.

Voted; that Deacon Grant & Mr. Coffin be added to the Committee, chosen Jan. 3d to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season.

May 16th Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Cambridge, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. William Newell on the 19th inst. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Grant.

May 30th The Committee appointed, on the third day of January last, to consider the expediency of discontinuing the contribution at the communion season, made a report.

Voted; that the consideration of said report be assigned for a meeting on the last Sunday of June.

June 27th Letters missive were submitted from the First Church & Society in Roxbury, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. George Putnam on the 7th day of July. Whereupon it was

Voted; to comply with the request, & to be represented by the pastor & Deacon Lawrence.

The consideration of the report of the Committee appointed on the third day of January last, was resumed; & it was

Voted; to accept the same, (for which see files,) & that the practice of this church be regulated henceforward accordingly.

Voted; that the deacons, with Judge Thacher, be a Committee to report a statement of the property in plate possessed

by the church, & a plan for the future disposition of such portion as is not used in the communion service.

Sept. 19th Letters missive were submitted from the First Unitarian Church in the city of Washington, requesting our assistance at the ordination of Mr. Cazneau Palfrey on the 5th. day of October next. Whereupon it was

Voted; that the Pastor write to the First Unitarian Church in Washington, in behalf of this church, congratulating them on their happy prospects, & respectfully declining their invitation.

1831 June 5 Letters missive were received from the Second Parish in Roxbury requesting our assistance by a delegate at the ordination of Mr. George Whitney on Wedy the 15th June at 3 clk. Whereupon, voted to accept the invitation & to be represented by our late pastor Prof J. G. Palfrey.

1832 February 27 Letters missive were received from The Independent Congregational Society in Barton Square, Salem to assist in the installation of Revd James W Thompson on Wednesday the 10th March at 10 Clk. Whereupon voted to accept the invitation and that Moses Grant & Samuel F Coolidge attend as delegates and in case of any inability in either to go, that Fredk T Gray be a substitute.

July 15 At a meeting of the Church after morning services the following letter was read

To the church of Christ in Brattle St Boston
Rufus A Johnson sends greeting

CHRISTIAN BRETHREN — I have recd an invitation from the Unitarian Congregational Society in Pittsburg Pa. to minister to them in the gospel for one year, they are desirous on account of their distance from other Congregations with whom they can hold fellowship, that he who preaches to them should also administer the ordinances; & to that end have requested that I might receive ordination. I therefore in their behalf do respectfully invite you, by your Pastor & delegate to join a council

of Churches for the purpose of ordaining me to the pastoral office in said church, on Sunday evening July 22d. The Council will meet at Berry St. Vestry at 7 o clk P. M.

Wishing you blessing from Almighty God and asking your prayers in my behalf

I am your brother in a common faith

RUFUS A. JOHNSON

The churches invited are,

The Revd Henry Ware, Chapel church Cambridge —

Revd William Newell first church do.

Revd Francis Parkman new north church Boston —

Revd Ezra S. Gannett Federal St. church Boston —

Whereupon, Voted; that two delegates be appointed, and Messs Grant & Coffin were chosen.

1832 July 22 A meeting of the Church was held after Divine Service this day, & a similar letter was received from Mr Allanson Brigham, as the foregoing from Mr Rufus A Johnson, both of whom were to receive ordination in the eveg at Berry St Church, — Whereupon, voted, that the Deacons attend as Delegates from this Church

1833 Octo 27 Church met after services in the afternoon, to act upon an invitation from the first Church in Framingham, to be present by Delegates at the ordination of Mr George Chapman.

Voted; to accept & elect two Delegates.

Voted; that Mr Moses Grant and Jona Chapman represent this Church.

Nov 17 The Church met after the morning service to receive a Communication from the Second Church, to attend the Ordination of Mr Chandler Robbins on the 4th of December.

Voted; to accept the invitation, and that the three Deacons be the Delegates.

1834 March 9 The Church met after the morning service to act on an invitation from the Second Congregational Society

in Nantucket, to attend the installation of the Rev^{d} Henry F Edes on Wednesday March 26th. On motion it was voted to accept the same; Also that Brother George W Coffin and George Bond be requested to attend as delegates Voted that in case either of these Gen^{n} be unable to attend, the Deacons of the Church may supply their places by others

May 11. 1834 A meeting of the Brethren of the church was held by request from the desk after the Morning Service to act upon a communication from the Proprietors of the church respecting the settlement of the Rev^{d} Sam^{l} K. Lothrop; of which the following is a copy;

At a meeting of the Proprietors of the Church in Brattle Square holden on Sunday the thirteenth day of April ult. it was unanimously Voted;

That the Rev$^{d.}$ Samuel Kirkland Lothrop of Dover, in the State of New Hampshire be & he hereby is invited to settle with this Religious Society as its Pastor & Teacher.

Voted; That if the Rev$^{d.}$ Mr Lothrop accept this invitation this Society will keep the Parish House in Court Street in suitable repair for his residence & will pay him Eighteen hundred Dollars pr annum in Monthly installments

Voted; That in addition to the compensation above mentioned and for the purpose of preventing his public instructions in the early part of his settlement from being too arduous and also to enable him to pursue his professional studies without detriment to his health as well as to afford him an opportunity of attending to his pastoral relations & becoming better acquainted with the members of the Society the pulpit shall be supplied during the first two years for thirteen Sundays in each year at the expense of the Society Voted that a special committee of five be appointed to communicate these votes to the Reverend Gentleman & report his answer.

At the same meeting the following Gentlemen were appointed upon the Special Committee, Viz: James Austin, Amos Lawrence, Geo Bond, Benj^{a} T. Pickman Esqrs. & Honl Judge

Thacher. The Committee upon the fourteenth day of April addressed a letter to the Rev^d Mr Lothrop enclosing a copy of the above votes & upon the 21st ult received an answer thereto enclosing a reply to the Society in which he signified his acceptance of their invitation

At a meeting of the Society holden on Sunday the fourth day of May instant the Committee reported their proceedings to the Society and the answer of Mr Lothrop which report of the Committee was unanimously accepted.

At the same meeting it was Voted;

That the standing Committee be requested to communicate to the Church connected with this Society the proceedings of the Proprietors in regard to the selecting of the Rev^d Mr Lothrop to be our Pastor & Teacher and that said committee be authorised to arrange with the Pastor elect a time for his Installation & to take all such measures for that solemnity as have heretofore been usual on similar occasions or which they may deem suitable and proper at the present time

Attest IVERS J. AUSTIN, *Propr^s Clk.*

Whereupon it was unanimously voted, that they do approve the doings of the Society, respecting the sett^l of the Rev^d Samuel Kirkland Lothrop as their Pastor & Teacher, and that the same, together with his answer, be recorded on the Church Record.

Voted, that the Deacons of this Church, Moses Grant, Amos Lawrence, and George W Coffin be authorised, to send Letters Missive, in the name of the Church, to the several churches, which shall be selected to compose the Ecclesiastical Council, inviting them to assist by their respective Pastors & Delegate at the Installation of the Pastor Elect.

Voted, that the Deacons be a Committee in behalf of the Church, to unite with the Stand^g Committee of the Society, and with the Pastor Elect, in agreeing upon the Churches which shall be invited to compose the Council, in appointing a convenient day for the Installation, and in adopting all such other arrangements, as are usual and proper for the occasion.

The subject of a quantity of superfluous silver-plate, belonging to the Church, by the bequest of several Individuals amounting in all to 43.5 oz, which is now never used at the communion was brought before the Church by the Deacons Whereupon, Voted: That Judge Thacher with the Deacons be a committee to consider what disposition if any can be made of the same and report

Attest MOSES GRANT *Moderator*

Copies of the Letter addressed to the Rev^{d} S K Lothrop with his answer

BOSTON April 14 1834

REV^{D} SIR, — By direction of the Church in Brattle Square we transmit to you an authenticated copy of the votes of the Proprietors of pews passed yesterday, and we desire to express to you the high gratification we feel in being the organs of this communication.*

The unanimity of the meeting on this interesting subject will we trust be considered by you a very strong reason for complying with their request and must give you an assurance, as well of your usefulness in the proposed connection as of the mutual satisfaction to be expected from it.

We beg leave to add that the peculiar situation of the Parish make us desire to receive your reply, so soon as your convenience will permit and induces us to hope not only that it may be favourable to our wishes but that early arrangements may be made for your entering upon the new duties, which you are invited to assume. We are Sir, In behalf of our Fellow Worshippers, with cordial salutation and great personal regard Your friends

Signed by
JAMES T AUSTIN
GEORGE BOND
AMOS LAWRENCE
BEN^{J} T PICKMAN
PETER O THACHER

To the Committee of the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston.

GENL^{N} — Your communication of the 14th transmitting a copy of the votes passed by the Proprietors of pews in Brattle Street Church, inviting me to become their pastor and Teacher, reached me in due season.

* A note inserted at this point, "(The votes on the second page back)."

I herewith enclose to you my answer to the question proposed by that communication. I have made application to my present parish requesting that our connection may be dissolved on the 18th of May next which will be the close of my present quarter. After that time I will take charge of the Brattle St pulpit, and supply it by exchanges. My installation I should wish to have postponed till my domestic arrangements are completed, and my family settled in the Parish House that there may be nothing after that to interfere with my parochical duties. I thank you Gentn for the very kind and friendly manner in which you were pleased to make your communication and beg you to accept the assurances of the high consideration and great personal esteem, with which I am your friend & servt

S. K. Lothrop.

To

Hon' James T. Austin,
Amos Lawrence, Esq.
George Bond, Esq. } Comte
Hon. Ben. T. Pickman,
Hon. Peter O. Thacher.

Dover N H
April 21st 1834

To the Church and Society in Brattle Street Boston —

Christian Friends, — Your Committee in the most friendly and respectful manner communicated to me the votes by which you invited me to accept the important office of your Religious Teacher and Pastor.

This testimony of your esteem & confidence expressed with such unanimity of opinion could not fail to be grateful to my feelings, at the same time a call to decide a question of such importance as the relinquishment of my present charge, and the acceptance of a situation so honourable & dignified in itself as the one you offer me, so arduous in its duties, so hallowed in the eyes of all by the men of genius, learning & piety who have filled it, could not fail to awaken in me the deepest anxiety.

In deciding it I have found myself surrounded by difficulties and dejection arising from a distrust in my own abilities to meet your expectations and from my expressions of strong attachment on the part of my people and their extreme unwillingness to relinquish my services

Having given to the subject then enquiry and deliberation its importance demands I have come to the conclusion that compliance with your wishes is my proper and necessary course. I hereby signify my determination with the consent of my Church and Society, for which I have applied, to accept your invitation.

To this determination of Providence I submit with trembling solicitude relieved however by a confident expectation that I shall receive all proper indulgence, and support from those with whom I shall be connected and sustained by the hope that my best exertion as Pastor of your ancient and venerable church will be crowned by the blessing of God, with honourable usefulness

With Christian Salutation and great Respect I am bretheren
your friend & Servt
S. K. Lothrop.

Dover N H April 21 1834

The following Churches are invited to compose the ordaining Council at Mr Lothrop's installation the 18th

The Boston Association of Churches in this City; also
Roxbury Church Revd Mr Putnam
" do Revd Dr Gray
" do Revd Mr Whitney
Dorchester do Revd Dr Harris
" do. Revd Mr Cuningham
Chelsea do. Revd Mr Alger
Brookline do. Revd Dr Pierce
Charlestown do. Revd Mr Walker
Also the Cambridge University Church Revd Professor Ware Ware Junr and Palfrey
Salem Church Revd Mr Brazer
Newburyport do. Revd Mr Fox
Dover N H First Unitarian Church
Philadelphia do. do. do Revd Mr Furness
First Unitarian Church in Cambridge Revd Mr Newell

June 18th 1834. The Pastors & Delegates from the above churches, invited to assist in the installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop, met at Concert Hall at 9. A. M. The usual papers hav[ing] been exhibited, the Council professing them satisfied, voted to proceed to Installation. The Introductory Prayer was offered by Rev Mr Robbins, Sermon by Rev. Prof. Palfrey, Prayer of Installation, by Rev Mr Parkman, charge by Rev.

S. R. Scholfield

Mr Walker, Fellowship of the Churches by Mr Frothingham, Concluding Prayer, Mr Newell.

Aug. 17th 1834. A letter was received from William G. Eliot, stating his intention to visit the Western States, as a Minister of the Gospel, & his desire to be ordained as an Evangelist before his departure & inviting this church to be present by Pastor & Delegates at a Council to be assembled for this purpose, at the Berry Street Vestry, on Sunday Evng, the 17th inst, at 7 o'clock. It was submitted to the Church & thereupon

Voted; To comply with the request, & be represented the Pastor being absent, by Judge Thacher, William Lawrence, & Moses Grant.

Octobr. 26th. A Letter Missive was received from the Executive Committee of the Benevolent Fraternity of Churches inviting the presence & the assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council to be convened for the purpose of ordaining the Rev. Charles Barnard & the Rev Frederick T. Gray, as Ministers to the Poor, in this City. It was read to the Church, this day, Whereupon,

Voted; That this Church comply with the request, & be represented by the Pastor, & Brothers, George W. Bond, Francis A. Gray, & Wm R. Sumner.

Feby 15th 1835 At a meeting of the Church holden this day, the Pastor laid before the Church the following propositions, relating to the covenant & forms of admission to the Communion: 1st That the covenant written in the small Pulpit Bible, be adopted as read by the pastor, as the covenant of this Church; there never having been any vote of the Church adopting it. 2d That any person wishing to join this Church & not approving our covenant he may be received to fellowship, upon professing his Christian intentions & Christian faith in any other form of words he may prefer. 3d That whenever any individual is desirous of joining this church, & from timidity or any other cause, is indisposed to acknowledge the Covenant in

public, he may acknowledge it in private, & shall be received to fellowship, whenever that acknowledgement shall be publicly announced by the Pastor. After some discussion, in which, Messrs J. C. Gray, Geo. Bond, Alden Bradford & Peter O. Thacher took part, these propositions were on the Motion of W^m^ Lawrence, referred to a Committee, to consist of the Pastor & Deacons & 5 others. On Nomination, Messrs. J. C. Gray, P. O. Thacher, Geo. Bond, Henderson Inches & Nathan Hale, were put upon this Committee.

May 31^st^. A letter Missive was received from the First Congregational Church in Quincy, inviting the presence & assistance of this Church, at an Ecclesiastical Council, to be convened on the 3^d^ of June next, for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Wm. P. Lunt as Colleague Pastor with the Rev. Peter Whitney — It was read to the church this day. Whereupon voted,

That this Church accept the invitation, & be represented by the Pastor, & George W. Bond, Delegate.

June 20^th^. A Letter Missive was received from the 2^d^ Congregational Society in Portland Maine inviting the presence & assistance of this Church at a Council to be convened on the 24^th^ inst for the purpose of Installing the Rev. Jason Whitman as their Pastor. It was read to the Church whereupon, Voted That this Church be represented on the Council, by the Pastor & Alden Bradford, Delegate.

July 5^th^ A Letter Missive was received from the 1^st^ Congregational Church in Dorchester, requesting our aid & presence at the ordination of Rev. Nathaniel (B. sic) Hall as Colleague Pastor, with Rev. D^r^ Harris: Read to the Church, Whereupon Voted, That this Church comply with the request, be represented by the Pastor & Henderson Inches, Delegate.

July 5^th.^ At a meeting of the church, this day holden, the Committee appointed to consider the propositions submitted to the church by Pastor, presented the following report —

The first proposition offered by the Pastor relates to the adoption of the Covenant written in the small pulpit Bible as the Covenant of this Church. After a full & free discussion of this point it seemed to the Committee, that the Covenant, now in use tho' in the main very simple & general in its terms did yet contain some few expressions, of a technical character; such at least, as are in use to signify belief & from their nature imply belief in certain doctrines that are matters of dispute among Christians & which it is therefore desirable not to introduce into a Church Covenant. The Committee thought therefore that by omitting these & making some other slight alterations, the Covenant now in use might be improved, rendered acceptable to all, made so simple that no serious & right-minded person could object to it, & that consequently all ground for the adoption of the second proposition of the Pastor, to which some of the Committee in Common with many members of the Church have serious objections, might be removed. The Committee propose therefore that the following form of profession be adopted as the Covenant of this Church:

You declare your belief in one God the Father Almighty, Maker of Heaven & earth, & your acceptance of the Old & New Testament as a revelation of the mind & will of God to men.

You profess repentance toward God & faith in our Lord Jesus Christ, as the promise Messiah & Saviour of the world.

You promise to walk with God & this Church of his in all his holy ordinances & to yield obedience to every truth of his which *has been* or *shall be* made known to *you* as *your duty*, God assisting you by his Spirit & Grace.

We then the Church of our Lord Jesus Christ in this place, do admit & receive you to fellow-ship with us, to watch over you in [the] Lord, & to carry it toward you as becometh our sacred relation to you. And this we do with our prayers to the God of all Grace that you & that we may be faithful to our religious engagements.

The second proposition of the Pastor, was as follows.

Resolved, "That if any person wishing to join this church, do not approve of our Covenant he may be received to fellow-

ship, upon professing his Christian faith & Christian intentions in any other form of words he may prefer."

The Committee do not recommend the adoption of this resolution; because it seemed to many of their number, that if any Covenant were established, there was a propriety in having one & the same for all, & in the opinion of all the Committee, the greater simplicity made in the Covenant, by the alterations proposed & the peculiar feature introduced by the expression, "yield obedience to every truth that has been or that shall be made known to you," implying the liberty of change in individual opinion & progress in religious knowledge, seemed to render the resolution unnecessary either for the promotion of truth or the enjoyment of christian ordinances.

The Committee recommend the adoption of the third proposition, as altered & amended in the following resolution.

Resolved, "That whenever any individual is desirous to join this Church & is unable, from reasons which shall be deemed satisfactory by the Pastor, to make an acknowledgment of the Covenant in public, it shall be in the discretion of the Pastor, to receive such acknowledgment in private, & such person shall be received to fellowship whenever that acknowledgment shall be announced to the Church."

In relation to the Baptismal Covenant, submitted to this Committee on the motion of Mr Bond, the Committee are of opinion, that it should be left to the discretion of the Pastor to require such acknowledgments, & profession from the Parents or guardians, as shall be satisfactory to himself.

The views here presented, are such as the Committee trust, will be satisfactory to all, & will tend to preserve the harmony & promote the increase & improvement of the Church.

All which is respectfully submitted,

(Signed) S. K. Lothrop,

for the Committee.

After some discussion, the report was unanimously accepted, & the covenant here proposed, is to be hereafter used as the Covenant of this Church.

On motion of Mr Bond, Voted, "that this report be read on Sunday, to the whole Congregation & that copies of the covenant by [*sic*] printed & distributed in the pews" —

Nov 1837. After the Communion service on the 1st Sunday in this month, the pastor called the attention of the Church to the importance of having stated monthly meetings of the Church for mutual edification & religious improvement & appointed a meeting to be held at the parsonage in Court Street on the Friday Evening before the next Communion; these meetings to take the place of the Union preparatory Lecture, which the other Churches, associated in it, viz Dr Channing's, The First Church, & Church Green & the Purchase Street, Mr Ripley's were disposed to relinquish. At the first meeting held, as appointed the Pastor read a brief paper on the objects of such Church Meetings, the manner in which they should be conducted & the benefit to the individual & to the body to be derived from them. The meeting was well attended & successful.

Nov. 1838 — At a meeting of the Church held on the 16th of this month, Deacon Grant presented an application of the Pitts Street Chapel, under the care of Rev. F. T. Gray, one of the Ministers at large in the employ of the Benevolent Fraternity, for the loan of some of the communion plate of the Brattle Square Church that was not used by them. In presenting this application Deacon Grant said that it ought certainly to [be] complied with, as our Church had a considerable quantity of plate which was not used in the monthly communion service & that it ought not to be denied to some poorer, who needed it. On his motion it was

Voted; That the Deacons have authority to loan to the Pitts Street Chapel such pieces of plate as might be appropriate & desirable for their use in the Communion Service. Also

Voted; That the Deacons with Peter Oxenbridge Thacher be a committee with authority to examine all the Church plate not in use; to have it appraised & report what disposition should

be made of it; the opinion being expressed that it ought to be sold & the proceeds invested & the income of the same used in behalf of the poor of the Church.

Dec. 29, 1839. A meeting of the Church was held this day at the House of Deacon Moses Grant, Cambridge Street, at which the Committee appointed more than a year ago on the unused plate of the Church made a report; presenting a schedule of the different pieces, the number of ounces in each, & the value of the same per ounce according to the estimate of the most prominent jeweller in the city; & recommending that it be sold according to that estimate of appraisal. Objection was made that it was hardly respectable, certainly not pleasant for Brattle Street Church to offer its supernumerary pieces of plate most of them gifts for the communion service for sale in any public way. While it was very proper to sell it & make the income available to the poor of the Church, it should be done in a private & not public manner. It was then proposed that as there was a very full meeting of the male members of the church the plate should be sold then & there by auction; the Brethren to bid for choice & then select what piece or pieces he chose at the appraisal. This was done; & in a few moments the pieces were all sold. As the bidding grew slack at the very last, & only one piece remained unsold; it was moved that that piece be presented to the Pastor. The brother acting as auctioneer, "do you mean to the Pastor or to Rev Mr Lothrop?" the mover said, "I mean to our present pastor as his personal property"; & the motion prevailed. The proceeds of the whole sale amounted to nearly twelve hundred dollars.

Monthly Church Meetings not resumed this Winter The pastor delivering a course of Sunday Evg lectures in the vestry instead.

Oct 4th 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day, a letter missive from a Committee of Hollis Street Church was read inviting us to be represented on an Ecclesiastical Council

to consider the difficulties between Hollis Street Church & its Pastor Rev. John Pierpont. After some discussion the letter was referred to a Committee of which Dr J. G. Palfrey, now worshipping with us was Chairman.

Oct. 11th 1840. At a meeting of the Church held this day; Dr Palfrey in behalf of the Church & the Committee presented a full report, closing with the opinion that it was expedient & proper that this Church should be represented on the Council. The Report was accepted, & the Church agreed to be represented on the Council the Pastor & as Delegate, Rev. Dr Palfrey.

Febry. 11th 1841. Letters missive from the Committee of the Hollis Street Society inviting the Church to be represented on an ex-parte Council to be convened on the 15th inst were laid before the Church & after discussion the proposition or invitation was accepted; & the Church was represented by the Pastor & Dr Palfrey.

March 7th 1841. There being a clear prospect that the above ex parte Council would by agreement of parties be changed into a mutual council & would have a long work before them, Dr Palfrey asked to be excused from serving as Delegate & then Richard Sullivan was appointed in his place.

March 21st. A letter missive from Church in Sterling, inviting us to be represented on a ecclesiastical council for the ordination of their pastor elect, Rev Mr Fosdick; accepted Mr Wm Lawrence appointed Delegate.

Note — Had rather a bad time at this Council through the refusal of Mr. Fosdick to present any testimonials of his Church membership, christian character & theological education &c. He denied the right of the Council to make any such inquiries, I voted against proceeding to ordination; but was overruled by the Council, who voted to proceed to ordination. The Churches are growing very negligent & loose in these matters. Hereafter I shall go to as few ordinations as possible, & keep no record of letters missive.

Jany 4th 1846, A letter missive from Church in Barre, asking our presence & sympathy at a Council to be convened on the 7th to ordain their pastor elect, Rev Wm Henry Bond,* a son of this Church. Invitation accepted & Deacon Geo. W. Coffin Delegate.

MEMORANDA.

[On a loose sheet in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, lying in the Record-book.]

Upon the resignation of Deacon Geo. W. Coffin, in consequence of his removal to Jamaica Plain, Stephen Palmer Fuller was chosen Deacon of the Church 1848.

Upon the resignation of Amos Lawrence in consequence of growing infirmities in 1850, Hon Nathan Hale was chosen Deacon of the Church.

Upon the death of Mr Hale Peter T. Homer was chosen Deacon on the 6th of May 1860.

After the death of Deacon Moses Grant, in 1861, various attempts were made to supply his place, but all the brethren designated declined, & we remained with two Deacons, Stephen P Fuller & Peter T. Homer.

After Deacon Fuller's death, in the spring 1871, after the Communion service on the 1st Sunday in May the Pastor of the Church called attention to the fact that we had but one deacon & that it was important for various reasons that we should have *three*, which had been the invariable custom of the Church, till recently & a special meeting of the [Church] was appointed for the consideration of this subject, to be held at the parsonage on the 28th of May; & at this meeting after conversation, Deacon Homer, Mr Geo. Howe & Mr Eben Dale were appointed a Committee to nominate two persons to be chosen Deacons.

At a meeting of the Church held after communion June 4th 1871, this Committee nominated Mr O. W. Peabody & Mr Ellis L Motte, & they were unanimously chosen. Both these Gentlemen subsequently declined, & since there has been no action of the Church upon the subject; P. T. Homer is the sole deacon, but Rev. C. T. Thayer who has declined being a candidate for the office, kindly assists in the distribution of the elements. I hope that there may be a revival of respect for the office & some proper persons be induced to accept

From my diaries S. K. L.

Aug 10 1875

* This name should be Henry F. Bond. — Eds.

LISTS

OF

COMMUNICANTS BELONGING TO THIS CHURCH,

AND OF

BAPTISMS,

MARRIAGES, AND FUNERALS.

A LIST

OF ALL THE

Stated Communicants belonging to this particular Church in Boston: their Names, y^e^ time of their Admission.

N. B. Ye asterism * to any Name signifyes that Person to be received by vertue of the Communion of Churches.

The Mens Names &c.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
1. Thomas Brattle.	December. 8th. 1699.	May, 18. 1713.
2. Thomas Clark.		Decem. 1734.
3.*Benjamin Davis.		November. 26. 1704.
4. Thomas Cooper.		April. 18. 1705.
5.*Richard Draper.		
6. William Harris.		
7. John Colman.		
8.*Benjamin Walker.		
9. Zechariah Tuthill.		
10.*John Kilby.		
11. William Keen.		
12. Joseph Allen.		
13. John Noyes.		
14.*Oliver Noyes.		
15.*Nathanael Oliver.	February. 4th. 1700.	April. 15. 1704.
16.*Thomas Banister.		July. 25. 1709.
17.*John George.		November. 20. 1714.
18.*William Pain.		
19.*John Chip.		January. 8th. $170\frac{8}{9}$.
20.*John Kilby, Senr.		
21.*Elkanah Pembrook.		
22. Stephen Minot.	March. 3d. 1700.	1732.
23. Grove Hirst.		October, 28. 1717.
24. Addington Davenport.	Aprill. 7th. 1700.	
25. Francis Thresher.	May. 5th. 1700.	
26. Samuel Keeling	July. 8th. 1700.	
27. Gregory Sugar.	October. 6th. 1700.	
28. Thomas Palmer, Esqr.	January. 5th. $170\frac{0}{1}$.	
29.*Henry Gibbs.	1701.	
30. Francis Clark.	July. 6th. 1701.	
31.*Calvin Galpin.		
32. Daniel Noyes.	August. 3d. 1701.	
33. Abraham Harris.	January. 4th. 1701.	April 25th. 1707.
34. Nathanael Oliver. Junr.	August. 2d. 1702.	
35. John Glover.	May. 2d. 1703.	
36.*Seth Smith.	1703.	
37. Chris: Sanders.	December 5th. 1703.	March. 24. 1709.
38. Joseph Parsons.	November. 7th. 1703.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
39.	Thomas Webber.	March. 5th 1704.	
40.	Isaac Quenonault.	October. 1st 1704.	Deceas'd 1710.
41.	Benjamin Pitman.	March. 4th 1705.	
42.	*Thomas Cushing.		
43.	*Nathanael Lyndal.	May. 1705.	Sept. 2. 1711.//.
44.	Francis Holmes.	November. 3d 1706.	June. 1726.
45.	*Samuel Grey.	March. 6th 1707.	January. 12. 170$\frac{7}{8}$.
46.	William Habberfeid.	July. 6th	June. 14. 1711.//.
47.	Joseph Giddinge.	February. 1st 1708.	in 1712.
48.	William Webster.	March. 7th	1717.
49.	Samuel Grey.	June. 7th	June. 1. 1713.
50.	John Staniford.	January. 2d 1709.	
51.	Thomas Banister, Junr	February. 6th.	in 1716.
52.	Jonathan Willis.	July. 3d	
53.	Jacob Parker.	August. 7th	
54.	Jonathan Pollard.	Novēber. 6th	in 1725.
55.	Stephen Willis.	February. 4th 1710.	
56.	William Hayden.	May. 7th	
57.	Timothy Clark.	March. 4th //.1711.	
58.	Thomas Steel.	June. 3d	
59.	William Cooper.		
60.	Samuel Kenny.	July. 1st	
61.	Thomas Powel.	February. 3d 1712.	January. 29. 17$\frac{17}{18}$.
62.	*John Gilbert.	October. 5th from Mr Showrs of London.	
63.	William Noyes.	February. 1. 1713.	
64.	John Minot.		
65.	John Penhallow.	April. 5.	
66.	Joseph Larding.	July. 7. from Dr Calamy. London.	
67.	Caleb Thomas.	Augt 2. from Marshfeild.	
68.	Ebenezer Stratton.	August, 2d	
69.	Thomas Cushing. Junr	Sept. 6th	
70.	Joseph Worth.	Novemr 7th	
71.	Daniel Epps.	March. 7th 1714.	
72.	John Jones.		
73.	John Hastings.		
74.	Jonathan Sewal.	May. 2d	Novem. 21. 1731.
75.	Joseph Creesy.		
76.	James Smith.	from ye South Chh.	
77.	Joseph Ricks.	July. 4.	
78.	Samuel Morrice.		
79.	Jacob Caldwel.		
80.	Samuel Whitwell.	September. 5.	October. 3. 1721./
81.	John Ballantine,	March. 6. 1715.	
82.	Philip Perewaye.		
83.	John Potwin.	June 5th. 1715.	
84.	Ebenezer Cornish.		Septem. 20. 1716./
85.	Joseph Fitch.		
86.	Jonas Clark.	July. 3d	
87.	Obadiah Gore.	August. 7.	October. 8. 1721.
88.	John Grey.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
89.	Samuel Sewal.	October, 2.	
90.	John Bulkley.	Novemb^{r} 6.	
91.	Christian Snowman.	January. 1. 1716.	
92.	Thomas Johnson.		
93.	James Munden.	from M^{r} Graven^{ls} Chh. in London.	
94.	William Parker.	February. 5.	Novem. 1721.
95.	Seth Dwight.	May. 6.	
96.	Joseph Dwight.		May. 8. 1719./
97.	Benjamin Haly.		
98.	Benjamin Gibson.	October. 7. from y^{e} North Chh—.	
99.	Hezekiah May.	November, 4.	
100.	M^{r} Judge Mynzie.	from Scotland.	
101.	Addington Gardiner.	March. 2. 1717.	
102.	Benjamin Franklin.	April. 7. from London.	
103.	Elijah Vinal.		
104.	Thomas Ruck.		
105.	John Young.	May. 5.	
106.	John Manning.		
107.	Jonathan Blake.	June. 2.	
108.	Josiah Dennis.		
109.	John Hirst.	July. 7.	October. 1721.
110.	James Franklin.		
111.	William Healy.		
112.	Samuel Haly.	August. 4.	
113.	Stephen Minot, Jun^{r}	October. 6.	
114.	Alexander Miller.		May. 1726.
115.	Daniel Coit.	November. 3.	
116.	Jacob Tredwell.	January. 4. 1718.	
117.	Benjamin Andrews.	February. 2.	
118.	Benjamin Bass.	March. 2.	
119.	Nathanael Parkman.	April. 6. 1718.	July. 1721.
120.	Joseph Billings.	June. 1.	
121.	John Coney.	Novemb^{r} 2.	1727.
122.	John Edwards.	January. 4. 1719.	
123.	William Hooker.		
124.	Solomon Pike.		
125.	John Phillips.	May. 3.	
126.	James Lenox.		
127.	Thomas Danforth.	September. 6.	
128.	Hopestill Foster.	February. 7. 1720.	April. 21. 1724.
129.	Mark Newmarsh.		
130.	Samuel Dummer.	March. 6.	
131.	James Davenport.		
132.	Edward Boylston.	May. 1.	1729.
133.	Benjamin Fitch.	August, 7.	
134.	Joseph Eaton.	Septem. 4.	in 1726.
135.	Samuel Goodwin.	February. 5. 1721.	
136.	Alexander Ramsey.	March. 5.	
137.	Benjamin Gibson.	May. 7.	1723.
138.	Gamaliel Rogers.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Date of Death.]
139.	Samuel Milleken.		
140.	Samuel Langdon.		in 1723.
141.	John Maudsly.		
142.	Isaiah Tay.	June. 4. from y^{e} Old Church.	May. 23. 1730.
143.	Edward Mecom.		
144.	Moses Bass.	Novemb^{r} 4.	
145.	Joseph Lyons.	from London.	
146.	Azor Gale.	Decem. 3.	
147.	Joseph Balch.	January. 7. 1722.	
148.	John Davenport.	February. 5.	
149.	Will^{m} Patten.		
150.	Edward Mobberly.	April. 5.	
151.	Richard Salter.	May. 6. from D^{r} Mathers.	
152.	Alexander Gregory.	October. 7.	May. 25. 1730.
153.	William Fullerton.		
154.	Daniel Watts.		
155.	John Milleken.	February. 3. 1723.	
156.	James Stretton.	March. 3.	
157.	Peter Penny.		
158.	Elias Cotting.	July. 7.	
159.	Andrew Tyler.	March. 1. 1724.	
160.	David Cutler.		
161.	Ezra Pitcher.		
162.	Jonathan Cushing.	April. 5.	
163.	Peregrine White.	May. 3.	Oct. 1727.
164.	Samuel Torrey.		
165.	John Alford.	June. 7.	
166.	Adino Bulfinch Jun^{r}		
167.	Nath. Doubledy.		
168.	Ahijah Estis.	July. 5.	
169.	Thomas Norris.		
170.	John Fairweather.	August. 2.	
171.	Peter Gibbons.	Septem. 6.	
172.	John Ellis.	January. 3, 1725.	
173.	Nathanael Cobbet.	April. 4.	
174.	Jacob Emmons.	October. 3.	
175.	Samuel Odel.	Decem. 5.	
176.	Timothy Burbank.	March. 6. 1726.	
177.	John Cushing.	May 1.	
178.	Thomas Johnson.	June. 5.	
179.	William Pratt.	July. 3.	
180.	John Steel.	February. 5. 1727.	
181.	John Draper.		
182.	Joseph Gidding.		
183.	Abraham Blish.	April. 2.	
184.	Joseph Parker.		
185.	Jonathan Edmunds.	June. 4.	
186.	Moses Deshon.		
187.	John Welsh.	Septem. 3.	
188.	Joseph Edwards.	Decem. 3.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
189.	John Peirce.	January. 7. 1728.	After the Earthquake.
190.	Samuel Franklin.		
191.	John Perry.		
192.	Samuel Sprague.		
193.	Richard Billings		
194.	William Hasey.		
195.	Joseph Hasey.		
196.	Ebenezer Kilby.		
197.	William Davis.		
198.	John Reed.		
199.	John Wass.		
200.	Hopestill Foster.		
201.	William Blair.	February. 4. 1728.	
202.	Joseph Scot.		
203.	John Jeffries.		
204.	Thomas Mullins, Junr		
205.	Joseph Davis.	March. 3.	
206.	Timothy Batt.		
207.	Samuel Butler.		
208.	John Ridgaway.		
209.	Lawrence Dows.		
210.	Thomas Webber, Junr	April. 7.	1733.
211.	Thomas Warden.		
212.	Nathanael Milliken.		
213.	James Addison.		
214.	Joseph Sherburn.		
215.	Josiah Torrey.		
216.	Thomas Flag.	Novem. 3.	
217.	Edward Jennings.	Decem. 7. 1729. from Mr Woods Chh. London.	
218.	Matthias Cowdrey.	February. 1. 1730.	
219.	David Bacon	March. 1.	
220.	Belcher Noyes.	April. 5.	
221.	John Brown.	October. 4.	
222.	James Greaves.	April. 4. 1731. from Mr Woods of London.	
223.	Thomas Hog.	Janry 2. 1732.	
224.	John Holt.	Sept. 3.	
225.	Henry King.		
226.	John Tanner	Octo. 1.	
227.	John West.	Nov. 5.	
228.	John Scottow.	Janry 7. 1733. from Mr Thatcher & Webb.	
229.	William Downe.	Febr 4.	
230.	John Lovel.	March. 4.	
231.	James Clark.	August. 6.	
232.	Richard White.		
233.	Samuel Dix.	February. 3. 1734.	
234.	John Ela.	March. 3.	
235.	Jacob Wendal.	July. 7.	
236.	Mylam Alcock.	Septembr 1.	
237.	Joseph Wakefield.		
238.	Daniel Bell.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
239.	Edward Marrit.	Septem. 1. 1734.	
240.	Nathanael Coit.	June. 1. 1735.	
241.	John Greenleafe.	Jan^{ry} 1. 173$\frac{5}{6}$.	
242.	Samuel Edward,	March. 7. 1736.	
243.	Jaleel Smith.		
244.	John Wakefield.		
245.	William White.	May. 2.	
246.	Ebenezer Storer.		from York.
247.	David Primus.	July. 4.	
248.	Adam Winthrop.	Sept. 5.	
249.	Edward Lad Sanders.		
250.	Ratcliff, free Negro.	Oct. 2.	
251.	Stephen Minot, Jun^{r}	Novem. 7.	
252.	Benj^{a} Sumner.	Decem. 5.	
253.	Richard Bill.	Jan^{ry} 2. 1737.	
254.	Scipio, serv^{t} to M^{r} Beacham.	March 6.	
255.	David Freeman.	Septem. 11.	from Province Town.
256.	James Worth.	April. 2. 1738.	
257.	Peter Chardon.	July. 3.	from M^{r} L'Mercier.
258.	Zabdiel Boylstone.	Novem. 5.	
259.	James Foster.		
260.	John Ballantine.	Decem. 3.	
261.	John Norton.	Jan^{ry} 7. 1739.	
262.	Timothy Newell.		
263.	Samuel Martyn.	May. 6.	
264.	Francis Righton.	Oct. 7.	
265.	Benj^{a} Stokes.	Novem. 4.	
266.	Andrew Tyler Jun^{r}		
267.	Thomas Whittemore.		
268.	Benj^{a} Jepson.	Decem. 2.	
269.	Abiel Whalley.	Jan^{ry} 5.–1740.	from M^{r} Webbs.
270.	Adino Bulfinch Sen^{r}		
271.	Samuel Whitimore.		
272.	James Pitson.		
273.	Thomas Wade.	Feb^{r} 3.	
274.	Robert Sagget.	May. 4.	
275.	Job Coit.	Aug^{t} 7.	
276.	Richard Surcomb.	Febr. 1. 1741.	
277.	Benjamin Willis.	March 1.	
278.	Benjamin Child.		
279.	Samuel Phillips Savage.	April. 5.	
280.	Thomas Hubbart.		
281.	Edward Winslow.		
282.	William Phillips.		
283.	Robert Cunningham.	May 3.	
284.	Obadiah Cookson.	June 7.	
285.	Thomas Jackson.		
286.	Thomas Maccarty.		
287.	Edward Pain.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
288.	John Dennie.	
289.	John Dixwell.	July. 5.
290.	William Empson.	
291.	Richard Cowel.	
292.	George Smith.	August. 2. 1741.
293.	William Boardman.	
294.	Samuel Cooper.	Septem. 6.
296.	William Warren.	
297.	Cuffee Negro to Widow Cowel.	
298.	Samuel Turner.	October 4.
299.	Philip Viburt.	Novem^{r} 1.
300.	Ebenezer Plummer.	
301.	Charles Brown.	Febr^{y} 7. 1742.
302.	John Barret.	
303.	James, Negro to M^{r} Colman	
304.	Walter Baker.	April. 4.
305.	Benj^{a} Sampson.	
306.	Thomas Stacy.	
307.	Thomas Phillebrown.	May 2^{d}
308.	Samuel Adams.	
309.	William Brown.	
310.	James Ridgaway.	June 6.
311.	Daniel Boyer.	July 4.
312.	Samuel Norton.	Sept^{r} 5.
314.	Ebenezer Messenger.	
315.	Thomas Amory.	Oct^{r} 3.
316.	John Gore.	April 3. 1743.
317.	Pompey, Servant to M^{r} Abiel Whalley.	May 1.
318.	Isaac Lincoln.	July 3.
319.	John Holliman.	from Chh. in Salem.
320.	Scipio, Negro Serv^{t} to Cap^{t} Fairweather.	May. 6. 1744.
321.	Cezar Servant to M^{r} Daniel Barker	August. 5
322.	Sharper Serv^{t} at M^{r} Lowders.	
323.	Cezar Serv^{t} to M^{r} John Dennie, Sen^{r}	
324.	John Reynolds from Bristol	
325.	Timothy Balsh.	Oct^{r} 7
326.	George Searle.	Oct^{r} 6. 1745.
327.	Thomas Green.	Febr^{y} 2. 1746.
328.	Cezar Serv^{t} to Cap^{t} John Wendell.	Nov^{r} 2.
329.	Joseph Palmer from G^{t} Britain.	Decem. 7.
340.	Isaac Wendell	from Albany.

Stated Communicants &c — , y^e^ Womens Names &c.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
1	*Mary Tuthill.	February. 4th. 1700.	September. 19th. 1704.
2	*Rebecca Saffin.		1713.
3	*Mary Mico.		Decem. 1733.
4	*Mehitabell Cooper.		
5	*Lydia George.		January. 1733.
6.	*Sarah Banister.		June 30. 1711.//.
7.	*Jane Pembrook.		January. 20th. 1706.
8.	*Elizabeth Royall.		
9.	Elizabeth Davenport.	Aprill. 7th. 1700.	
10.	Sarah Tuthill.		
11.	Abigail Atkins.	May. 5th. 1700.	November. 13. 1700.
12.	Elizabeth Thresher.		
13.	Sarah Colman.	June. 4th. 1700.	
14.	Mary Mould.	July. 7th. 1700.	
15.	Susanna Cambell.	October. 6th. 1700.	
16.	Priscilla Johnson.		July. 13. 1707.
17.	Sarah Mackarty.		January. 27. 170$\frac{4}{5}$.
18.	Elizabeth Black.		
19	Sugar.		
20.	Jane Colman.		Oct. 26. 1731.
21.	Anna Brokus.	April 6th. 1701.	
22.	*Mary Chip.		
23.	*Mary Hubbard.		
24.	*Deborah Clark.		
25.	Sarah Draper.	May. 3d. 1701.	March. 17$\frac{13}{13}$.
26.	Rebecca Kilby.		
27.	Elizabeth Mills.	January. 4th. 1701.	Decem. 1717.
28.	Hannah Harris.		
29.	Elizabeth Witcum.	March. 1st. 1702.	Augt. 18. 1712.
30.	Jane Phuz.	June. 7. 1702.	March. 2d. 1703.
31.	Sarah Banister, Junr,	September 6th. 1702.	August. 31. 1703.
32.	Anna Noyes.		
33.	Judith Colman.	October. 4th. 1702.	
34.	Susanna Noyes.		
35.	Elizabeth Keeling.	December 6th. 1702.	
36.	Sarah Tyler.	February. 7th. 1703.	January. 2d. 170$\frac{7}{8}$.
37.	Mary Jesse.	June 6th. 1703.	
38.	*Abigail Purrington.		1730.
39.	Mercy Minot.	December 5th. 1703.	
40.	*Hannah Mariner.		
41.	*Abigail Pitman.	1704.	
42.	Deborah Cushing.	April 1. 1705.	February 17. 17$\frac{11}{12}$
43.	Elizabeth Hirst.		July 10. 1716./
44.	Rebecca Leveret.	July. 1st	
45.	Mary Pollard.	November. 25.	1733.
46.	Francis Banister.	April. 7th. 1706.	
47.	Katharina George.	August. 4th.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
48.	Esther Archer.	Septembr 1st	
49.	Abigail Palmer.	October. 6th	
50.	Esther Sugars.		
51.	Mary Smith.		1715.
52.	Silence Keen.		
53.	Lucy Dudley.	November. 3.	
54.	Eleanor Read.	January. 5th 1707.	
55.	*Susanna Grey.	March. 6th	
56.	Hannah Ellis.		
57.	Elizabeth Grey.		
58.	Elizabeth Russel.		
59.	*Lucy Grey.	May. 4th	
60.	Sarah Beard.	July. 6th	
61.	Mercy Bridgham.		
62.	Rebecca Adams.		
63.	Mary Jones.		October. 1709.
64.	Rebecca Clark.	September, 7th	November. 10. 1711. //
65.	Susanna Mills.		
66.	Mercy Ovington		
67.	Mary Banister	November. 2d	
68.	Hannah Keen.	December. 7th	April. 25. 1715.
69.	Eliz. Mariner.		
70.	Elizabeth Hall.	March. 7th 1708.	
71.	Lydia Thaxter.	June. 5th 1709.	
72.	Dorothy Willis.	July. 3d	
73.	Eliz. Rogers.	September. 4th	
74.	Sarah Boucher.	February. 4th 1710.	
75.	Elizabeth Randal.		
76.	Martha Willis.		
77.	Ursula Parker.	April. 2d	
78.	Dinah Hayden.	May. 7th	
79.	Hannah Baker.	July. 2d	
80.	Sarah Bill.	August. 6th	
81.	Cloris. A negro Woman.	October. 1st	1727.
82.	Sybil Edwards.	September. 3. 1710.	
83.	Dorothy Ball.	December. 7th	
84.	Mary Fitch.	April. 1st 1711.	
85.	Rebecca Pearson.		
86.	Hannah Ellis.	May 6th	
87.	*Zillah Perry.	Communion Chhs. from Boxford.	
88.	*Ann Leblonde.	from North Chh.	1726.
89.	Elizabeth Symonds.	January. 6. 1712.	
90.	Hannah Smith.		
91.	Elizabeth Archer.		
92.	Elizabeth Giddinge.	February. 3.	
93.	Amoretta. Negro' Servt to Mrs Myriam Tyler.	May. 4th	1721.
94.	Hannah Rawlings.	August. 3.	
95.	*Hannah Noyes.	Jan. 4. 1713. from Roxbury.	
96.	Mary Bulkley.	Februry. 1.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
97.	Eliz. Shrimpton.	April. 5.	
98.*	Holton.	from Marblehead.	
99.*	Priscilla Thomas	from Marshfeild.	
100.	Martha Epps.	March. 7. 1714.	
101.	Hannah Grafton.		
102.	Mary Balch.	April. 4.	
103.	Mary Twing.		
104.	Patience Gant.	May. 2.	
105.	Mary Hesket.	September. 5.	
106.	Elizabeth Lowle.	December. 5.	April. 4. 1718.
107.	Mary Ballantine.	January. 2. 1715.	
108.	Grace Breck.		
109.	Mary Kilcup.	May. 1.	
110.	Sarah Wendal.	July. 3.	
111.	Margaret Tucker.		
112.	Elizabeth Cowel.	Aug^{t} 7.	
113.	Sarah Gore.		
114.	Ann Colman.		
115.	Sarah Maccarty.	Septem. 4.	
116.	Desire Peronneau.	from Carolina.	
117.	Anna Patten.	from Charlestown.	
118.	Elizabeth Ellis.	Novem. 6.	
119.	Mary Flynt	February. 5. 1716.	
120.	Sarah Marshal.		
121.	Sarah Lambert.		
122.	Esther Andrews.		
123.	Elizabeth Mackenny.	May 6.	
124.	Deborah Fairfeild.	June. 3. 1716./.	May. 1717.
125.	Mary Wainwright.	September. 2.	
126.	Jerusha Boylston.		
127.	Ann Thomas.		
128.	Elizabeth Star.		
129	Mary Watkins.		July, 1730.
130.	Mary Kneeland.	October. 7.	
131.	Elizabeth Peirce.	Novem. 4.	
132.	Hannah Bowdoin.		
133.	Martha Smith.	Decem. 2. /	
134.	Mary Henshaw.		
135.	Abigail Webb.		
136.	Ann Schoolmaster.	January 6. 1717./	
137.	Anna Parker.		
138.	Mary Ruck.	February. 3.	
139.	Mary Clark.		1727.
140.	Ann Craiton.	March. 3.	May. 1. 1717.
141.	Mary Bathe.	April. 7.	
142.	Esther Morrice.		
143.	Jennet Bulfinch.		
144.	Prudence Clark.		1732.
145.	Esther Maccarty.		
146.	Esther Lemony.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
147.	Mary Basset.	May. 5.	
148.	Zerviah Davenport.		
149.	Deborah Heath.		
150.	Francis Corwithin.	June. 2.	Decem. 1717.
151.	Mary Moffat.		
152.	Mary Pearson.		
153.	Mary Timberlake.	July. 7.	
154.	Experience Weeks.		
155.	Sarah Penuel.		1719.
156.	Sarah Larman.	August. 4.	
157.	Sarah Scott.		
158.	Dorothy Torrey.		
159.	Eliz. Dorothy.		
160.	Ann Mundon.		
161.	Phœbe Royal.	September 1. 1717.	
162.	Grace Davenport.		Oct. 1721.
163.	Mary Minot.	October. 6.	
164.	Ann Allen.		
165.	Hannah Kelinick.		
166.	Mary Young.	December. 1.	
166.	Hannah Green.	January. 5. 1718.	
167.	Rebecca Webster.		
168.	Martha King.	March. 2.	
169.	Ann Ings.		
170.	Rebecca Gibbon.	April. 6.	
171.	Margaret Clark.		
172.	Abigail Collis.		
173.	Mary linox. [?]		
174.	Anna Billings.	May. 4.	
175.	Margaret Fletcher.		
176.	Rebecca Stoddard.	June. 1.	
177.	Rebecca Smith.		
178.	Elizabeth Dyer.	July. 6.	
179.	Mary Turner.		
180.	Lydia Goodwin.		
181.	Hannah Harvey.	Sep. 7. from y^{e} Church at Salem.	
182.	Elizabeth Miller.	January. 4. 1719.	
183.	Rebecca Holmes.		Febr. 3. 1730, 1./
184.	Rebecca Scotto.	February. 1.	
185.	Mary Clay.	March. 1.	
186.	Ruth Naughly.	June. 7.	
187.	Ann Hodsden.		in 1726.
188.	Elizabeth Tyley.	July. 5.	in 1724.
189.	Alice Cox.		
190.	Hannah Cooper.	August. 2.	in 1732.
191.	Jane Collins.	from M^{r} Craighed in Dublin.	
192.	Rebecca Gore.	September. 6.	
193.	Elizabeth Pope.	October. 4.	
194.	Eliz. Lowder.	March. 6. 1720.	
195.	Edith Mynzie.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
196.	Lydia Key.	March. 6. 1720	
197.	Sarah Willis.		
198.	Mary Sugars.	April. 3.	
199.	Elizabeth Pain.		
200.	Katharine Newton.		
201.	Abigail Mason.		Novem. 1721.
202.	Eliz. Tyley.	May. 1.	
203.	Mary Clark.	August. 7.	
204.	Abigail Parrot.	March. 5. 1721.	January. 172⅔.
205.	Elizabeth Dix.	May. 7.	
206.	Martha Darby.	June. 4.	
207.	Mary Hirst.		
208.	Sarah Wilson.		
209.	Ruth Newcomb.	August. 6.	
210.	Eliz. Crawford.	Sept. 3.	
211.	Katharine Mynzie.	Decem. 3.	
212.	Sarah Tanner.		
213.	Mary Newcomb.	February. 5. 1722	
214.	Rebekah Kilby.	April. 1.	
215.	Susanna Glyde.		
216.	Experience Salter.	May. 6.	Dismissed from Dr Mathers.
217.	Eliz. Haley.		
218.	Anna Noyes.	June. 3.	
219.	Mercy Rogers.	August. 5.	
220.	Elizabeth Wensly.	Oct. 7.	
221.	Sarah Fowles.		
222.	Mary Nowel.		
223.	Eliz. Meers.	November 4.	
224.	Hannah Case.	Decem. 2.	
225.	Mehitabel Selby.	January. 6. 1723.	
226.	Mary Hale.		
227.	Hannah Martyn.		
228.	Mary Young.	March. 3.	
229.	Rebecca Marshal.	July. 7.	
230.	Ruth Bennit.	Sept. 1.	
231.	Susanna Candish.		
232.	Susanna Jacobs.	Octobr 6.	in 1732.
233.	Ann Robie.	Decem. 1.	in 1726.
234.	Mehit. Gibson.		
235.	Blanch Hall.		in 1725.
236.	Abigail Kenny.	January. 4. 1724.	
237.	Mary Pain.	February, 2.	
238.	Mary Brielsford	March. 1. 1724.	
239.	Martha Nevers.		
240.	Myriam Tyler.	April. 5.	
241.	Sarah Rand.	May. 3.	
242.	Margaret Alford.	June. 7.	
243.	Jerusha Fairweather.	August. 2.	
244.	Judith Cooper.	Novem. 1.	
245.	Sarah Rickers.		

Susanna Jacobs. will. probated 1733 Suff Prob #6391
See p139.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
246.	Mary Herrick.	Decem. 6.	
247.	Elizabeth Cox.	Febr. 7. 1725.	
248.	Ann Franklin.	April. 4.	
249.	Eliz. Edwards.	July. 4.	
250.	Mary Steel.	Septem. 5.	
251.	Martha Isgate.	Octob^{r} 3.	
252.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 5.	
253.	Mary Loveridge.		
254.	Eliz. Shannon.	Febr^{ry} 6. 1726.	
255.	Esther Fisher.	March 6.	
256.	Dorcas Wright.	April. 3.	
257.	Hannah Cushing.	June. 5.	
258.	Rachel Rebrock	July. 3.	
259.	Sarah Rogers.	Septem. 4.	
260.	Ann Woas.	Octob^{r} 2.	from D^{r} Oldfield.
261.	Margaret Cargil.		from London-derry.
262.	Katharine Drowne.	Novem. 6.	
263.	Hannah Meers.	Decem. 4.	from y^{e} Rev. M^{r} Walter,
264.	Hannah Gibson.	Jan^{ry} 1. 1727.	[Roxbury.
265.	Elizabeth Gibbens.	Febr. 5.	
266.	Elizabeth Phipps.	March. 5.	
267.	Eliz. Foster.		
268.	Sarah Davenport.		
269.	Hannah Hasy.		
270.	Hannah Teal.		
271.	Dorcas Hesket.		
272.	Tamasin Rogers.	May. 6.	
273.	Ann Norman.	June. 4.	
274.	Lydia Scottow.	July. 2.	
275.	Ann Coffin.	August. 6.	
276.	Deborah Eustis.		
277.	Ann Cotton.	Octob^{r} 1.	
278.	Sarah Hambleton.		
279.	Mary Foster.		
280.	Mary Storer.	Decem. 3.	
281.	Mary Welsh.		
282.	Rachel Thwing.		
283.	Mary Blair.	January. 7. 1728.	After the Earthquake.
284.	Abigail Erwine.		
285.	Susanna Peirce.		
286.	Margaret Parker.		
287.	Rebecca Ransford.		
288.	Charity Whitehouse.		
289.	Susanna Allin.		
290.	Hannah Jackson.		
291.	Rebecca Parker.		
292.	Hannah Davis.		
293.	Jane Masum.		
294.	Mary Brown.		
295.	Rebecca Peabody.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	[Decease.]
296.	Mary Walker.		
297.	Dorcas Snow.		
298.	Mehitabel Scot.	February. 4.	
299.	Judith Bulfinch.		
300.	Elizabeth Hall.		
301.	Agnes Addison.		
302.	Hannah Mullins.		
303.	Eliz. Thompson.		
304.	Sarah Uran.		
305.	Jerusha Fairweather.		
306.	Deborah Pain.		1727.
307.	Sarah Stoddard.		
308.	Elizabeth Allen.		
309.	Sarah Thompson.		
310.	Esther Plaisted.	March. 3.	
311.	Mary Kilby		
312.	Mary Tompson.		
313.	Eliz. Blancher.		
314.	Mary Hawks.		
315.	Ursula Knap.		
316.	Mary Kenny.		
317.	Rebecca Ridgaway		
318.	Sarah Boucher.		
319.	Jane Young.	March 3. 1728.	
320.	Rebecca Knowlton.		
321.	Mary Ford.		
322.	Anna Warden.	April. 7.	
323.	Abigail Milleken.		
324.	Eliz. Milleken.		
325.	Sarah Waine.		died. 1733.
326.	Eliz. Hubbart.		
327.	Mary Morrice.		died. May. 24. 1730.
328.	Eliz. Pitts.		
329.	Mary Melvin.		
330.	Sarah Pain.		
331.	Eliz. Melvil.	May. 5.	
332.	Abigail Durham.		
334.	Lydia Sweat.	June 2.	
335.		July. 7.	
336.	Mary More.	August. 4.	
337.	Eliz. Adams.	Septem. 1.	
338.	Mary Hands.	Octob^{r} 6.	
339.	Joanna Levett.		
340.	Hannah Mullins.		
341.	Ann Green.	Decem. 1.	
342.	Abigail M^{c}Kullock.		
343.	Mary Hanmer.		
344.	Hannah Sprague.	January. 5. 1729.	
345.	Eliz. Quincey.	March. 2.	
346.	Hannah Ellis.	April. 5.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
347.	Ruth Morgridge.	July. 6.
348.	Lydia Kill.	Octob^{r} 6.
349.	Eliz. Dennet.	Novem^{r} 2.
350.	Sarah Kenny.	Decem. 7.
351.	Martha Richardson.	April. 5. 1730.
352.	Sarah Ruggles.	
353.	Eliz. Allen.	January. 3. 1731.
354.	Susanna Willis.	
355.	Susana Cowdry.	Febr. 7.
356.	Susanna Ducher.	March. 7.
357.	Eliz. Greaves.	April 4. from M^{r} Jennings London.
358.	Rachel Danforth.	
359.	Sarah Smalpeice	September. 5. 1731.
360.	Ruth Gardner.	November. 7.
361.	Katharine Browne.	
362.	Lydia Alden.	from Milton.
363.	Rachel Hog	Jan^{ry} 2. 1732.
364.	Ruth Rissener.	Febr^{y}. 6.
365.	Margaret Staniford.	
366.	Elizabeth Hassey.	March 5.
367.	Mary Johnson.	
368.	Betty. Free Negro.	April. 2.
369.	Elizabeth Craft.	May. 7. from Roxbury. M^{r} Walter.
370.	Sarah Barron.	August. 6.
371.	Mary Turnbull.	Septem. 3.
372.	Priscilla Wakefield.	Decem. 3.
373.	Martha Allen.	February. 4. 1733.
374.	Hannah Wakefield	
375.	Sarah Billings.	March 4.
376.	Susanna Pilsbury.	
377.	Lucy Davenport.	May. 6.
378.	Susanna Noyes.	
379.	Sarah Phillips.	August. 5.
380.	Martha Merrit.	from Charlestown.
381.	Becham.	Novem. 4.
382.	Lydia Cutler.	January. 6. 1734.
383.	Jane. Negro' Woman. free. late Servant to M^{rs} Pym deceased.	March. 3.
384.	Dorothy Howard.	from Newtown.
385.	Mary Wendal.	April. 7.
386.	Mary Foster.	June. 2.
387.	Myriam Bell.	Septem. 1.
388.	Sarah Byles.	
389.	Lydia Bartlet.	from Dorchester.
390.	Mary Butler.	Octob^{r} 6.
391.	Mary Balch.	
392.	Katharine Wendel	Decem, 1.
393.	Brownel.	from New York.
394.	Mary Dill.	January. 5. 1735.
395.	Margaret Sherburn.	

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
396.	Sarah Thomas.	February. 2.	
397.	Hannah Greenleif.	March. 2.	
398.	Mary Lenox.	April. 5.	
399.	Martha Burn.	July. 6. 1735	from Mr. Shutleif, of Ports-
400.	Jemima Lane.	August. 3.	mouth.
401.	Ann Pain.		
402.	Rebecca Clark.	Septem. 7.	
403.	Mary Pierce.		
404.	Judith Rawlins.	Oct. 5.	
405.	Martha Bulkley.	Nov. 2.	
406.	Sarah Edwards.	Decem. 7.	
407.	Eliz. Clark.		
408.	Margaret East.	Janry. 4. 1736.	
409.	Mary Edwards,	March. 7.	
410.	Rebecca Kennedy.		
411.	Elizabeth Yendals.		
412.	Eliz. Coulton.	May. 2.	
413.	Ruth Everden.		
414.	Hannah Winslow.	June 6.	
415.	Susanna Newman.		
416.	Eliz. Welsh.		from Reading.
417.	Mary Winthrop.	Sep. 5.	
418.	Bridget Lad.		
419.	Bridget Sanders,		
420.	Hannah Bass.		
421.	Ann Campbel.		
422.	Elizabeth Sancross.		
423.	Hagar, free Negro.	Oct. 2.	
424.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Nov. 7.	
425.	Sarah Minot.		
426.	Sarah Barger.	Decem. 5.	
427.	Rebekah Paddock.		from East Yarmoth Chh.
428.	Hawes.	Janry. 2. 1737.	
429.	Anna Bell.	March 6.	
430.	Eliz. Newton.	April. 3.	
431.	Unice Nichols.		
432.	Deborah Colman.	May. 1.	
433.	Dorothy Newton.		
434.	Lydia Wise.	August. 7.	from Mr Thatcher & Webb.
435.	Eliz. Prescot.	Novem. 6.	
436.	Mary Thorn.		
437.	Sarah Thomas.	Janry 1. 1738.	
438.	Eliz. Hutta.		
439.	Hannah Littlefield.	March. 5.	
440.	Mary Way.	April. 7.	
441.	Eliz. Lewis.	May. 4.	from Hasset, pt of Hingham.
442.	Sarah Tyler.		
443.	Rebekah Florence.		
445.	Sarah Stebbins.	Octo. 1.	
446.	Susanna Davis.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
447.	Deborah Balsh.	Decem. 3.	
448.	Ann Desaign.	January. 7. 1739.	
449.	Mary Hawes.	March. 4.	
450.	Harris Halden.	April. 1.	
451.	Mary Ballantine.		
452.	Lucretia Sturgis.	May. 6.	from Yarmouth.
453.	Eliz. Scutt.	Oct. 7.	
454.	Mary Boardman.	Decem. 2.	
455.	Hannah Lamson.	Jan^{ry} 5. 1740	
456.	Eliza Lee.	January 5. 1740.	
457.	Rebekah Miller.	May. 4.	
458.	Sarah King.		
459.	Mary Bass.		
460.	Jerusha Allen.		
461.	Miriam Williams	Septem^{r} 7.	
462.	Margaret Davis.		
463.	Eliz. Maycock.	October. 5.	
464.	Hannah Butler.	Nov^{r} 2.	
465.	Sarah Masters.		
467.	Eliz. Davenport.		
468.	Mary Perraway.		
469.	Catharine Welsh.	Decem. 7.	
470.	Eliz. Flagg.		
471.	Mary Brown.		
472.	Mary Merrick.		
473.	Mary Emmons.	Febr. 1. 1741.	
474.	Anna Parker.		
475.	Rachel Jackson.		
476.	Violet, Servant to M^{r} W^{m} Tyler.		
477.	Mary–Anna Clark	March. 1.	
478.	Martha Smith.		
479.	Ann Newman.		
480.	Hannah Jones.		
481.	Mary Warden.	April. 5.	
482.	Eliz. Hall.		
483.	Mary Rogers.		
484.	Hannah Davis.	May. 3.	
485.	Katharine Wendel.		
486.	Judith Bulfinch.		
487.	Mary Flag.		
488.	Eleanor Biscomb.		
489.	Jane Brion.		
490.	Hannah Cotes.		
491.	Hannah Newcomb.		
492.	Mary Oliver.		
493.	Katharine Bulfinch.	June. 7.	
494.	Eliz. Davis.		
495.	Mercy Wendel.		
496.	Margaret Letchmere.		
497.	Margaret Winslow.		

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.
498.	Mehitabel Stoddard.	
499.	Elizabeth Foye.	
500.	Margaret Maccarty.	
501.	Susanna Vintenon.	
502.	Jane Cook.	
503.	Mary Kilby.	
504.	Eliz. Lee.	
505.	Mary Lee.	
506.	Sarah Suden.	
507.	Mary Giles.	
508.	Abigail Dennie.	July. 5. 1741.
509.	Mary Stoddard.	
510.	Sarah Stoddard.	
511.	Ann Vinal.	
512.	Abigail Cole.	
513.	Mary Beck.	
514.	Sarah Oliver.	
515.	Mary Fairweather	August 2^{d}.
516.	Ann Whitten.	
517.	Eliz. Storer.	
518.	Eliz. Scot.	
519.	Sarah Edwards.	
520.	Eliz. Muggridge.	
521.	Sarah Cox.	
522.	Sarah Cotes.	
523.	Violet. Negro Serv^{t} to M^{r} Righton.	
524.	Sarah Tyler	Septem. 6.
525.	Mary Green.	
526.	Sarah Russel.	
527.	Katharine Bell.	
528.	Hannah Parsons.	October 4.
529.	Abigail Hail.	Novem. 1.
530.	Rachel Flag.	
531.	Eliz. Moulin.	Decem. 6.
532.	Sarah Rogers.	
533.	Lydia Osborn.	
534.	Mary Mirak.	Jan^{ry}. 3. 1742.
535.	Hannah Hertford.	
536.	Sarah Chardon.	Febr^{y}. 7.
537.	Eliz. Shepherd.	
538.	Hannah Pereway.	
539.	Abigail Hurry.	
540.	Martha Stow.	
541.	Abigail Bill.	
542.	Eliz. Moreton.	March. 7.
543.	Mercy Bridgham.	
544.	Abigail Tucker.	April. 4.
545.	Katharine Gore.	
546.	Esther Perkins.	
547.	Eliz. Scutt.	June 6.

No.	Names.	Time of Admission.	
548.	Eliz. Vintenon		
549.	Margaret Huey.		
550.	Deborah Nans.		
551.	Mary Allen.	July 4.	
552.	Grace Willis.	July. 4. 1742.	
553.	Eliz. Beckam		
554.	Eliz. Clark.		
555.	Mary Gayhegan.	August. 1.	
556.	Eliz. Willis.		
557.	Eliz. Foster	Septem^{r} 5	
558.	Mary Steel.	Novem. 7.	
559.	Sarah Cox.		
560.	Ann Cox.		
561.	Hannah Cox.	Decem. 5.	
562.	Mary Skinner	Jan^{ry}. 2. 1743.	
563.	Mary Cooper.	March. 6.	
564.	Joanna Rogers.		
565.	Margaret Connor.	April. 3.	
567.	Mehitabel Pool.	May. 1.	
568.	Katharine Hewey.		
569.	Abigail Phillips.	Nov^{r} 6.	
570.	Dinah. Serv^{t} to M^{r} Boardman.	Febr. 5. 1744.	
571.	Margaret Downes.	March. 4.	
572.	Mary Wendell.	April. 1.	
573.	Lydia Bell.		
574.	Jane Usher.	May. 6.	
575.	Eliz. Kent		
576.	Susanna Reynolds.	August. 5	from Salem.
577.	Flora. Serv^{t} to D^{r} Bulfinch.		
578.	Bridget Sanders.		
579.	Clarinda.	March. 3. 1745.	
580.	Sarah Denny.	April. 7.	
581.	Mary Steel.		
582.	Eliz. Wendel.	Oct^{r} 6.	
583.	Tamasin Hales	1746.	
584.	Rebecca Marshal.	Jan^{ry}. 5.	
585.	Mercy Cook.	from Eastham.	
586.	Abigail Phillips.	Febr^{y}. 2.	
587.	Catalina Van-dike	from Albany- Decem. 7.	alias Wendell
588.	Mary Wendell.		
589.	Mary Palmer.	from Devonshire.	
590.	Sarah Foster,	from Ipswich	
591.	Mary Lewis.	Febr^{y} 1 1747.	
592.	Bethia Oliver.	June. 7.	
593.	Cloe Negro Maid to Cap^{t} Steel.	July. 5.	
594.	Hannah to Cap^{t} J. Wendell.		

List of Communicants received into the church in Brattle-Street, Boston, by Peter Thacher, Pastor.

March	6. 1785.	Mary Balch, wife of Nath[l] Balch.
		Sarah Apedaile.
		Margret Phillips
		Martha Goldthwait
		Susanna Goldthwait
April	3. 1785	Sarah Minzee
May	1 1785	Rebecca Greenleaf, daughter of William Greenleaf
Sep[r]	4 1785	Habijah Savage, William Pierpoint & Lydea Gendell
Dec[r]	4 1785	Hannah Sumner, wife of Benjamin Sumner
May	7 1786	Sarah Frazier, Mary Burke, Lydea Austin
July	2 1786	Rebecca Rich
Aug.	6 1786	Mary Turell
Sep[r]	3. 1786	Hannah Gardner, wife of Gardner.
Aug.	5 1787	Hannah Bradshaw, wife of Simon Bradshaw
Nov[r]	4 1787	Elizabeth Greenleaf, wife of Daniel Greenleaf.
Jan.	6 1788	Mary Deming Greenleaf, wife of Thomas Greenleaf.
March	2 1788	Joshua Green jun[r]
June	1 1788	Hannah Chapman
Nov[r]	2 1788	Mary Polleys
Dec[r]	7 1788	Isaac Adams
April	5 1789	Rachel Rea wife of Daniel Rea
May	3 1789	Abigail Norwood
Aug	2. 1789	Sarah Welch
Dec[r]	6 1789	Elizabeth Barrett wife of Samuel Barrett Esq[r]
February	7 1790	Nathaniel Gray & Frances Boyd.
March	7 1790	John Codman jun[r] & Ann Cromartie
April	4 1790	Margret Boyd and Elizabeth Grant
May	2 1790	Elizabeth Newell
Nov[r]	7 1790	James Keney
Dec[r]	5 1790	Sarah Bowdoin wife of James Bowdoin Esq[r]
Jan.	2 1791	Kezia Deane
Feb.	6 1791	Martha Shattuck, wife of Will[m] Shattuck
		Priscilla Cooper, wife of Richard Wibird Cooper
April	3 1791	Ruth Frothingham, Aaron Emmons
May	1 1791	Betsey Smith.
July	3 1791	Sarah Kennedy, Mary Jacques, Elizabeth Smith
Aug.	7. 1791	Susanna Gray, wife of Edward Gray Esq[r],
		Nancy Greenleaf, Joseph Warren Homer,
		Samuel Norwood.
Sep[r]	4 1791	Mary Lyon, Edward Holyoke.
Oct[r]	2 1791	Sarah Newell, wife of James Newell.
Dec[r]	4 1791	Rebecca Bill.
Jan.	1 1792	John Boyle Edward Draper
June	3, 1792	Margret Winslow

July	1st 1792	Lydea Haskins
Aug.	5. 1792	Mary Ingraham
Decr	2 1792	Elizabeth Hubbart, Lucy Richards
Feb.	3 1793	Mary Goldthwait, Esther Goldthwait, Elizabeth Eliot
March	3 1793	Elizabeth Pirch
April	7 1793	Katherine Codman, wife of John Codman Esqr
May	5 1793	Elizabeth Draper and Ebenezer Little Boyd
June	2d 1793	Eunice Callender and Mary Haskins
July	7 1793	Susanna Jackson and William Ladd, the latter baptized at the table.
Aug.	4 1793	Elizabeth Howland
Octr	6 1793	Elizabeth Haskins
Novr	3 1793	John Southack
Jany	5 1794	Daniel Grover
March	2 1794	Sarah Kettell
April	6 1794	Thomas Russell
May	4 1794	Sarah Phillips
June	1. 1794	Margt Grant, wife of John Grant
		Elizabeth Greenleaf
Sepr	7 1794	Jemima Carey, wife of Jonathan Carey
Novr	2 1794	Mary Gavet, wife of Charles Gavet
Jany	5 1795	Elizabeth Baker
April	5 1795	Sarah Hammond, wife of Asa Hammond
June	7 1795	Elizabeth Barrett
Aug.	2. 1795	Thankful Lyon moved
Octr	4 1795	Chloe Green
April	3 1796	Martha Saunders Sumner, wife of Samuel Sumner
		Sarah Frazier, who was baptized at the table.
May	1. 1796	Sarah Wendell
June	5 1796	Fanny Haskins & Mary Cleverley
July	3 1796	Elizabeth Russell, Sarah Masters & Sophia Jackson
Aug.	7 1796	Elizabeth Morse, who was baptized at the table.
Sepr	4 1796	Samuel & Lydia Henchman Spear & Elizabeth Perkins
Novr	6 1796	George Jackson, who was baptized at the table.
Decr	4 1796	Derby Vassall, who was baptized at the table.
Jan.	1 1797	Susanna Read, who was baptized at the table
		Sarah Mandeville
		Oliver Brewster
Feb.	5 1797	Mary Whittam, who was baptized at the table
May	7 1797	Hope Collier & Mary Jepson
June	4 1797	Mary Minot & William Farmer
Sepr	3 1797	Rebecca Bowes
Jan.	7 1798	Elizabeth Herrick
Feb.	4 1798	Hannah Goldthwait
May	6 1798	Elizabeth & Hannah Lonman, & Mary Hill baptized at the table
July	1 1798	Mary Mountfort
Sepr	2 1798	Moses Gill
Decr	2 1798	Lucy Spear, wife of Samuel Spear.
April	7 1799	Jonas Clarke Minot
May	5 1799	Nancy Newell

June	1	1799	Katherine Goodale wife of A. Goodale, Lois Swayne
Nov^{r}	1	1799	Hannah Perkins & Lucy Adams, the latter baptized at the table
Feb.	2	1800	Ann Grant, wife of Moses Grant; Lucy Whitwell, wife of Nathaniel Whitwell & Susanna Whitwell, wife of William Whitwell, the latter baptized at the table.
May	4	1800	Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
Sep^{r}	7	1800	Hannah Sumner
Dec^{r}	7	1800	Mehetabell Ryan & baptized at the table
Feb.	1.	1801.	Susanna Beals
March	1.	1801.	Mary Brewster, Benjamin Scot & Foster Low
June	7	1801	Mary Stillman & Susanna Parsons
Sep.	16	1801	Nancy Vassall & baptized at the table.
October	4	1801	Prudence Whitwell
December	6	1801	Susanna Hunt
Jan.	3	1802	Elizabeth Austin, Mercy Shivrick Hatch
March	7	1802	Elizabeth Boyle, Sally Dyer, Joseph Sumner
April	4	1802	Hannah & Ann Winslow Storer, Dorcas Greenleaf, & Mary Thacher
May	2	1802	Nabby Greenough
July	4	1802	Sarah Homer
Sep^{r}	5	1802	Charity Shaw

Following these names, at the foot of the page, is the following memorandum in pencil, apparently in the handwriting of Dr. Palfrey. — [Eds.]

Remaining alive (1828) *with us*	*Alive absent* 1820
Mary Turell	Martha Goldthwait
Ann Cromartie	
Ruth Frothingham	
J. W. Homer	
S. Norwood	
M. Lyon	
Ed. Draper	
Sarah Phillips	
Sarah Hammond	
M. S. Sumner	
D. Vassall	
A. Grant	
M. Brewster	
N. Vassall	
H. Swan	

The following persons were admitted to the communion by different ministers during the vacancy between the death of D$^{r.}$ Thacher & the settlement of J. S. Buckminster

Henderson Inches
Ruth Richardson

1804.

John Codman
M$^{rs.}$ Mary Stillman
Sally Balch

1805. Jan. 6. Peter Dolliver who was baptized

Communicants admitted during the ministry of Jos. S. Buckminster to the chh in B. S.

1805

Mar. 3. Margaret Whitwell wife of Samuel Whitwell
Susan Richardson wife of Benj. Richardson
Lucy Vassall (black woman) wife of Derby V.
} by Dr. Eliot.

May 31. Sarah Cobb wife of Samuel Cobb
Samuel Cooper Thacher.

Oct. 1. Timothy Fuller

Nov. 1. Hannah Greenough daughter of Nath. Greenough.

1806.

Jan 5. Nathaniel Call

April 6. Elizabeth Baxter wife of John Baxter

" Abigail Codman

" Parnell Codman

May 4. Wm. Jephson

" William Andrews with his wife Mary Andrews.

" Joshua Thaxter with his wife Ruth Thaxter

" William Gibbs Hunt
" Elizabeth Hunt
} children of Master Saml Hunt

" Hannah Davis wife of Charles Davis

" Sarah Duncan

" Catharine Dexter wife of Saml Dexter

" Catharine Dexter daughter of do. do.

" Elizabeth Perkins wife of Perkins.

" Susannah Storer daughter of Deacon Storer

" Harriet Otis daughter of Saml Allyn Otis

" Ann Brown who was also baptized

" Susannah Inches wife of Henderson Inches

" Elizabeth Inches
" Susannah Inches
} daughters of Elizabeth Inches.

" Anna Howard Spooner

June 1. Esther Green Whitney, wife of Jona. Whitney
" Mary Young, wife of Alexander Young
" Elizabeth Brooks, who was also baptized.
} by Dr Buckminster.

July 6 Susan Parkman, wife of John Parkman
" Elizabeth Kimball
" Sarah Green
" Anna Dickson, who was also baptized.
} by Professor Ware.

August 3 Joanna Matchet wife of William Matchet, by Professor Ware.

1806.

August 3. Betsey Perkins.
Nancy Perkins.
} by Professor Ware.

Nov. 2 Rachel Thaxter
Sally Thaxter.
} by Dr Ware.

1807.

March 1. Isaac Boyle
Eliza Boyle.
} by Dr Elliot.

May 3. George Homer by Dr Ware.

June 7 Samuel Salisbury Jun. & Nancy Salisbury his wife } Dr Buckminster.
July 5. Henry Rice by Dr Ware.

1808
Jan 3d Abigail Renkin
Charles & Sally Barnard
Ann Rindge Stocker (who was also baptized
May 1. Abigail Lodge (wife of Giles Lodge)
Mary Russell Norwood (baptized at the table
June 5. Samuel Rogers
Sarah Minot (widow of Stephn Minot)
July 3 Elizabeth Pollard
Aug. 7. John Langdon Sullivan

1809.
Feb. { Mary Gorham, Abigail Warren, Rebecca Warren } daughters of Dr J. Warren.
March – Lucretia Baxter
July 2. Lucy Foster & Rachel her sister.
„ Stephen & Mary Gorham
„ Susan & Joanna Davenport
August. 6. Mary Gorham junr
„ Mary P. Haven wife of Mr. Joseph Haven
„ Minot Mary

1810
March 4 Sarah Lyman.
April 1. Jonathan Whitney.
October 7. Mary & Harriet Welsh

1811.
Jan. 6. Keziah West, & Charlotte Welsh.
Feb. 3. Catharine, Sarah, & Elizabeth Whitwill
Aug. 4. George Bond, & Anne Sigourney Bond his wife who was baptized at the table
Sept. 1. Silvia Taylor Nutting & Charlotte Perham Nutting (sisters who were bap:)
Nov. 3. Lucy Maria Buckminster
„ Newell Withington & Susan his wife (who was bap. at the table)
„ Lydia Conant.

Admitted after the decease of the Rev. Joseph S. Buckminster.

1812			
Oct.	4.	Amos Lawrence & Sarah Lawrence his wife.	By the Rev. Professor McKean.
		Richard Sullivan.	
1813			
Sept[r]	5.	Mary Otis by Rev. D[r] Kirkland	
1814			
Jan[y].	2.	Isaac Parker and Rebecca Parker his wife	By Rev. Professor Ware.
		John Phillips and Sally Phillips his wife	

Communicants admitted during the ministry of E. Everett.

1814		
March	6.	Wm. P. Rice.
April	3.	John B. Brown.
May	1.	Ruth Bradshaw.
		Harriet Warren daughter of Dr John Warren.
		Sarah Preston Everett.
		Alexander Hill Everett.
June	6.	Marcia Otis Torrey Wife of John Torrey
July	3.	Hannah Williams wife of Robert Williams
		William & Mary Cochran.
		Lydia Eames (baptised at the table
Feb'y	5	Hannah H. Dexter.
——		Frances Bray wife of Joseph Bray.

Communicants after the departure of the Rev. M[r] Everett.

1816		
Oct:	6.	Micah Whitney Hill by Rev. D[r] Foster.
1817		
May	4.	Lydia Hammatt Welsh by Rev. D[r] Mac Kean.

Communicants admitted during the ministry of J. G. Palfrey.

July	5th	Joanna Cunningham Nichols.
Nov.	1st	Rebecca French (who was baptized at the table.)
Dec.	6th	William & Susan Lawrence.
		George H. Apthorp.
1819.		
Jan.	3d	Mary Warren
		Sally Humphreys.
Feb.	7th	Mary E. N. Griffith.
May	2d	Lucy Melville
		Elizabeth Greenough
June	6th	Obadiah Wright
		Nancy Wright
		Mary Nutting (who was baptized at the table.)
July	4th	Stephen Palmer Fuller
		Margaretta B. Bradford
		Eliza Lane (who was baptized at the table.)
Nov.	7th	Saml. F. Coolidge
		Margaret & Abby Oliver.
1820.		
Feb.	6th	Dorothy Hancock Boyle
		Caroline Heywood
		Eliza P. & Alice Sumner.
May	7th	Mary Ann Perkins.
June	4th	Sarah Murphy.
Sept	3d	Elizabeth Masters
Nov.	5th	Lydia Bordman.
1821.		
Jan.	7th	Hannah D. & Mary Ann Hammond.
Feb.	4th	John C. & Elizabeth P. Gray.
		Mary C. Hammatt.
May	6th	Mary L. Ingersoll
		Elizabeth Baxter
		Eliza Scudder.
Sept.	2d	Francis & Nancy Everett.
Nov.	4th	Cheever Newhall.
Dec.	2d	Ann Richardson
1822.		
March	3d	Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
		Frances R. Wright.

I here record, that on the admission of these members, — the first who were admitted in the year 1822, — I omitted these words in the covenant; "the merits of our glorious Redeemer for;" wh. alteration I intend to be permanent.

The sentence hitherto stood. "And this you do with an humble dependence upon divine grace for assistance & the merits of our glorious Redeemer for acceptance." The exclusion here implied of divine grace as the ground of our hope of acceptance I consider as unauthorized by God's word, which teaches that the grace of God bringeth salvation, and that by grace we are saved. And I no where find the merits of Christ set forth as the proximate cause of the Christian's salvation.

April	7th	Eleanor & Jane Walker.
May	5th	Harriet Emery.
Sept.	1st	Samuel Pettes. (baptized at the table.)
		Sarah Pettes.
		Catherine Smith Humphries.
		Harriet Johonnot.
		Margaret Wendell Phillips.
Dec.	1st	Augusta Stearns (baptized at the table.)
		Hannah Dorety.
		Mary Elizabeth Dorety (baptized at the table.)
1823.		
Feb.	2d	Helen Melville.
June	1st	Grace Webster.
July	6th	Minerva Rogerson (baptized at the table.)
		Hannah Reed.
Sept.	7th	George Humphries.
Nov.	2d	Frederick T. Gray.
Dec.	7th	Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
1824.		
Jan.	4th	Elizabeth Dyer Stacey.
Feb.	1st	Miriam Phillips.
		Harriet Hinkley Sturgis.
April	4th	Charles Warren.
Sept.	5th	John P. Spooner.
		Catharine Humphries.
Oct.	3d	Elizabeth W. Spooner.
		Martha W. Spooner.
Nov.	7th	Mary Evans.
1825.		
Feb.	6.	Edward N. Fessenden.
April	3d	George Howe.
May	1st	Elizabeth Johnson.
1826.		
June,		Susan Inman Minott.
1827.		
March	4th	Harrison Gray Otis.
May	6th	Harriet Brown Derby.
		Lucy Ann Derby.
June	3d	Charlotte Edwards
		Hannah Jones Spooner.

Sept. 2d Mrs. Mary Ann Parker, wife of Edward W. Parker.
Nov. 4th Pamela Augusta Sophia Dearborn (baptized at the table)
Julia Gorham.
Dec. 2d Lucy Newell Chapman

1828.

Jan. 6th Abigail Harding, & Elizabeth Russell } Norwood.
Feb. 3d Elizabeth Salisbury
Mary & Anna Jones.
April 3d Martha Lewis Peabody
May 4th William Russell Sumner.
June 1st Mary Andrews
Peter T. Homer.
Oct. 5th Mary Ann Fales

1829.

March 1st Abbot & Catharine Lawrence ; & Augusta Brewster.
April 5th George Chapman
Lucy Downes.
May 3d Elizabeth Brimmer, & Sarah Watson } Inches.
Aug. 2d George Washington Coffin. (baptized at the table.)
Oct. 4th John & Harriet Dodd ; (the latter baptized at the table.)

1830.

Jan. 3d Catharine Hammond.
Harriet Cushing Sheafe.
May 2d Alfred Henry Sumner.
June 6th Charlotte Edwards, &
Caroline Billings.
Aug. 1st Henry Pettis.
Sept. 5th Louisa Antoinette Rice, &
Emily Parker.
Oct. 3d John Greene Norwood, &
Charles Andrews Farley.

1832

Octor 7 George W Bond Sophia May } By professor J G Palfrey
Nov. 4 Lydia Draper by Professor Palfrey
Decr 2 Jonathan Chapman Jr Francis Henry Gray } by Professor Palfrey

1833

Janury Mary Eliza Frothingham by Revd Mr Peabody
Sepr 1 Sophia Pollard. . by Revd Mr Furness.

1834

Febry 14 Mrs Kidder by Recommn from the Second Church
Elizabeth Little by Letter from Marlborough Sepr 23
1832

Communicants admitted during the ministry of S. K. Lothrop.

1834.
Oct. 4th. William Dawes Hammond

1834.
Jay 4th George McDonough Thacher
J. S. Buckminster Thacher
Martha Ann Eastman
Feby. 4th. Sarah Darling (baptized at the Table)
May. 3d. Sophia P. Lobdell
June 4th. Edward Warren
Oct. 3d. Daniel Mac Gregor.
Elizabeth Warren Mac Gregor. (baptized at the Table)
Oct. Sarah Elizabeth Thacher
Mary Gilmor French
Evelina French.
Ellen Weld French
Nov. 5th. Mary Ridgway Homer.
Feby. Andrew Johonnot } baptised at the Table.
William Thompson }
Feby Stephen Salisbury
Ann Salisbury
March Francis Barnard Smith.
May. 1st. Richard G. Wait. baptised at the Table.
Laura Wood
June 5th. Caroline Lodge.

NOTE. — This is all the record of communicants admitted during Dr. Lothrop's ministry that appears in the books in our hands. Many more are known to have been admitted, not a few of whom are still living. We know (see page 92) that Dr. Lothrop kept many records in his diaries, and it is quite certain that these contained lists of communicants; but these diaries have disappeared. There may also have been another book of Church Records, deposited with the Parish Records, and therefore destroyed with them in the great Boston fire of 1872. No other book containing his Records has thus far come to light. — [EDS.]

A List of Persons Baptised by me; by vertue of & in obedience to Our Saviours Institution: S^t. Mat. 28. 19.

N.B. — Y. signifyes years; M., Months; W., Weeks; D., Dayes; H., Hours; A., Adult.

	Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day.	Month.	Year.	Y^e Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
1.	Zecharias Tuthill.	28 Y.	1.	Dec.	1699.	Boston, N. E.		1721.
2.	Sarah Tuthill.	29 Y.						
3.	Silence Keen.	16 Y.						
4.	Hannah Keen.	15 Y.						
5.	William Keen.	13 Y.	24.	Dec.	1699.	Boston, N. E.	William & Keen.	
6.	John Keen.	7 Y.						
7.	Abraham Blush.	16 Y.						
8.	John Blush.	13 Y.	14.	Jan.			Abraham & Martha Blush.	
9.	George Minot.	8 D.	28.				Stephen & Mercy Minot.	Novem. 1702.
10.	Katharine Kilby.	8 D.	18.	Feb.			John Kilby.	
11.	John Pitts.	3 W.	3.	March.	1700		John Pitts.	
12.	Eliz. Heath.	2 D.					Joseph Heath.	
13.	John	5 Y.						
14.	Eliz. Edwards.	3 Y.	10.				John Edwards.	
15.	Mary	1 W.						
16.	Martha Symons.	20 Y.	31.					
17.	David Jesse.	2 W.	24.	April.		In private.	David Jesse.	May. 2^d. 1700.
18.	Mercy Wooding.	25 Y.	28.					
19.	Elizabeth Black.	25 Y.	2.	May.		In private.		
20.	Abigail Atkins.	16 M.	5.				Thomas Atkins.	
21.	Elizabeth Gent.	18 Y.						
22.	Sarah Gent.	20 Y.	19.					
23.	Elizabeth Allen.	18 Y.						
24.	Charity Black.	5 W.	4.	June.			Eliz. Black.	
25.	Esther Mackarty.						Florence Mackarty.	
26.	Esther Procter.	2 D.	7.	July.			Obadiah Procter.	
27.	Ann Allen.	1	28.				Joseph Allen.	
28.	Ann Colman.	3 H.	4.	Aug.			John Colman.	
29.	Joseph Fitch.	3 D.						
30.	Mary Royal.	1 D.	25.				Joseph.Eliz.Royal	15 Sept 1700//
31.	Esther Robinson.	1 Y.	5.	Oct.		In private.		6. Octob^r. 1700.
32.	John Ela	30 Y.	6.					
33.	Mary Wilkinson.	17						
34.	Jane Wilkinson	16						
35.	Thomas	6	13.				Adino Bulfinch.	
36.	Katharina Bulfinch.	4						
37.	Adino	1						
38.	Richard Lux.	12					Mary Hyat.[1]	
39.	Mary Hyat.	2						
40.	Olive Smallpeice.	20						
41.	John Smalpeice.	1					Olive Smalpeice.	
42.	Eliz. Delarock.	25	20.					
43.	Eliz. Delarock.	3					Eliz. Delarock.	
44.	Jane Delarock,	2						
45.	Eliz. Gent.	20						
46.	Esther Wilcott.	20						
47.	William Randal.	1 D.	27.				W^m. Randal.	
48.	Mehitibel Hamms.	12 Y.						
49.	Mary Hamms.	10						

[1] Probably belongs on the line below.

	Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day.	Month.	Year.	Y^e Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
50.	Sarah Robinson.	2	3.	Nov.				
51.	Samuel Bulfinch.	1 W.	24.				Adino Bulfinch.	
52.	Mary Landon.	20 Y.	15.	Dec.				
53.	Mercy Landon.	20 Y.						
54.	Thomas Draper.	3 D.	5.	Jan.	$170\frac{0}{1}$		Rich^d Draper.	Jan. 1702.
55.	Mary Paine.	1 W.	12.				W^m Paine.	
56.	Thomas Platts.	2 D.	2.	Feb.			Tho. Platts.	
57.	Joseph Hall.	2 Y.	16.	March.	1701.			
58.	Edward Hall.	1 Y.						
59.	Sarah Noyes.	1 W.	6.	April.	1701.	Boston. N. E.	John Noyes.	Aug. 24. 1702.
60.	Elizabeth }	3 Y.						
61.	Sarah } Boen.	2 Y.	13.				W^m Boen.	
62.	Mary }	6 M.						
63.	Elizabeth Rowe.	20 Y.	20.					
64.	Abigail Newal.	4 Y.	27.				Mary Newal.	
65.	Richard Brockus.	1 W.	4.	May.			Anna Brokus.	
66.	Addington Davenport.	1 W.	18.				Addington Davenport.	
67.	Wilmot Mould.	1 D.	6.	July.			Mary Mould.	
68.	Elizabeth Ela	1 W.	20.				John Ela. N^o 32.	Sept. 10. 1701.
69.	Mary Lyde.	1 W.	3.	Aug.				
70.	Mehitibel Cooper.	1 W.	29.				Thomas Cooper.	Sep. 3^d 1701.
71.	Mary Jesse.	1 D.	21.	Sept.			David Jesse.	
72.	Samuel Mulligan.	1 D.					John. Eliz. Mulligan.	
73.	Robert }	9 Y.	28.				Eliz. Pain.	
74.	Hannah } Pain.	6						
75.	Mary }	2						
76.	William Pain.	1 W.	26.	Oct.				July. 18. 1702.
77.	Thomas Palmer.	4 D.	9.	Nov.			Thomas Palmer.	Dec. 1. 1701.
78.	William Delarock.	1 W.	4.	Jan.	$170\frac{1}{2}$		Eliz. Delarock.	Nov. 28. 1702
79.	Thomas Edwards.	1 W.	18.				John Edwards.	
80.	Sarah Smith.	4 W.	22.	Feb.			Mary Smith.	
81.	Ephraim Randal.	1 W.	22.	March.			W^m Randal.	July. 31. 1702.
82.	Margaret Maccarty.	1 D.	29.		1702.		Sarah Mackarty.	Dec. 28. 1702.
83.	Rebecca Kilby.	1 W.	5.	April.			John Kilby.	
84.	Sarah Morris.	8 W.					Charles Morrice.	
85.	John Thorning.	6 Y.	17.	May.			Sarah Thorning.	
86.	John Davenport.	1 D.	31.				Addington Davenport.	Sept. 1702.
87.	Elizabeth Peirce.	10 Y.					John Peirce.	
88.	John Peirce.	8 Y.						
89.	Peter Minot.	1 W.	14.	June.			Stephen Minot.	Nov. 1702.
90.	Sarah Beal.	20 Y.	28.					
91.	Esther Heath.	1 W.	26.	July.			Joseph Heath.	
92.	Ann Morris.	1 W.	27.	Sept.			Charles Morrice.	
93.	Mary Thomas.	30 Y.	18.	Oct.				
94.	Richard Thomas.	6 Y.					Mary Thomas.	
95.	Phineas Jesse.	1 W.	27.	Dec.			David Jesse.	June. 28. 1703.
96.	Knight Leverett.	1 W.	3.	Jan.	$170\frac{2}{3}$		Thomas Leverett.	
97.	Samuel Mould.	1 D.	10.				Mary Mould.	
98.	Sarah Neal.	2 W.	31.				Henry Neal.	
99.	Gennet Johnson.	1 W.	14.	March.	1703.		Priscilla Johnson.	
100.	Ann Bushee.		11.	April.			M^r Bushee.	
101.	Susanna Smith.						Seth Smith.	
102.	Elizabeth Pain.		18.				Eliz. Pain.	
103.	Elizabeth Pitts.		25.				John Pitts.	
104.	Abigail Milburn.	16 Y.	13.	June.				
105.	Elizabeth Allen.	1 W.	27.				Joseph Allen.	
106.	Sarah Larkin.	20 Y.	1	Aug.				

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day.	Month.	Year.	Yᵉ Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
107. Sarah Larkin.	5 W.					Sarah Larkin.	
108. William Bulfinch.	1 D.					Adino Bulfinch.	
109. John Hall.	1 W.	15.					
110. Orchard Guy.	7 M.	22.				John Guy.	
111. Mary Faulkner.	9 Y.	12.	Sept.			Olive Smalpeice.[1]	
112. ——— Smalpeice.	3 M.						
113. Ann Edwards.	3 D.	10.	Oct.			John Edwards.	
114. Martha Foster.						Thomas Foster.	
115. Sarah Palmer.	3	17.				Thomas Palmer.	
116. Mary Noyes.	1 W.	7.	Nov.			John Noyes.	
117. Mary Cater.	20 Y.	21.					
118. John Davenport.	1 W.	28.				Addington Davenport.	
119. William Webster.	1 W.	5.	Dec.			Mary Webster.	
120. John Platts.	1 D.	19.				Tho. Platts.	
121. George Minot.	1 D.	30.	Jan.	1704.		Stephen Minot.	
122. Mary Hurst.	1 W.	6.	Feb.			Grove Hurst.	
123. Ann Hyat.	1 W.	13.	Feb.	1704.		Mary Hyat.	
124. Joseph Mulligan.	1 W.	20.			Boston, N. E.	John Eliz. Mull-.	
125. John Colman.	3 D.	5.	March.			John Colman.	
126. Elizabeth Larkin.	1 W.	19.				Sarah Larkin.	
127. Ann Broccas.		26.				Anna Broccas.	
128. Anna Noyes.		23.	April.			Oliver Noyes.	
129. Hannah Fitch.		7.	May.				July. 1705.
130. Joshua Leverett.						Thomas Leverett.	
131. John Hobbs.						John Hobbs.	
132. Eliz. Jesse.		14.				David Jesse.	
133. William Waine.		21.				Sarah Waine.	
134. Eliah Adams.		11.	June.			Eliah Adams.	
135. Sarah Pain.		25.				William Pain.	
136. Esther Morris.		2.	July.			Charles Morris.	July. 1704.//.
137. William Draper.	1 W.	16.				Richᵈ Draper.	July. 25th 1704.//.
138. Margarie Frost.	6 M.					Mary Frost.	Sept. 1704.//.
139. Joseph Allen.	1 W.	13.	Aug.			Joseph Allen.	
140. John Mould.						Mary Mould.	
141. Benjª Colman.	3 D.	3.	Sept.			My first-born Son.	18. Sept. 1704.
142. Hannah Clark.						Francis Clark.	
143. Gamaliel Rogers. Twins.	1 W.	24.				Joseph Rogers.	
144. William Rogers							
145. Agnes Crown.	18 Y.	8.	Oct.				
146. Olive Smallpeice.	1 W.					Olive Smalpeice.	
147. Sarah Doubledy.	20 Y.	15.					
148. Abigail Pain.	20 Y.						
149. Abijah Doubledy.	2 Y.					Sarah doubledy.	
150. Mary Turner.	1 W.					Elizabeth Turner.	
151. James Meers.	1 W.	5.	Nov.			John Meers.	
152. Elizabeth Baker.						Thomas Baker.	
153. Elizabeth Davenport.		24.	Dec.			Addington Davenport.	
154. Martha Palmer.		21.	Jan.	1705.		Thomas Palmer.	Aug. 12th 1706.
155. Sarah Pits.		25.	March.			John Pits.	
156. Thomas Dudley.		15.	April.			Paul Dudley.	April. 20th 1705.
157. Rebecca Russel.						Eliz. Russel.	June. 1705.
158. Christopher Kilby.		27.	May.			John Kilby.	
159. Nathaniel Bulfinch.						Adino Bulfinch.	June 2ᵈ 1705.
160. Harborne Banister, Twins.	1 W.	10.	June.			Tho. Banister, Junr.	Sep. 1705.
161. Torshell Banister.							June. 29th 1705.

[1] *Sic*, though it should probably be a line below.

Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day.	Month.	Year	Yᵉ Place where.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.
162. Sarah Pain.						Eliz. Pain.	
163. Susanna Noyes.		17.				John Noyes.	
164. ——— Edwards.		24.				John Edwards.	
165. Oliver Noyes.		8.	July.			Oliver Noyes.	July. 1705.
167. Hannah Mariner.		15.				Mariner.	
168. Richard Emmons.						Eliz. Emmons.	Sept. 18. 1706.
169. John Bonne-Mason.		5.	Aug.			Alphonso B- Maison.	
170. Gregory Hobs.						John Hobs.	
171. Richard Draper.		12.				Richard Draper.	May 20. 1706.
172. Thomas Cooper.		26.				Mehitabel Cooper.	
173. Samuel Keeling.						Samuel Keeling.	Aug. 28th 1705
174. Phebe Royal.	19 Y.	2.	Sept.				
175. Mary Mansfeild.		9.					Nov. 5th 1705.
176. Henry Neal.	1 W.					Henry Neal.	
177. John Ballantine.		7.	Oct.			John Ballantine.	Nov. 4th 1705.
178. Samuel Hurst.		28.				Grove Hurst.	
179. Joseph Adams.						Eliah Adams.	April. 1706.
180. Deborah Clark.		4.	Nov.			Francis Clark.	
181. Sarah Thomson.						Abigail Thomson.	
182. George Giddinge.	1 W.	11.	Nov.	1705.		Joseph Giddinge.	
183. Edward Lilly.		9.	Dec.			Richard Lilly.	May. 10th 1706.
184. Eadey Minzey.	A.	16.					
185. Mary Brooks.	A.						
186. Eliz. Robinson.	A.	30.					
187. Eliz. Allen.	A.						
188. Susanna Jesse.	2 W.					David Jesse.	
189. Abigail Kenny.	1 W.	6th	Jan.	1706.		Samuel Kenny.	
190. Rebecca Leveret.	1 W.	13.	Jan.	1706.		Thomas Leveret.	
191. John Webber.	2 W.	10.	Feb.			Thomas Webber.	
192. John Hall.	1 W.					Joseph Hall	
193. Abigail Allen.		17.				Joseph Allen.	
194. Richard Green.	2 Y.					Ann Green.	
195. Katharine Minzey.	1 W.					Eadey Minzey.	
196. Rebecca Greenow.		10.	March.			Rebecca Greenow.	
197. Mary Jones.	A.	17.					
198. James Robinson.	1 W.					James & Eliz. Robinson.	
199. Margaret Procter.	2 Y.	24.				Obadiah Procter.	
200. Rachel Procter.	1 Y.						
201. Eliz. Green.	1 W.	14.	April.			Ann Green.	
202. Furnil Smalpeice.		5.	May.			Olive Smalpeice.	
203. Eliz. Colman.		12.				John Colman.	Oct. 17 1707.
204. John Larkin.		25.				Sarah Larkin.	
205. Thomas Foster.		2.	June.			Thomas Foster.	Oct. 1706.
206. Thomas Banister.		9.				Tho : Banister, Junr	
207. Mary Morrice.		16.				Charles Morrice.	
208. Esther Andrews. }						Esther Andrews.	
209. Martha Andrews. }							
210. Edward Mulligan.		6.	July.			John Mulligan.	
211. Deborah Thomas.						Joshua Thomas.	
212. Hannah Brewer.		25.	Aug.			Ann Brewer.	
213. Christopher Minot.		22.	Sept.			Stephen Minot.	
214. William Pain.						William Pain.	June. 1707.
215. Benja Fitch.		29.				Benja Fitch.	
216. Elizabeth Turner.		20.	Oct.			Eliz. Turner.	
217. Elizabeth Hurst.		27.				Grove Hurst.	
218. Elizabeth Mariner.		3.	Nov.			Hannah Mariner.	

[Their Names.	Age.	The Time When. Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents names.	Time of decease & burial.]
219. Alphonso Mason.					Alphonso Mason.	
220. John Vallantine.		10.			John Vallentine.	
221. Deborah Skinner.		17.			William Skinner.	
222. Robert Gutridge.					Robert Gutridge.	
223. Stephen Parker.		19.	Jan.	1707.	Stephen Parker.	
224. Zabdiel Boylston.		16.	Feb.		Jerusha Boylston.	
225. Rebecca Webster.		2.	March.		William Webster.	
226. Mary Mansfeild.		23.			Mary Mansfeild	
227. Hannah Platts.		13.	April.		Thomas Plats.	
228. Thomas Webber.					Thomas Webber.	
229. Judith Colman.		4.	May.		John Colman.	
230. Rebecca Davenport		25.			Addington Davenport.	
231. Joseph Adams.					Eliah Adams.	
232. John Banister,	1 w.	8.	June.	1707.	Tho. Banister, Junr	
233. Samuel Draper,					Richard Draper.	
234. Joseph Edwards.		15.			John Edwards.	
235, Sarah Staniford.					Sarah Staniford.	Sep. 27. 1707.
236. Rebecca Adams.	30 y.	22.				
237. John Cowel.	1 w.	6.	July.		William Cowel.	
238. Daniel Webb.					Isaac Webb.	
239. James Bridgham.		20.			Mercy Bridgham.	
240. Deborah Pain.		27.			Eliz. Pain.	1708.
241. Oliver Noyes.		7.	Sept.		Oliver Noyes.	April. 9th 1708.
242. Thomas Pitts.					John Pitts.	
243. Hannah Allen.					Joseph Allen.	
244. Hannah Mariner.		21.			Hannah Mariner.	Nov. 23. 1707.
245. Joseph Giddinge.		27.	Oct.		Joseph Giddinge.	
246. William Skinner.		11	Jan.	1708.	Will. Skinner.	
247. William Pain.		1.	Feb.		William Pain.	March. 2. 1708.
248. Benjamin Pickman.					Benja Pickman.	
249. Nathanael Lyndal.		22.			Nath. Lyndal.	
250. Joseph Wakefeild.					Esther Wakefeild.	
251. Jane Colman.		29.	(Leap-year)		My first Daughter.	
252. Rebecca Webster.		7.	March		William Webster.	
253. Samuel Kenny.					Samuel Kenny.	
254. Eliakim Palmer.		28.			Tho. Palmer, Esqr	
255. Robert Holmes.		4.	April		Nath. Holmes.	
256. Joseph White.		11.			Joseph White.	
257. Edy Mynzie.					Edy Minzie.	
258. Samuel Holmes.		18.			Francis Holmes.	Aug. 1708.
259. Thompson.					Abigail Tompson.	
260. Mary Cook.	Adult.	2.	May.			
261. Joseph Parker.	1 w.				Stephen Parker.	
262. Hannah Hurst.		9.			Grove Hurst.	
263. Mary Larkin.					Sarah Larkin.	
264. John Robinson Twins.					Eliz Robinson	June. 1708.
265. Grace Robinson						July. 1708
266. Timothy L'faveur.		20.	June		Anna L'faveur.	
267. Abigail Bulfinch.		27.			Adino Bulfinch.	
268. Mary Boucher.		1.	Aug.		Lewis Boucher.	April. 1709.
269. Nicholas Kilby.					John Kilby.	
270. Lucy Turner.					John Turner.	
271. Joshua Thomas.		15.			Joshua Thomas.	
272. Elizabeth Keeling.		22.			Samuel Keeling.	
273. Michael-Smith Webb.		5.	Sept.		Isaac Webb.	
274. Lydia Neal.		11.			Henry Neal.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
275. Samuel Green.		26.			Samuel Green.	
276. William Smalpeice.	1 w.	10.	Oct.	1708.	Olive Smalpeice.	
277. Dorothy Morrice.		17.			Charles Morrice.	
278. Edward Bulkley.		14.	Nov.		John Bulkley.	
279. Martha Smith.		28.			John Smith.	Nov. 6. 1709.
280. Ebenezer Tolman.					Ebenezer Tolman.	
281. George. Negro Servt to Mrs. Gray.	30 y.	30.	Jan.	1709.		
282. Peter. My own Indian Boy.	11 y.					
283. Deborah Clark.	1 w.	6.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
284. Martha Darby.	a.					
285. Elizabeth Neal.	a.					
286. Benjamin Haly.	a.	13.				
287. Mary Tucker.	a.					
288. Sarah Colman.	1 w.	20.			John Colman.	
289. Francis Skinner.					William Skinner.	
290. Elizabeth Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
291. Rebeckah Parker.		6.	March.		Jacob Parker.	1710
292. Lucy Dudley.		13.			Paul Dudley. Esqr	Sept. 11th 1709.
293. Rebecca Adams.					Rebecca Adams.	
294. Benja Beath.					Adam Beath.	
295. Edward Pain.		20.			William Pain.	Augt 16. 1712.
296. John Boylston.		27.			Jerusha Boylston.	
297. Edward Waine.		3	Aprill.		Sarah Waine.	
298. Ransford Greenow.		17.			Rebecca Greenow.	
299. Jane Steel.		24.			Thomas Steel.	
300. Nathanael Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
301. Peter Minot.		15.	May.		Stephen Minot.	
302. Henry Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	
303. Hannah Cowel.					William Cowel.	
304. Edmond Vallentine.		20.	June.		John Vallentine.	
305. Archdale Palmer.		3.	July.		Thomas Palmer.	
306. William Jeffries.					Silence Jeffries.	
307. Deborah Pain.					Eliz. Pain.	
308. Nathanael Hobbs.		24.			John Hobbs.	
309. Hannah Barret.						
310. James Pitts.		14.	Aug.		John Pitts.	Sept. 2. 1709.
311. Mary Pitman.					Benjamin Pitman.	May. 1710.
312. Jane Hurst.		4.	Sept.		Grove Hurst.	
313. Abigail Chubb.	a.	11.				
314. Eliphalet Parker.	1 w.				Stephen Parker.	
315. Jonathan Allen.		25.			Joseph Allen.	
316. Elizabeth Mansfeild.					Mary Mansfeild.	
317. Belcher Noyes.		16.	Oct.		Oliver Noyes.	
318. Joshua Mariner.					Hanah Mariner.	Nov. 3. 1709.
319. Jonathan Blake.		23.			Eliz. Black.	
320. Ephraim Giddinge.		6.	Nov.		Joseph Giddinge.	
321. Thomas Kenny.		20.			Samuel Kenny.	
322. Mary Larkin.					Sarah Larkin.	
323. Eleazer Davenport.	1 w.	27.	Nov.	1709	Addington Davenport. Esqr	Jan. 28. $17\frac{09}{10}$.
324. Mary Webber.		25.	Dec.		Thomas Webber	Dec. 1709
325. Katharina Howel.		15.	Jan.	1710	Katharina Howell.	Feb. 12. $17\frac{11}{12}$.
326. Deliverance Wakefeild.		29.			Esther Wakefield.	
327. Thomes Ruck.		26.	Feb.		Mary Ruck.	
328. Sarah Playe.					Ann Playe.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
329. Mary Boucher.		5.	March.		Sarah Boucher.	
330. James Perryway.		12.			Phillip Perryway.	
331. William Vetch.		19.			Coll. Vetch.	
332. George } Beath.					Adam Beath.	
333. Margaret }		30.	Aprill.			
334. Mary Smalpeice.		14.	May.		Olive Smalpeice.	
335. Peter Buckley.		28.			John Buckley.	
336. Sarah Banister.		18.	June.		Thomas Banister.	June. 14. 1711.
337. William Holmes.					Francis Holmes.	
338. Isaac Webb.					Isaac Webb, deceas'd/	
339. Thornton Starr.		25.			Joseph Star.	July 18. 1711.
340. Eliz. Boylston		2.	July.		Jerusha Boylston.	Jan. 5. 1711.
341. Dorothy White.		9.			Joseph White.	
342. Zecharias Skinner.		16.			William Skinner.	
343. Abigail Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
344. Cloris. A Negro'woman.	A.					
345. Rebecca Smith.	1 W.	6.	Aug.		John Smith.	
346. Francis Righton.		27.			Eliz. Righton.	Sept. 10. 1710.
347. Elizabeth Palmer.		10.	Sept.		Thomas Palmer, Esq[r]	Nov. 26,
348. Elizabeth Bill.					Sarah Bill.	[1710.
349. William Pickman.		1.	Oct.		Benj[a]. Pickman.	
350. James Pitts.		15.			John Pitts.	
351. Sarah Noyes.		22.			D[r] Oliver Noyes.	
352. Daniel Epps.		12.	Nov.		Daniel Epps.	
353. David Pulciver.	1 Y.	19.			David Pulciver.	
354. Susanna Pulciver.	1 W.					
355. Benjamin Colman.		3.	Dec.		John Colman.	
356. Jane Jeffers.					Silence Jeffers.	Dec. 9. 1710.//.
357. Rebecca Green.					Samuel Green.	
358. Haly.					Benj[a] Haly.	Sept. 18. 1711.
359. Lucy Dudley.		10.			Paul Dudley. Esq[r]	
360. Elizabeth Thomas.		17.			Joshua Thomas.	
361. William Hayden.					William Hayden.	
362. Sarah Morse.		24.			Nathanael Morse.	
363. Thomas Sympkins.		31.			John Symkins.	
364. Francis Plaisted.		21.	Jan.	1711.	Francis Plaistead.	
365. Sarah Webster.					William Webster.	
366. Henry Timberlake.	1 W.	28.	Jan.	1711.	Mary Timberlake.	
367. Ursula Parker.		18.	Feb.		Jacob Parker.	July. 1712.
368. Mary Briggs.	A.	4.	March.			
369. Mary Mascal.	2 Y.				Mary Briggs.	
370. Thomas Mullin.	1 Y.				Thomas Mullin.	
371. Hannah Mullin.	1 W.					
372. Thomas Thomson.					Abigail Thomson.	
373. Stephen Willis.		18.			Stephen Willis.	Jan. 3. 1712.
374. Eliz. Greenow.		25.			Rebecca Greenow.	
375. Eliz. Chub.	A.	1.	April.			
376. Eliz. Chub.	7 Y.				}	
377. Benj[a] Chub.	5 Y.				} Eliz. Chub.	
378. Nath. Chub.	2 Y.				}	
379. Rebecca Peirson.	8 Y.				Rebecca Peirson.	
380. Gidney Clark.	1 W.	8.			Francis Clark.	
381. Eliz. Lyndal.		22.			Nath. Lyndal.	July. 18. 1711.
382. Thomas Steel.		6.	May.		Thomas Steel.	
383. Sarah Scott.		13.			Ebenezer Scott.	
384. Peter Bowdoin.		20.			James Bowdoin.	Aug. 1. 1712.
385. Ann Pain.		10.	June.		William Pain.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
386. Charles Morrice.					Charles Morrice.	
389.[1] Mary Holmes.		24.			Francis Holms.	
390.[1] Ebenezer Kilby.		1.	July.		John Kilby.	
400.[1] James Minot.		22.			Stephen Minot.	
401. Eliz. Addison.		5.	Aug.		Agnis Addison.	
402. William Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
403. Joshua Mariner.		26.			Hannah Mariner.	Sep. 6. 1711.//.
404. Samuel Banister.		2.	Sept.		Thomas Banister.	
405. Samuel Parsons.		16.			ye Revd Mr Joseph Parsons.	
406. Stephen Minot.					Stephen Minot, Junr	
407. Phillip Blake.					Newcomb Blake.	Oct. 1711.
408. Mary Ruck.					Mary Ruck.	
409. Thomas Tyler.		23.			William Tyler.	
410. Dorcas Collins.	A.	7.	Oct.			
411. Prudence Keeling.	1 w.	14.			Samuel Keeling.	
412. John Larraby	A.	21.				
413. Josiah Collins.	1 w.				Dorcas Collins.	O. C.
414. Elizabeth Gore.		4.	Nov.		Obadiah Gore.	
415. Mary Webber.					Thomas Webber.	
416. Mary Worth.					Mary Worth.	
417. Jerusha Boylston.		11.			Jerusha Boylston.	
418. Larraby.		25.			John Larraby.	
419. John Jeffrys.		2.	Dec.		Silence Jeffrys.	[By ye.
420. Thomas Palmer.		9.			Thomas Palmer, Esqr.	Revd Mr Wadsworth
421. Isaac Jackson.					Grace Jackson. O. C.	with us.
422. Elizabeth Mulligan.	1 w.	16.	Dec.	1711.	John Mulligan.	
423. Rebecca Sharp.	6 y.	6.	Jan.	1712.	Mary Sharp.	
424. William Lackie.	1 w.	13.			Martha Lackie.	O. C.
425. Abigail Scott.					Deliverance Scott.	
426. Abraham Perriway.		20.			James Perriway.	
427. Martha Darby.					Robert Darby.	O. C.
428. Bethiah Mansfeild.		10.	Feb.		Mary Mansfeild.	
429. Sarah Haly.		24.			Benjamin Haly.	
430. Rebecca Smith.					Rebecca Smith.	
431. Mary Sharp.					Mary Sharp.	
432. Obadiah Morse.		2.	March.		Nath. Morse.	
433. Samuel Maxwel.					Samuel Maxwel.	O. C.
434. Jane Cook.		9.			Elisha Cook, Junr	O. C.
434. Anna Hayden.					William Hayden.	
435. Thomas Smalpeice.					Olive Smalpeice.	Aug. 26. 1713.
436. Sarah Kenny.		16.			Samuel Kenny.	
437. Eleazer Pritchard.					John Pritchard.	
438. Experience Ranger.					John Ranger.	O. C.
439. Daniel Mondon.					Daniel Mondon.	
440. Joseph Sears.		23.			Eliz. Sears.	
441. Eliz. Giddinge.					Eliz. Giddinge.	Aug. 28. 1713.
442. Rebecca Edmonds.		30.			Rebecca Edmonds.	July 12. 1712./
443. Eliz. Cally.					Eliz. Cally.	[By Mr Wadsworth.
444. Isaiah Barret.		6.	April.		Samuel Barret O. C.	Aug. 14, 1713.
445. Joseph Savel.		13.			Joseph Savel. O. C.	By Mr Bridge.
446. Sarah Turner.		21.			Eliz. Turner.	
447. Martha Smith.		4.	May.		John Smith.	Nov. 1712.
448. Richard Edwards					John Edwards.	Nov. 1712.
449. Samuel Tyler.		11.			Samuel Tyler, Junr	
450. Hannah Welsh.	A.	18.				
451. John Welsh.	2 y.				Hannah Welsh.	
452. Hannah Welsh.	4 y.					

[Names.	Age.	Day	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
453. Eliz. Bulkley.	1 W.				John Bulkley.	Nov. 29. 1712.
454. Anna Minzie.					Edy Minzie.	
455. Eleazer Davenport.		25.			Addington Davenport. Esq[r] in private life.	[1712. May 30.
456. Abigail Alkins.		8.	June.		Mercy Alkins. O. C.	M[r] Bridge.
457. Joseph Black.		15.			Eliz. Black.	
458. Abigail Star.		6.	July.		Joseph Star.	
459. Margaret Pulciver.					David Pulciver.	
460. William Hirst.		13.			Grove Hirst.	April 6. 1713./
461. Rebecca Dudley.		27.			Paul Dudley, Esq[r]	Aug. 1. 1712./
462. Sarah Dolbier.					M[r] Dolbier. O. C.	
463. Rebecca Williams.		10.	Aug.		Jonathan Williams. O. C.	
464. Mary Toleman.	1 W.	10.	Aug.	1712.	Ebenezer Toleman.	
465. Mary Shaddock.	A.	17.				
466. Judith Rawlings.	1 W.				Hannah Rawlings.	
467. Katharine Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
468. Peak.		31.			Eliz. Peak. O. C.	M[r] Bridge.
469. Nathanael Clark. Twins.		7.	Sept		Eliz. Clark O. C.	Sep. 19.
470. Edward Clark.						
471. Eliz. Bill.		14.			Sarah Bill.	M[r] Wadsworth
472. Sarah Noyes.		21.			John Noyes.	
473. Rebecca Shaddock.	2 Y.	5.	Oct.		Mary Shaddock.	
474. Joseph Shaddock.	1 W.					
475. George Howel.		2.	Nov.		Kath. Howel.	
476. Thomas Welch.		9.			Thomas Welch.	
477. James Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
478. Mary Worth.					Mary Worth.	
479. Mary Pitts.		23.			John Pitts.	
480. Mary Oliver.					Rebecca Oliver	O. C.
481. James Rand.					Robert Rand	O. C.
482. Richard Lovel.					Priscilla Lovel.	O. C.
483. Dorcas Brooks.					Richard Brooks.	O. C.
484. Mary Ballantine.		30.			John Ballantine, Jun[r]	
485. Elizabeth Orne.					John Orne. O. C.	[worth.
486. Martha Shaw.		7.	Dec.		John Shaw. O C.	M[r] Wads-
487. Eliz. Brenton.		14.			Ebenezer Brenton.	
489. Ann Gibbins.		28.			John Gibbins.	
490. Stephen Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
491. Samuel Thayr.		4.	Jan.	1713.	Cornelius Thair. O. C.	[worth. M[r] Wads-
492. Eben Burgess.					Eben. Burgess. O. C.	
493. Samuel Steel.		11.			Thomas Steel.	M[r] Bridge.
494. Mary Bridgham.					Samuel Bridgham.	O. C
495. Jennet Bulfinch.	A.	18.				
496. James Belnap.	1 W.				Sam[ll] Belnap. O. C.	
497. Benj[a] White.		25.			Joseph White.	
498. Francis Epps.					Daniel Epps.	
499. Rebecca Crown.	A.	1.	Feb.			
450. Benj[a] Beathe.	1 W.	8.			Adam Beathe.	
451. John Paine.					William Paine.	
452. Abigail Bulfinch.					Jennet Bulfinch.	
453. Eliz. Moulin.					Thomas Moulin.	
454. William Goff.					Samuel Goff.	O. C.
455. Eliz. Willis.					Eliz. Willis.	O. C.
456. Thomas Skinner.	1 W.	8.	March.	1713.	William Skinner.	
457. Mary Skinner.						
458. Jacob Parker.					Jacob Parker.	

[Names.	Age	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
459. Hannah Plaisted.		22.			Francis Plaisted.	
460. Mary Holms.					Francis Holmes.	
461. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
462. Benjamin Haly.		12.	April.		Benj. Haly.	
463. Hannah Scot.					Deliverance Scot.	
464. Anna Courser.		19.			Sarah Courser.	
465. John Larraby.					John Laraby.	
467. Benj[a] Edmonds.					Rebecca Edmonds.	[worth.
468. Sarah Fiske.		26.			Mary Fiske. O. C.	M[r] Wads-
469. Jeremiah Hayden.		10.	May.		William Hayden.	
470. Ruth Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
471. Miles Thomson.	A.	17.				
472. Francis Clark.	1 w.				Francis Clark.	
473. Dorcas Collins.		7.	June.		Dorcas Collins.	
474. John Mathews.		14.			Sarah Mathews.	
475. Samuel Langdon.		21.			Samuel Langdon.	
476. Robert Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
477. Scipio. Negro child Serv[t] to M[rs] Sergeant.					Mehitable Sergeant.	
478. William Bowdoin.		30.			James Bowdoin.	
479. Ann Green.					Samuel Green.	
480. Abraham Perriway.					James Periway.	
481. Mary Searle.		12.	July.		John Searl.	Sep. 5. 1713./
482. Miles Thomson.		19.			Miles Thomson.	
483. Katharine Tyler.	2 y.	26.			Lewis Laroon.	
484. William Cowel.	1 w.				William Cowel.	
485. Mary Vetch.		2.	Aug.		Coll. Vetch.	
486. Mary Boylston.					Jerusha Boylston.	
487. Arthur Creek.					Mary Creek.	
488. Mary Tyler.		9.			William Tyler.	
489. George Kilcup.					Mary Kilcup.	
490. Spillar Mondon.					Daniel Mondon.	
491. Oliver Noyes.		16.			Oliver Noyes.	
492. Mary Allen.					Joseph Allen.	
493. William Colman.		30.			John Colman.	Sept. 6. 1713.
494. James Marshal.					Sarah Marshal.	
495. Joseph Marshal.	2 y.	30.	Aug.	1713.	Sarah Marshal.	
496. Sarah Marshal.	1 y.					Oct. 16. 1713.
497. Thomas Haly.	A.	6.	Sept.			
498. Eliz. Webber.	1 w.	20.			Thomas Webber.	
499. Samuel Mattocks.					Admonition Mattocks.	
500. Mary Linix.		27.			Mary Linix.	
501. James Morrice.		4.	Oct.		Charles Morrice.	
502. William Noyes.					William Noyes.	
503. William Purrington.		18.			Benj[a] Purrington.	
504. Eliz[h] Wainwright.		25.			Francis Wainwright	
505. Rebecca Gutrige.		15.	Nov.		Robert Gutridge.	
506. John Snowman.		22.			Christian Snowman	
507. Miriam Gore.		6.	Dec.		Obadiah Gore.	
508. Joseph Pulsiver.		27.			David Pulsiver.	
509. Briant Parrot.	A.	17.	Jan.	1714.		
510. Abigail Parrot.	1 w.				Briant Parrot.	
511. John Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
512. Anna Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
513. Benj[a] Waine.		24.			Sarah Waine.	
514. William Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
515. John Ruck.		31.			Mary Ruck.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
516. Seisly. Negro' Servant to Mr^s^ J. Mico.	A.	7.	Feb.			
517. James Webster.	1 W.	14.			William Webster.	
518. Eliphal Tyler.					Sam^ll^ Tyler. Jun^r^	
519. John Coolidge.		21.			John Coolidge.	
520. John Jones.	A.	28.				
521. Mercy Buchanan.		7.	March.			
522. Hannah Eldrige.						
523. Rachel Sharp.	1 W.				Mary Sharp.	
524. Rebecca Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
525. Nathan Howel.		21.			Katharina Howel.	
526. Mary Jones.					John Jones.	
527. William Minzie.					Edy Minzie.	
528. Joseph Pritchard.		28.			John Pritchard.	
529. Esther Turner.		4.	April.		Eliz. Turner.	
530. Edward Pain.		24.			Sarah Pain.	
531. Mary Blackman					Eliakim Blackman.	
532. Robert Cally.		2.	May.		Eliz. Cally.	
533. Mary Smalpeice.		9.			Olive Smalpeice.	
534. David Steel.	1 W.	16.	May.	1714.	Thomas Steel.	
535. Lewis Boucher.					Sarah Boucher.	
536. Mary Gant.					Patience Gant.	
537. James Gant.						
538. Elizabeth Buckly.		30.			John Bulkly.	
539. Elizabeth Simpkins.					John Simkins.	
540. Lucy Davenport.		13.	June		Addington Davenport, Esq^r^	
541. Edward Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
542. Sarah Cotton.		19.			Hannah Cotton.	
543. Joseph Ricks.	A.	26.				
544. Joseph Ricks.	1 W.				Joseph Ricks.	
545. John Parker.					Jacob Parker.	
546. Hannah Hayden.		18.	July.		William Hayden.	
547. John Newman.					Robert Newman.	
548. John Chub.		1.	Aug.		Abigail Chub.	
549. William Hirst.		8.			Grove Hirst.	March 13. 1715.
550. Joshua Thomas.		22.			Joshua Thomas.	
551. Martha Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
552. William Bill.		5.	Sept.		Sarah Bill.	
553. Jane Hobbs.					John Hobbs.	
554. Mary Hesket.					Mary Hesket.	
555. William Whitwell.		26.			Sam^ll^ Whitwell.	
556. Mercy Marshal.		3.	Oct.		Sarah Marshal.	
557. Edward Pain.		10.			William Pain.	[May 28. 1715. Baptised by Mr. Joseph Sewal, in my absence.
558. John Mullin.					Thomas Mullin.	
559. Sarah Searle.		17.			John Searle.	
560. John Lee.					Eliz. Lee.	
561. Mary Blake.		31.			Eliz. Blake.	
562. Susanna Pitts.		7.	Nov.		John Pitts.	
563. John Mondon.		14.			Daniel Mondon.	
564. Elizabeth Mattocks.		21.			Admonition Mattocks.	Nov. 1714.
565. Margaret Star.		12.	Dec.		Joseph Star.	
567. Margaret Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
568. Sarah Barger.		26.			Mary Barger.	
569. Adino Bulfinch.		2.	Jan.	1715.	Jennet Bulfinch.	
570. Eliz. Lowle.					Eliz. Lowle.	
571. Hannah Mariner.					Adam Mariner	
572. Ann Craiton.	A.	9.				

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
573. Abigail Colman.	1 W.	16.			My second Dau'ter.	
574. Samuel Breck.					Grace Breck.	
575. John Thwing.					John Thwing.	
576. Nathanael Coit.		23.			Job Coit.	
577. John Minot	1 W.	29.	Jan.	1715.	Stephen Minot, Junr	Jan. 1715.
578. Joseph Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
579. Joseph Thomas.					Caleb Thomas.	
580. Joseph Royal.					John Royal.	
581. Hannah Clark.		13.	Feb.		Francis Clark.	
582. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
583. Hannah Perreway.					Philip Perrewaye.	
584. Mehitabel Bushnell.					William Bushnel.	
585. Grace Cockcraft.	A.	6.	March.			
586. Mary Peirson.	A.					
587. Margaret Haly.	1 W.				Benj. Haly.	
588. Susanna Kenny.		13.			Samuel Kenny.	
589. John Hesket.		20.			Mary Hesket.	
590. Abigail Silleven.	A.	27.				
591. John Wainright.	1 W.				Francis Wainwright.	
592. John Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
593. Lydia Ballantine.		3.	April.		John Ballantine.	
594. Thomas Henchee.					Joshua Henchee.	
595. Edward Wilkinson.		17.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
596. Edward Previer.					Edward & Previer.	
597. Winborn Adams.		24.			yᵉ Rev. Mr Hugh Adams.	
598. Jane Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
599. Samuel Haly.	A.	1.	May.			
600. Sarah Lamarken.					Sarah Lamarken.	
601. Margaret Lamarken						
602. Lydia Tyns.					Ammarutta Tyns. Negro.	
603. Mary Brainsford.		15.			Hercules Breilsford.	
604. Esther Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
605. Mary Webber.		22.			Thomas Webber.	
606. Zechariah Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
607. Mary Verry.	A.	29.				
608. Joseph Coolidge.	1 W.				John Coolige	
609. Mary Armstrong.					Richard Armstrong.	
610. Abigail Ruck.		5.	June.		Thomas Ruck.	
611. Mary Mugridge.	A.	12.				
612. Ann Smith.	1 W.	26.			John Smith.	
613. Mary Scott.		3.	July.		Ebenezer Scott.	
614. Thomas Langley.	10 Y.	10.	July.	1715.	Mary Langley.	
615. Mary Langley.	13 Y.					
616. James Plaistead.	1 W.				Francis Plaisted.	July. 1715.
617. Hannah Rawlings.					Hannah Rawlings.	
618. Thomas Peirson.		17.			Mary Peirson.	
619. Edward Gant.					Patience Gant.	
620. Barbary Palmer.		31.			Tho : Palmer Esqr	
621. Samll Bowdoin.					James Bowdoin.	
622. Thomas Boylston.			Aug.	7.	Jerusha Boylston.	
623. Mary Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
624. James Hubbard.				21.	John Hubbard.	
625. Elizabeth Jones.				28.	John Jones.	
626. Jane Briggs.					Mary Briggs.	
627. Jacob Wendal.			Sept.	4.	Sarah Wendal.	
628. James Linix.					Mary Linix.	
629. Timberlake.				11.	Mary Timberlake.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	By wm Baptized.]
630. John Dorothy.					Eliz. Dorothy.	
631. Joseph Hayden.			18.		William Hayden.	
632. Sarah Willis.			25.		Sarah Willis.	
633. Katharine Patten.			Oct. 2.		Anna Patten.	
634. John Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
635. Anna Warden.			9.		Thomas Warden.	
636. William Noyes.			23.		William Noyes.	
637. Joseph Beath.			30.		Adam Beath.	
637. Eliz. Emms.					Hannah Emms.	
638. Susanna Candish.	A.		Nov. 6.			
639. John Freeman } Free			13.			
640. Robert Sanco. } Negro's						
641. Fidella Sanco. }						
642. Ann Oliver.	1 W.		20.		Brattle Oliver.	
643. Hannah Parrot.					Briant Parrot.	
644. John Morrice.			Dec. 11.		Charles Morrice.	
645. Eliz. Mackarty.					William Mackarty.	
646. Eliz. Cowel.			Jan. 1.	1716.	William Cowel.	
647. Sarah Gore.					Obadiah Gore.	
648. Robert Sanco. Negro.					Robert Sanco.	
649. Sarah Perronneau.			22.		Desire Perenneau.	
650. Thomas Parker.					William Parker.	
651. Sarah Smalpeice.	1 w.	29.	Jan.	$171\frac{5}{6}$.	Olive Smalpeice.	// Colman.
652. Eliz. Lamarkin.					Sarah Lamarkin.	
653. Ursula Parker.		5.	Feb.		Jacob Parker.	
654. Elizabeth Larraby.					John Larraby.	
655. John Minot.		12.			Stephen Minot Junr	
656. John Sears.					Eliz. Sears.	
657. Mary }	6 Y.	4.	March.		Thomas Johnson.	
658. Rebecca } Johnson.	4.					
659. Mercy }	2.					
670. Elizabeth }	4 M.					
671. Elizabeth Davie.	1 W.	11.			Humphry Davie.	
672. Mary Gray.					John Gray.	
673. Nicholas Boylston.		18.			Thomas Boilston.	
674. John Masters.					Eliz. Masters.	
675. William Tyler.					William Tyler.	
676. Eliz. Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
677. John Rowland Young.	A.	25.				
678. Elizabeth Young.	10 M.				John R. Young.	
679. Sarah Torrey.	1 W.				Torrey.	
680. Sarah Tyley.		8.	April.		Samuel Tyley.	
681. William Parsons.		22.			ye Revd Joseph Parsons.	
682. Theophilus Kirkman.		13.	May.		Grace Kirkman.	
683. Margaret Pain.		27.			William Pain.	Mr Wm Cooper. ye Sabbath after his Ordination.
684. Abigail Noyes.					John Noyes.	
685. Benja Pricherd.					John Pritcherd.	
686. John Collis.					Abigail Collis.	
687. Jane Boucher.		10.	June.		Sarah Boucher.	
688. Willis.		17.			Stephen Willis.	
689. Samuel Kilcup.		24.			Mary Kilcup.	// Colman.
690. Eliz. Steel.		22.	July		Thomas Steel.	// Cooper.
691. John Bulkley.					John Bulkley.	
692. Mary Wainwright.		29.			Francis Wainwright.	// Colman.
693. Eliz. Mariner.		12.	Aug.		Adam Mariner.	// Cooper.
694. Samuel Haly.		19.			Benj. Haly.	
695. John Meinzies.	1.W.	19.	Aug.	1716.	Edith Meinzies.	Cooper.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors	Ministers.]
696. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
697. Grace Fairfeild.	15 y.	26.				
698. Ann Hobbs.	1 w.				John Hobbs.	
699. William Greenleif.		2.	Sept.		Willm Greenleif.	Colman.
700. Mary Kilby.		9.			Mary Kilby.	
701. Hannah Green.					Ann Green.	
702. Samuel Webster.		16.			William Webster.	
703. John Turner.					Eliz. Turner.	
704. James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
705. Mary Fullerton.		30.			Alexander Fullerton.	
706. William Gray.		7.	Oct.		Benjamin Gray.	Cooper.
707. Lydia Hutchins.					Eliz. Hutchins.	
708. Benjamin Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
709. Eliza. Larmon.		21.			Sarah Larmon.	
710. Sarah Davenport.		28.			James Davenport.	Colman.
711. John Ballantine.		4.	Nov.		John Ballantine, Junr	
712. Katharine Patten.					Anna Patten.	
713. Susanna Pereway.					Philip Pereway.	
714. Joseph Purrington.					Benja Purrington.	
715. William Pitts.		11.			John Pitts.	
716. John Ruck.		18.			Thomas Ruck.	
717. Eliakim Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
718. Joseph Candish.	A.	2.	Dec.			Cooper.
719. Bedgood Bulfinch.	1 w.	9.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
720. William Bushnel.					Wm Bushnell.	
721. John Marshal.		16.			Sarah Marshal.	
722. Elizabeth Boylston.		6.	Jan.	1717.	Jerusha Boylston.	Colman.
723. Myriam Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	
724. Leverett Oliver.		27.			Rebecca Oliver.	
725. Sarah Harris.					Benja Harris.	
726. Eliz. Tyley.		3.	February.		Thomas Tyley.	Cooper.
727. Samuel Goodwin.					John Goodwin.	
728. John Steel.		10.			Mary Steel.	
729. Thomas.		17.			Caleb Thomas.	
730. Mary Balch.		10.	March.		Mary Balch.	Colman.
731. Ebenezer White.					Abigail White.	
732. Mary Langdon.	1 w.	17.	March.	1717.	Samuel Langdon.	Colman.
733. Jahleel Smith.		31.			John Smith.	
734. Benjamin Mullins.					Thomas Mullins.	
735. Joseph Star.					Joseph Star.	
736. Margaret Maccarty.		7.	April.		Wm Maccarty.	Cooper.
737. Job Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
738. Sarah Tyns. Negro.'		21.			Ammoretta Tyns.	
739. Elizabeth Bodoin.		28.			Hannah Bowdoin.	
740. Philip Barger.					Mary Barger.	
741. Benjamin Parker.					Stephen Parker.	
742. Hannah Hews.		5.	May.		Hannah Hews.	
743. Samuel Healy.		12.			Margaret Healy.	Colman.
744. Joseph Candish.		19.			Joseph Candish.	
745. Elizabeth Dorothy.		26.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
746. John Hirst.	A.	16.	June.			Cooper.
747. Mary Hirst.						
748. Mercy Wendal.	1 w.	23.			Sarah Wendal.	
749. Samuel Keeling.		13.			Samuel Keeling Esqr	
750. Moses Norman.					Moses Norman.	
751. Thomas Hubbard.		7.	July.		John Hubbard.	Colman.
752. Susanna Brielsford.		14.			Hercules Brielsford.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers]
753. Abigail Bulfinch.	A.	28.				
754. Sarah Parrot.	1. W.				Briant Parrot.	
755. Hannah Kenny.					Samuel Kenny.	
756. Mary Previer. in private.		13.	August.		Edward Previer.	
757. Jane Maro. in private.		16.			Francis Maro.	
758. Henry Timberlake.	A.	18.				Cooper.
759. Abigail Johnson.	1. W.				John Johnson.	
760. Abigail Fife.					John Fife.	
761. Samuel Sprague.	A.	24.				
762. Joseph Milford.		1.	September.			Colman.
763. John Wakefeild.	1. W.				Esther Wakefeild.	
764. Robert Smalpeice.		8.			Olive Smalpeice.	Cooper.
765. William Thomas.					Joshua Thomas.	
766. Ebenezer Scot.					Sarah Scott.	
767. Gideon Young.		15.			John Young.	
768. Jacob Parker.	1. W.	29.	September.	1717.	Jacob Parker.	Colman.
769. Eliz. Wainwright.		6.	October.		Francis Wainwright.	Cooper.
770. Robert Lee.					Rejoice Bullock.[1]	
771. Anna Bullock.						
772. John Erskine.		13.			Patrick Erskine.	
773. William Davenport.		20.			James Davenport.	
774. Margaret Pike, alias Smith.	7. Y.				Mary Smith.	
775. Ann Hobbs.	1. W.	27.			John Hobbs.	
776. Joseph Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
777. William Parker.		1.	December.		William Parker.	
778. Thomas Wardel.		15.			Thomas Wardel.	
779. John Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
780. Joseph Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
781. Robert Darby.		22.			Robert Darby.	
782. Samuel Whitwell.		5	January.	1718.	Samuel Whitwell.	Colman.
783. Mary Cowel.		12.			William Cowel.	
784. Sarah Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
785. John Miller.		26.			Allexander Miller.	
786. Mercy Brock.	A.	2.	February.			Cooper.
787. Andrew Tyler.	1. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
788. Martha King.	A.	16.				
789. Henry King.	6. Y.				Martha King.	
790. Martha King.	3.					
791. Elizabeth Pulsiver.	1. W.				David Pulciver.	
792. Ann Ings.	2. Y.	23.			Ann Ings.	
793. Jane Ings.	1. M.					
794. James Johnson.	1. W.	2.	March.		Thomas Johnson.	Colman.
795. David Crouch.	A.	23.				
796. Joseph Crouch.						
797. Eliz. Kirkman.	1. W.				Grace Kirkman.	
798. Eliz. Hedman.		30.			Philip Hedman.	
798. Sarah Tyler.					William Tyler.	
799. Richard Pain.		6	April.		William Pain.	Cooper.
800. Alexander Fullerton.					Alex. Fullerton.	
801. Penn-Townsend Searle.		13.			John Searle.	
802. Mary Timberlake.					Henry Timberlake.	
803. William Patten.		27.			Anna Patten.	
804. Edward Blake.					Jonathan Blake	
805. Blanche Hall.					Joseph Hall.	
806. Eliz. Gray.	1. W.	4.	May.	1718.	Benj[a] Gray.	Colman.

[1] Should be on line below.

859 Susanna wid. John formerly w. James Lindall and mother of Mrs
Eliz^th w. of John Pitts. She lived on Ann St. S.D. 101-241

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
807. Grace Howard.					Grace Howard.	
808. Benjamin Star.		11			Eliz. Star.	
809. Margaret Parker.		18.			Stephen Parker.	
810. Mary Parker.						
811. Sarah Hunt.	A.	1.	June.			Cooper.
812. Mary Hunt.	8. M.				Sarah Hunt.	
813. Mary Minot.	1. W.				Stephen Minot Junr.	
814. William Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
815. Stephen Clay.	6. M.				Mary Clay.	
816. William Fletcher.	1. W.	8.			Margaret Fletcher.	
817. Sarah Duncom.					Robert Duncom.	
818. Mary Turner.	A.	15.				
819. Anthony Sears.	1. W.	22.			Eliz. Sears.	
820. Sarah Stoddard.		13.	July.		David Stoddard.	
821. Henry Perkins.		29.	June.		Mary Perkins.	
822. William Perkins.						
823. Eliz. Pelham.	A.	20.	July.			Colman.
824. Martha Adams.		27.				
825. Mary Adams.						
826. Sarah Letherland.						
827. William Leatherland.	11. Y.				Sarah Letherland.	
828. Rachel Leatherland.	9.					
829. Eliz. Tylee.	1. W.	3.	August.		Samll Tylee.	Cooper.
830. William Baily.	4. Y.				John Baily.	
831. Benjamin Baily.	3. Y.					
832. John Baily.	1. W.					
833. Sarah Baily.						
834. John Noyes.		10.			Oliver Noyes.	
835. Robert Buckly.		17.			John Bulkley.	
836. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
837. Sarah Leatherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
838. Eliz. Haly.		24.			Samll Haly.	
839. Jonathan Foster.	A.	31.				
840. Elizabeth Masters.	1. W.				Eliz. Masters.	
841. John Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
842. John Lee.		7	Septembr		John Lee.	
843. Joseph Greenleaf.		14.			Wm Greenleaf.	
844. Martha Willis.		2.	Novem.		Stephen Willis.	Colman.
845. Mary Perkins.	1. W.	2.	November.	1718.	Mary Perkins.	Colman.
846. John Picken.					Thomas Picken.	
847. Hannah Munden.		9.			Anna Munden.	
848. Samuel Heath.					Deborah Heath.	
849. Eliz. Pereway		30.			Philip Pereway.	
850. John Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
851. Sarah Marshal.		14.	December.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
852. Scipio. Negro.	A.					
853. James White.	1. W.	21.			Abigail White.	
854. Fidelia Sanco.					Robert Sanco.	
855. John Gore.		4.	January.	1719.	Obadiah Gore.	Colman.
856. William Scott.					William Scot.	
857. Sarah Larman.		11.			Sarah Larman.	
858. Eliz. Welsh.					Thomas Welsh.	
859. Susanna Jacobs.	60. Y.	25.				
860. Eliz. Wendal.	1. W.				Sarah Wendal.	
861. Eliz. Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
862. Hannah Everden.		1.	February.		Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
863. Susanna Crouch.	A.	8.				

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
864. Sarah Hubbard.	I. W.				John Hubbard.	
865. Eliz. Morris.					Charles Morrice.	
866. Jane Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
867. Kesiah Ring.	A.	15.				
868. Ann Thomas.	I. W.	1.	March.		Joshua Thomas.	
869. Judith Bodoin.		8.			Hannah Bodoin.	Colman.
870. David Crouch.					David Crouch.	
871. Martha King.		15.			Martha King.	
872. John Brock.					Mercy Brock.	
873. Negro' Fortune.	A.	22.				
874. Mary Mugridge.	I. Y.	29.			Mary Mugridge.	
875. Allen Steel.	I. W.	5.	April.		Thomas Steel.	Cooper.
876. Sarah Clark.					Jonas Clark.	
877. John Wise.	I. Y.				Mary Wise.	
878. Sarah Smith.	I. W.	12.			John Smith.	
879. Sarah Armstrong.					Sarah Armstrong.	
880. Rebecca Harris.					Benj^{a} Harris.	
881. Sarah Marshal.	A.	19.				
882. Charles Mullings.	I. W.				Thomas Mullins.	
883. Lydia Kenny.	I. W.	10.	May.	1719.	Samuel Kenny.	Colman.
884. Thomas Maccarty.		23.			William Maccarty.	
885. Rachel Marshal.		7.	June.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
886. John Coit.		14.			Job Coit.	
887. Abigail Patten.		21.			Anna Patten.	
888. Esther Egan.					Esther Egan.	
889. Francis Keeling.		28.			Sam^{ll} Keeling Esq^{r}	
890. Ann Jeffries.					John Jeffries.	August. 24. 1719.
891. Richard Steel.					Mary Steel.	
892. John Twing.					John Thwing.	
893. Mehitabel Stoddard.		5.	July.		David Stoddard.	Colman.
894. Jsaac Parker.					William Parker.	
895. James Cox.	A.	19.				
896. Esther Rawlins.	I. W.				Hannah Rawlings.	
897. Sarah Letherby.					John Letherby.	
898. Zechariah Sims.	A.	26.				
899. Hannah Sims.	I. W.				Zechariah Sims.	
900. Sarah Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
901. Jonathan Fuller.					Ann Fuller.	
902. Hannah Hews.					Hannah Hews.	
903. Mary Gray.		2.	August.		Benj^{a} Gray.	Cooper.
904. Elizabeth Star.					Eliz. Star.	
905. Alice Cox.		16.			James Cox.	
906. Hannah Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
907. Hannah Fife.					John Fife.	
908. Mary Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
909. Andrew Tyler.		23.			Andrew Tyler.	
910. Abigail Bulfinch.		30.			Jennet Bulfinch.	
911. Ann Norman.		6.	September.		Moses Norman.	Colman.
912. Benjamin Stokes.	2. Y.				Rebecca Stokes.	
913. Rebecca Stokes.	I. W.					
914. Joanna Burril.	I. Y.				Joanna Burril.	
915. Edward Wilkinson.	I. W.	13.			Rebecca Wilkinson.	
916. Deborah Balch.					Mary Balch.	
917. Rebecca Kilby.		20.			Mary Kilby.	
918. Thomas Mynzie.		23.	in private.		Edy Mynzie	
919. John Ricks.		4.	October.		Joseph Ricks.	Cooper.
920. John Young.		11			John Young.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
921. Elizabeth Whitwell.					Sam[ll] Whitwell.	
922. Robert Bulkley.		1	November		John Bulkley.	Colman.
923. Robert Logan.	I. W.	15.	November.	1719.	Mary Logan.	Colman.
924. Nathanael Martyn.		29.			Nath. Martyn.	
925. Mary Skarlet.					Mehitabel Skarlet.	
926. Margaret Fitch.		6.	December.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
927. Elizabeth Deming.		13.			Charles Deming.	
928. Jenny. Servant woman to M[r] John Pym		20.				
929. Isabella Miller.		27.			Alexander Miller.	
930. John Hercules Brielsford.					John Hercules Brielsford.	
931. John Armstrong.		3.	January.	1720.	Richard Armstrong.	Colman.
932. Hannah Boylston.		10.			Thomas Boylston.	
933. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
934. Sarah Davenport.		17.			James Davenport.	
935. Royal Tyler.		31.			William Tyler.	
936. Mary Barger.		7.	February.		Mary Barger.	Cooper.
937. Joseph Howard.		14.			Grace Howard.	
938. Sarah Davis.		28.			William Davis.	
939. Hannah Newcomb.					Edmund Newcomb.	
940. Timothy Parrot.		6.	March.		Briant Parrot.	Colman.
941. William Henry Erskine.		20.			Patric Erskine.	
942. Mary Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
943. Katharine Newton.	A.	27.				
944. Abigail Mason.						
945. Benjamin Hedman.	I. W.				Benjamin Hedman.	
946. Sarah Letherland.					Sarah Letherland.	
947. Eliz. Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
948. Dorcas Willis.					Sarah Willis.	
949. John Sears.	A.	3.	April.			Cooper.
950. William Minot.	I. W.				Stephen Minot, Jun[r]	
951. Jonathan Baily.		10.			John Baily.	
952. Charles Burril.					Joanna Burril.	
953. Ruth Arnold.					Ruth Arnold.	
954. Thomas Gross Fayerweather.		17.			Jerusha Fayerweather.	
955. Nathanael Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
960. Thomas Pain.		24.			William Pain.	
961. William Seers.		1.	May.		John Seers.	Colman.
962. Mary Perriway.		8.			Philip Perriway.	
963. Eliz. Addison.		29.			Agnes Addison.	
964. Mary Brown.					Mary Brown.	
965. James Shaw.					Rachel Shaw.	
966. Richard Cowel.		6.	June.		William Cowel.	Cooper.
967. John Hirst.	I. W.	20.	June.	1720.	John Hirst.	Cooper.
968. Elizabeth Lee.		3.	July.		John Lee.	Colman.
969. Martha Stoddard.		17.			David Stoddard.	
970. Josiah Boylston.					Zabdiel Boilston.	
971. John Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
972. Tuthill Hubbard.		24.			John Hubbard.	
973. Mary-Anna Vittery.		31.			Edward Vittery.	
974. Mary Ballantine.		7.	August.		John Ballantine.	Cooper.
975. James Timberlake.					Mary Timberlake.	
976. Eliz. Lowder.		14.				
977. Mary Foye.		21.				
978. John Fletcher.					Margaret Fletcher.	
979. Eliz. Mundon.					Ann Mundon.	
980. Joseph Eaton.	A.	28.				

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors	Ministers.]
981. Elizab. Sewall.	I. W.	18.	September.		Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
982. James Ridgaway.		2.	October.		John Ridgaway.	Cooper.
983. Eliz. Hutchinson.		8.			Will[m] Hutchinson.	Colman. in pri-
984. Joseph Scott.		23.			Joseph Scott.	Cooper. [vate.
985. John Smith.		6.	November.		John Smith.	Colman.
986. Joseph Greenleif.		13.			W[m] Greenleif.	
987. Abigail Hale.	A.	20.				
988. John Steel.	I. W.	27.			Thomas Steel.	
989. Abigail Pulsiver.					David Pulsiver.	
990. Oliver Noyes.		11.	December.		Oliver Noyes.	Cooper.
991. Abigail Hale.		25.			Abigail Hale.	
992. Eliz. Marshal.		1.	January.	1721.	Sarah Marshal.	Colman.
993. Sarah Tanner.	A.	8.				
994. Samuel Cox.	I. W.				James Cox.	
995. John Chub.					Abigail Chub.	
996. Susanna Welsh.		15.			Thomas Welsh.	
997. William Tyler.		29.			Andrew Tyler.	
998. Thomas Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
999. Benjamin Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1000. Sarah Eaton.		12.	February.		Joseph Eaton.	Cooper.
1001. Caleb Harris.					Benj[a] Harris.	
1002. Love Larman.		19.			Sarah Larman.	
1003. Sarah Wendal.		5.	March.		Sarah Wendal.	Colman.
1004. William Everden.					Hannah Everden.	
1005. Alice Pickering.	A.	12.	March.	1721.		Colman.
1006. Jacob Parker.	I. W.				Jacob Parker.	
1007. Samuel Haly.					Samuel Haly.	
1008. Elizabeth Egin.					Esther Egin.	
1009. Ann Kenny.		2.	April.		Samuel Kenny.	Cooper.
1010. Benj[a] Broom Tyler.					John Tyler.	
1011. Sarah Blackman.		16.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1012. John Patten.		23.			Anna Patten.	
1013. Ebenezer Heath.		30.			Deborah Heath.	Colman.
1014. Bethia Cornwell.		7.	May.		Abraham Cornwel.	
1015. Sarah Deming.		14.			Sarah Deming.	
1016. Mary Howard.					Grace Howard.	
1017. Sarah Wilson.	A.	21.				
1018. Samuel Baily.	I W.	28.			John Baily.	
1019. James Fayerweather.		4.	June.		Jerusha Fayerweather.	Cooper.
1020. Mary Bulkley.		11.			John Bulkley.	
1021. Philip Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1022. Susanna Gidney.		18.			Abigail Gidney.	
1023. Hannah Newcomb.		2.	July.		Edmund Newcomb.	Colman.
1024. Mercy Brock.		9.			Mercy Brock.	
1025. Rebecca Parkman.					Nath. Parkman.	
1026. Timothy Ruck.		30.			Thomas Ruck.	
1027. Benjamin Star.					Elizabeth Star.	
1028. James Scot.					William Scot.	
1029. John Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
1030. John Loverige.		6.	August.		Mary Loveridge.	Cooper.
1031. Mary Ricks.		20.			Joseph Ricks.	
1032. Benj[a] Whitwell.					Sam[l] Whitwell.	
1033. Eliz. Crawford.	A.	27.				
1034. Joseph Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph Fitch.	
1035. John Mulligan.					John Mulligan.	
1036. Eliz. Beacham.		3.	September.		Sarah Beacham.	Colman.
1037. Thomas Sims.					Eliz. Syms.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1038. Hannah Martyn.		24.			Nath. Martyn.	
1039. Anna Parker.		1.	October.		Wm Parker.	Cooper.
William Cooper.		8.			Rev. Mr Cooper.	
1040. Eliz. Willis.		15.			Sarah Willis.	
1041. Samuel Franklin.		22.			Hannah Franklin.	
1042. Ann Thomas.		29.			Joshua Thomas.	
1043. Joseph Coit.					Job Coit.	
1044. Mary. Negro. Servt to Mrs Peirce.	A.	12.	November.	1721.		Colman.
1045. Samuel Sprague.	1. W.				Samuel Sprague.	
1046. Mary Addison.		3.	December.		Agnes Addison.	Cooper.
1047. James Miller.		10.			Alexandr Miller.	Colman.
1048. Sarah Morse.	4. Y.	17.			Nath. Morse.	Cooper.
1049. Hannah Morse.	3. Y.					
1050. Nathanael Morse.	2. Y.					
1051. Mary Young.	1. W.	24.			John Young.	
1052. Valentine-Derry Dorothy.		31.			Eliz. Dorothy.	
1053. Benjamin Thwing.					John Thwing.	
1054. Samuel Porter.		28.	January.	1722.	At Medford, upon ye. death of ye. Rev. Mr Aaron Porter.	Colman.
1055. Norman.					Moses Norman.	Cooper.
1056. Edward Pain.		11.	February.		William Pain.	
1057. Mary Hedman.					Philip Hedman.	
1058. Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1059. Job Brielsford.		18.			Hercules Brieford.	
1060. William Brielsford.						
1061. Susanna Glyde.	A.	18.	March.			Colman.
1062. Sarah Timberlake.	1. W.	8.	April.		Mary Timberlake.	Cooper.
1063. Mercy Wendall.		15.			Sarah Wendall.	
1064. Jonathan Burril.		29.			Joanna Burril.	
1065. Mary Arnold.		6.	May.		Ruth Arnold.	Colman.
1066. Mary Green-leaf.		13.			Wm Greenleaf.	
1067. Sarah Kilby					Mary Kilby.	
1068. John Hubbart.		20.			John Hubbart.	Cooper.
1069. Lydia Eaton.		9.	June.		Joseph Eaton.	
1070. Mary Tyler.		16.			William Tyler.	
1071. Ann Palmer.		24.			Ann Palmer.	
1072. John Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1073. Katharine Gore.		1.	July.		Obadiah Gore. Deceas'd.	Colman.
1074. Hannah Parker.		8.			Wm Parker.	
1075. Mary Lee.					John Lee.	
1076. Rachel Welsh.		29.			Thomas Welsh.	
1077. John Symmes Pitts.					John & Mary Pitts.	
1078. Samuel Mynzie.		5.	August.		Edy Mynzie.	Cooper.
1079. Sarah Tanner.					Sarah Tanner.	
1080. Joshua Scott.		19.			Joseph Scott.	
1081. Mary Stretton.					James Stretton.	
1082. Lydia Cox.		2.	September.		James Cox.	Colman.
1083. Mary Wilson.		7.	In private.		Mary Wilson.	
1084. Jane Clark.		9.			Mary Clark.	
1085. Isaac Munden.		23.			Ann Munden.	
1086. Thomas Haley.		30.			Samll Haley.	
1087. Sarah Stokes.					Rebecca Stokes.	
1088. Thomas Nowel.	2. M.	7.	October.	1722.	Mary Nowel.	Cooper.
1089. William Tyler.	1. W.	14.			Andrew Tyler.	
1090. Sarah Cowel.		21.			William Cowel.	
1091. Hannah Hale.		28.			Abigail Hale.	
1092. Timothy Clark.		4.	November.		Jonas Clark.	Colman.

	[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1093.	Edward Wensley.		11.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1094.	Martha Roberts.		25.			James Roberts.	
1095.	Samuel Marks.		2.	December.		Mary Marks.	
1096.	Deborah Morse.					Nath. Morse.	
1097.	Edmund Newcomb.		6.	January.	1723.	Mary Newcomb.	
1098.	Mary Fairweather.		13.			Jerusha Fairweather.	
1099.	Margaret Fletcher.		20.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1100.	Benjamin Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1101.	Samuel Langdon.					Samuel Langdon.	
1102.	Esther Waters.	A.	27.				
1103.	William Waters.	2. M.				Esther Waters.	
1104.	Jonathan Deming.	1. W.	3.	February.		Sarah Deming.	Cooper.
1105.	Josiah Marshal.					Sarah Marshal.	
1106.	Hannah Davis.		17.			William Davis.	
1107.	Ebenezer Heath.					Deborah Heath.	
1108.	Eliz. Cutting.	6. Y.				Elias Cutting.	
1109.	John Milleken.	1. W.				John Milleken.	
1110.	Mary Boylston.		24.			Thomas Boylston.	
1111.	Rebekah Ridgaway.		3.	March.		John Ridgaway.	Colman.
1112.	William Crouch.					David Crouch.	
1113.	Mary Hubbart.		10.			Zech. Hubbart.	
1114.	Eliz. Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1115.	Esther Beacham.					Sarah Beacham.	
1116.	Zechariah Syms.					Eliz. Syms.	
1117.	Margaret Fitch.		17.			Joseph Fitch.	
1118.	Martha Smith.		24.			John Smith.	
1119.	Joseph Everden.					Hannah Everden.	
1120.	Ann Thomas.		7.	April.		Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1121.	Benj^{a} Loveridge.					Mary Loveridge.	
1122.	Nathanael Jackson.		14.			Thomas Jackson.	
1124.	Hannah Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1125.	Ebenezer Balch.		19.	May.		Joseph Balch.	Colman.
1126.	Ann Peck.					Margaret Peck.	
1127.	Ebenezer Chub.		2.	June.		Abigail Chub.	Cooper.
1128.	John Perreway.		9.			Philip Pereway.	
1129.	Simeon Stoddard.		16.			W^{m} Stoddard.	
1130.	Thomas Armstrong.					Rich^{d} Armstrong.	
1131.	Eliz. Stoddard.		30.			Eliz. Stoddard.	
1132.	Mehitabel Cooper.					Rev. M^{r} Cooper.	
1133.	Sarah Marshal.					John Marshal.	
1134.	Aaron Willis.					Stephen Willis.	
1135.	John Welsh.	1. W.	7.	July.	1723.	Thomas Welsh.	Colman.
1136.	William Edmunds.					Sarah Edmunds.	
1137.	Joseph Fullerton.		21.			Alexander Fullerton.	
1138.	Rebekah Marshal.		1.	September.		Rebekah Marshal.	Cooper.
1139.	Mary Sewal.		8.			Jonathan Sewal.	Colman.
1140.	Joseph Foye.		15.				
1141.	Sarah Allen.					Rebekah Allen.	
1142.	Mehitabel Scott.		22.			Joseph Scott.	
1143.	Mary Soper.	A.	29.				
1144.	Phœbe Pemberton.	1. W.				Phœbe Pemberton.	
1145.	Sarah Brielsford					Hercules Brielsford.	
1146.	Elizabeth Hall.		6.	October.		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1147.	Mary Steel.		20.			Mary Steel.	
1148.	Eliz. Maycock.		27.			Eliz. Maycock.	
1149.	John Hubbard.		3.	November.		John Hubbard.	Colman.
1150.	Rachel Hog.		24.			Thomas Hog.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1151. Benjamin Star.	3. Y.				Joseph Star.	
1152. Martha Star.	1. W.					
1153. Katharine Greenleaf.		1.	December.		Wm Greenleif.	Cooper.
1154. Eliz. Rogers.					Tamsen Rogers.	
1155. Ann Fowles.		22.			Sarah Fowles.	
1156. Abijah Estis.	A.	29.				
1157. John Norman.	1 W.				Moses Norman.	
1158. Mary Wendall.		19.	January.	1724.	Sarah Wendall.	Colman.
1159. Eliz. Miller.		26.			Alexander Miller.	
1160. Charity Ricks.					Joseph Ricks.	
1161. Thomas Fairweather.		2.	February.		Jerusha Fairweather.	Cooper.
1162. Thomas Uran.		9.			Sarah Uran.	
1163. Benjamin Lenox.					Mary Lenox.	
1164. Peregrine White.	A. 84	16.				
1165. Margery Tyler.	1. W.				Andrew Tyler.	
1166. Jane Pain.		23.			William Pain.	
1167. Ann Marks.					Mary Marks.	
1168. Jane Guthrie.		1.	March.		Samuel Guthrie.	Colman.
1169. Kirbee Stokes.		15.			Rebekah Stokes.	
1170 Nathanael Boylston.		22.			Thomas Boylston.	
1171. Ann Young.					John Young.	
1172. Joanna Paker.		29.			Jacob Parker.	
1173. Katharine Kilby					Mary Kilby.	
1174. Ruth Blackman.	2. Y.				Eliakim Blackman.	
1175. Abigail Blackman.	1. W.					
1176. Mary Waters.		5.	April.		Esther Waters.	Cooper.
1177. Nanny Coit.	1. W.	26.	April.	1724.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1178. Joseph Storer.					Ebenezer Storer.	
1179. Eliz. Mcdonald.					John Mackdonald.	
1180. Margaret Wensley.		3.	May.		Eliz. Wensley.	Colman.
1181. Giles Fyfield					Martha Fifeild.	
1182. John Rogers. }		10.			Mercy Rogers.	
1183. Mary Rogers. }						
1184. James Mynzie.					Edee Mynzie.	
1185. Elizabeth Dudley.		17.			William Dudley.	Cooper.
1186. Zechariah Hubbart.					Zech. Hubbart.	
1187. John Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1188. Elizabeth Loveridge }					Mary Loveridge.	
1189. Sarah Loveridge. }						
1190. Thomas Milleken.		31.			John Milleken.	Colman.
1191. Ann Thomson.					Robert Thomson.	
1192. Samuel Haly.		28.	June.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1193. Samuel Sprague.		5.	July.		Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1194. John Marshall.		12.			John Marshal.	
1195. Mary Nowell.					Mary Nowel.	
1196. John Bulkley.		19.			John Bulkley.	
1197. James Arnall.					Ruth Arnall.	
1198. Benjamin Warden.		2.	August.		Thomas Warden.	Cooper.
1199. Mary Cutting.					Elias Cutting.	
1200. Mariana Hale.		9.			Abigail Hale.	
1201. John Smith.		16.			John Smith.	
1202. Robert Larman.					Sarah Larman.	
1203. Sarah Lee.					John Lee.	
1204. Sarah Tyley.		23.			Thomas Tyley.	
1205. Prudence Fitch.					Joseph Fitch.	
1206. Sarah Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers	
1207. Dorcas Davenport.		30.			James Davenport.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1208. Isaac Deming.		6.	September.		Charles Deming.	Colman.
1209. Royal Tyler.		13.			William Tyler.	
1210. William Simms					Elizabeth Simms.	
1213. William Stoddard.		20.			William Stoddard.	
1214. Sarah Downe.		27.				
1215. Joshua Thomas.		4.	October.		Joshua Thomas.	Cooper.
1216. Susanna Rand.		18.				
1217. Mary Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1218. William Ballantine.		1.	November.		John Ballantine.	Colman.
1219. Mary Pemberton.		15.			Phœbe Pemberton.	
1220. Thomas Melvill.					Thomas Melvill.	
1221. Samuel Cox.		29.			James Cox.	
1222. William Maycock.		6.	December.		Eliz. Maycock.	Cooper.
1223. Sarah Edwards.		13.			Thomas Edwards.	
1224. Elizabeth Gibbins.	A.	3.	January.	1725.		Colman.
1225. Benjamin Foster.	I. W.				Joanna Foster.	
1226. William Bricksee.		10.			Eliz. Bricksee	
1227. Joseph Hubbart.		17.			John Hubbart.	
1228. Daniel Mondon.					Ann Mondon.	
1229. Margaret Morison.		24.			David Morison.	
1230. Susanna Crouch.		31.			David Crouch.	
1231. Rooksby Marshal.		14.	February.		Sarah Marshal.	Cooper.
1232. John Wenslow.		7.	March.		Sarah Wenslow.	Colman.
1233. Hannah Ridgeway.					John Ridgeway.	
1234. Elizabeth Bray.					Eliz. Bray.	
1235. Lydia Morse.		14.			Nathanael Morse.	
1236. Jane Mobberly.					Edward Mobberly.	
1237. Martha Marks.		21.			Mary Marks.	
1238. John Mortimer.					Richard Mortimer.	
1239. Sarah Bowen.	A.	28.				
1240. Humilis Williams.						
1241. Ratcliff. Negro.'						
1242. Thomas Cushing.	I. W.				Thomas Cushing.	
1243. Judith Bulfinch.					Thomas Bulfinch.	
1244. Mary Uran.					Sarah Uran.	
1245. Samuel Cooper.		4.	April.		William Cooper.	Cooper
1246. Thomas Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby.	
1247. John Bowen.		11.			Sarah Bowen.	
1248. James Oliver.		18.			Rebekah Oliver.	
1249. Ebenezer Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	
1250. Lydia Hall.		29.			Hugh Hall.	
1251. Eliz. Allen.					Rebekah Allen.	
1252. Sarah Milleken.					John Milleken.	
1253. Nathanael Cunningham.		2.	May.		Ann Cunningham.	Colman.
1254. John Tyler.		9.			Andrew Tyler.	
1255. William Chub.					Abigail Chubb.	
1256. Martha Nealy.					Andrew Nealy.	
1257. Sarah White.	A.	16.				
1258. Ruth Bill.						
1259. Abigail Bill.	17.M.				Ruth Bill.	
1260. Samuel Mynzie.	I. W.	23.			Edy Mynzie.	
1261. Abia Franklin.					Ann Franklin.	
1262. Dorothy Foye.		30.				
1263. Timothy Balch.					Joseph Balch.	
1264. Jacob Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1265. John Edwards.		20.	June.		Mary Edwards.	Cooper.
1266. Mary Storer.		27.			Ebenezer Storer.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1267. Joseph Cowel.	}	18.	July.		William Cowel.	Colman.
1268. Christopher Cowel.	}					
1269. Elizabeth Cobbet.		25.			Nathanael Cobbet.	
1270. Sarah Davis.		8.	August.		William Davis.	Cooper.
1271. Eliz. Scott.					Joseph Scott.	
1272. Mehitable Fullerton.	I. W.	8.	August.	1725.	Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.
1273. Elizabeth Heath.		22.			Deborah Heath.	[private.
1274. Jonathan Clark		23.			Mary Clark	Colman. In
1275. Benjamin Welsh.		30.			Eliz. Welsh.	Cooper.
1276. Sarah Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1277 Susanna Greenleaf.		5.	September.		William Greenleaf.	Colman.
1278. Elizabeth Hubbart		26.			Zecharias Hubbart.	
1279. Mary Philips.					John Philips.	
1280. Mary Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1281. Henry Lowder.		3.	October.			Cooper.
1282. Lucy Boylston.					Thomas Boylston.	
1283. Alexander Star.					Joseph Star.	
1284. Katharine Beney.					Katharine Beney	
1285. Thomas Fletcher.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1286. John Fifeild.					Martha Fyfield.	
1287. Thomas Patten.					Robert Patten.	
1288. Margaret Sewal.		17.			Jonathan Sewal.	
1289. Timothy Fitch.		24.			Joseph Fitch.	
1290. Dennis Egins.		14.	November.		Esther Egins.	Colman.
1291. Jacob Wendal.		27.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1292. Susanna Perriway.					Philip Pereway.	
1293. William Archer.	A.	25.	December.			Cooper.
1294. Thomas Symson.	I. W.				Andrew Symson.	
1295. Mary Vinal.		9.	January.	1726.	Elijah Vinal.	Colman.
1296. Edmund Quincy.		5.	February.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1297 John Gibbins.		27.			Eliz. Gibbins.	
1298. John Stoddard.		6.	March.		William Stoddard.	Colman.
1299. Eliz. Bulfinch.					Jennet Bulfinch.	
1300. Benj[a] Rogers.					Tomasin Rogers.	
1301. William Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1302. Jonathan Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1303. Anna Wensley.		13.			Eliz. Wensley.	
1304. Mary Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1305. Mary Jackson.		20.			Thomas Jackson.	
1306. Hannah Brielsford.					Hercules Brielsford.	
1307. Jane Mobberly.					Edward Mobberly.	
1308. Mary Melvil.		27.			Thomas Melvil.	
1309. Mary Haly.		3.	April.		Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1310. Anna Gale.		10.			Azor Gale.	
1311. James Addison.					Agnes Addison.	
1312. William Edgel.		17.			William Edgel.	
1313. Hannah Foye.		1.	May.			Colman.
1314. Mary Tyley.		15.			Thomas Tyley.	
1315. Benjamin Fairweather.		28.			John Fairweather.	
1316. Sarah Banister.					Rebekah Banister.	
1317. Rachel Rebrock.	A.	12.	June.	1726.		Cooper.
1318. Catharine Wendal.	I. W.	19.			Jacob Wendal.	
1319. Abigail Bulfinch.		26.			Thomas Bulfinch.	
1320. John Masters.		3.	July.		Eliz. Masters.	Colman.
1321. Susanna Hubbart.		17.			John Hubbart.	
1322. Mary Hawk.		24.			Mary Hawk.	
1323. Abigail Fullerton.		7.	August.		Alexander Fullerton.	Cooper.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1324. James Bowdoin.		14.			Hannah Bowdoin.	
1325. Thomas Kilby.					Mary Kilby.	
1326. Love Larman.		21.			Sarah Larman.	
1327. James Collins.					Damaris Collins.	
1328. Eliz. Rogers.		28.			Mercy Rogers.	
1329. Katharine Tyler.		11.	Septemb[r]		Andrew Tyler.	Colman.
1330. Rachel Steel.					Mary Steel.	
1331. Eliz. Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1332. Sarah Howard.		25.			Abigail Howard.	Cooper.
1333. Abigail Greenleaf.		2.	October.		William Greenleaf.	
1334. Benjamin Hale.					Abigail Hale.	
1335. James Pitts.						
1336. Eliz. Pitts.	3. Y.					
1337. James Young.	1. W.	16.			Mary Young.	
1338. Mary Maddis.	7. Y.	30.			Martha Maddis.	
1339 Sarah Stibbins.					Eliz. Stibbins.	
1340. Sarah Cox.	1. W.				Eliz. Cox.	
1341. James Franklin.		6.	November.		Ann Franklin.	Colman.
1342. Peter Nowel.					Mary Nowell.	
1344. Eliz. Loveridge		13.			Mary Loveridge.	
1344. Alexander-Bulman Star.					Joseph Star.	
1345. Susanna Hubbard.		20.			Zech. Hubbard.	
1346. Joseph Lee.		27.			John Lee.	
1347. Sarah Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1348. John Phillips.		4.	December.		John Phillips.	Cooper.
1349. Mary Marks.		11.			Mary Marks.	
1350. Ann Miller.					Eliz. Miller.	
1351. Andrew Tyler.		25.			William Tyler.	
1352. Eliz. Storer.					Eben. Storer.	
1353. David Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1354. Abigail Uran.		8.	January.	1727.	Sarah Uran.	Colman.
1355. Thomas Fitch.		15.			Joseph Fitch.	
1356. Lydia Coit.					Job Coit.	
1357. Henry Quincy.		22.			Edmund Quincy.	
1358. Mary Mortimur.					Richard Mortimur.	
1359. Thomas Downe.		29.			W[m] Downe.	
1360. John Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1361. Benj[a] Milleken.		5.	February.		Edward Milleken.	Cooper.
1362. Richard Draper.		26.			John Draper.	
1363. Peter Gibbens.	1. W.	26.	February.	1727.	Peter Gibbens.	Cooper.
1364. Mary Hobart.		5.	March.		Joshua Hobart.	Colman.
1365. William Plaisted.		12.			Francis Plaisted.	
1366. Margaret Mitchel.					Ann Mitchel.	
1367. Isaac Ridgeway.					John Ridgeway.	
1368. John Ellis.					John Ellis.	
1369. James Hall.		19.			Andrew Hall, Medford.	
1370. William Davis.					William Davis.	Cooper.
1371. Desire Thomson.					Robert Thomson.	
1372. John Smith.		26.			John Smith.	Colman.
1373. Elizabeth Bricksee.					Eliz. Bricksee.	
1374. Abigail Everden.		2.	April.		Hannah Everden.	Cooper.
1375. Mary Rogers.		9.			Gamaliel Rogers.	
1376. Sarah Bill.		16.			Sarah Bill.	
1377. Benjamin Eglestone.					Eliz. Eggleston.	
1378. Rebekah Watts.		23.			Daniel Watts.	
1379. William Hasy.		30.			Hannah Hasy.	
1380. Rebekah Cowel.		21.	May.		W[m] Cowel.	Colman.

[Names.	Age.	Day. Month. Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1381. John Ran.			Sarah Ran.	
1382. Katharine Hog.			Thomas Hog.	
1383. Jonathan Sewal.		28.	Jonathan Sewal.	
1384. Samuel Edmunds.			Sarah Edmunds.	
1385. Abigail Bulfinch.		4. June.	Thos Bulfinch.	Cooper
1386. Esther Mounford		18.	Mary Mountford.	
1387. Sarah Morison.			David Morison.	
1388. John Russel.	A.	25.		
1389. William Deming.	I. W.	9. July.	Charles Deming.	Colman.
1390. Thomas Eustis.			Deborah Eustis.	
1391. Lydia Kill.	A.	23.		
1392. John Scot.	I. W.		Joseph Scott.	
1393. Nathanael Cobbet.			Nath. Cobbet.	
1394. Joshua Eustis.	I. Y.	30.	Deborah Eustis.	
1395. Eliz. Mulligan.	I. W.		John Mulligan.	
1396. Sarah Bowen.			Sarah Bowen.	
1397. Hannah Russel.			Samuel Russel.	
1398. Elias Cotting.		6. August.	Nicholas Cotting.	Cooper.
1399. Mary Tyler.		13.	Andrew Tyler.	
1400. Thomas Wakefield.		27.	John Wakefield. { at Mr Waldrons. }	Colman.
1401. Benja Wheeler.		3. Septembr	Ruth Wheeler.	
1402. Elizabeth Hall.		10.	Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1403. Hannah Foster.			Joanna Foster.	
1404. Eliz. Greenleif.			Wm Greenleif.	
1405. Abraham Wendal.	I W.	24. Septem. 1727	John Wendal.	Colman.
1406. Susanna Fullerton			Alexander Fullerton.	
1407. Mary Morse.		15. October.	Nathanael Morse.	Cooper.
1408. John Scut.			Eliz. Scut.	
1409. Eliz. Stoddard.		29.	William Stoddard.	
1410. Susanna Rogers.		5. Novem.	Tamasin Rogers.	Colman.
1411. Mary Foster.			Mary Foster.	
1412. Isaac Jones.		25.	John Jones.	
1413. Mary Greenow.		3. Decem.	at Mr Waldrons.	
1415. Rebecca Boylston.		10.	Thomas Boylston.	
1415. Edward Cushing.		3.	Thomas Cushing.	Cooper.
1416. James Pitts.				
1417. William Fullerton.			William Fullerton.	
1418. Mary Barron.		10.	Timothy Barron.	
1419. Mary Moor.	A.	17.		
1420. John Moor.	I. W.			
1421. Jacob Giles.				
1422. Ann Cunningham.		24.	Ann Cunningham.	
1423. Josiah Davenport.			James Davenport.	
1424. Abigail Torry.		31.		
1425. Benjamin Wheeler.	A.	14. Janry 1728.		Colman.
1426. Cezar. Negro sert to Mr Scot.				
1427. Rebecca Edgel.	I. W.		William Edgel.	
1428. Eliz. Thompson.	A.	21.		
1429. Thomas Cooper.	I. W.		William Cooper.	
1430. John Erwin.		28.	Abigail Erwin.	
1431. Deborah Fletcher.		4. February.	Margaret Fletcher.	
1432. Alexander Phillips.		11.	At ye North-brick.	
1433. Jeremiah Allin.			Rebekah Allin.	Cooper.
1434. Violet. Negro Woman.	A.			
1435. William Bartlet.	I. W.	18.	Eliz. Bartlet.	
1436. Ann Cox.		25.	James Cox.	

[Names.	Age.	Day. Month	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1437. William Hasey.		3. March.		William Hasey.	Colman.
1438. John Patten.				Robert Patten.	
1439. James Masters.		17.		Eliz. Masters.	
1440. Sarah Cushing.		24.		John Cushing.	
1441. John Scholly.				Ann Scholly.	
1442. Mary Emmons.		14. April.		Jacob Emmons.	Cooper.
1443. Andrew Sympson.				Andrew Sympson.	
1444. James Moodey.		21.		Eliz. Melvil.	
1445. Sarah Balsh.				Joseph Balsh.	
1446 Elizabeth Coit.	1. W.	21. April	1728.	Job Coit.	Cooper
1447. Eliz. Vinal.				Elijah Vinal.	
1448. Mary Brown.				Mary Brown.	
1449. Samuel Durham.		28.		Abigail Durham.	
1450. Abigail Durham.					
1451. Eliz. Durham.					
1452. Mary Durham.					
1453. Ann Durham.					
1454. Thomas Dor.				Harbottle Dor.	
1455. Jonathan Crouch.				David Crouch.	
1456. Samuel Larman		12. May.		Sarah Larman.	
1457. Sarah Maycock.		19.		William Maycock.	Colman.
1458. John Mico Wendal.		2. June.		Jacob Wendal	Cooper.
1459. Jonas Fitch.				Joseph Fitch.	
1460. Nathanael Doubledy.					
1461. Rachel Haley.		9.		Samuel Haley.	
1462. Hannah Cock.		16.		James Cock.	
1463. Eliz. Hubbart.		23.		John Hubbart.	
1464. Thomas Bulfinch.		30.		Thomas Bulfinch.	
1465. Zechariah Hubbart.				Zech. Hubbart	
1466. Sarah Traleven.	A.	14. July.			Colman.
1467. Charles Traleven	6. M.			Sarah Traleven	
1468. David All.	1. W.	21.		Margaret All.	
1469. Abraham Quincey.		28.		Edmund Quincey.	
1470. Mary Arthur.	A.	4. August.			Cooper.
1471. Priscilla Smith.				John Smith.	
1472. Adino Bulfinch. }				Adino Bulfinch. Junr	
1473. Nathanael Bulfinch }					
1474. Hannah Howard.				Abigail Howard.	
1475. Jonathan Sewal.		11.		Jonathan Sewal.	
1476. Love Marks. }				Mary Marks.	
1477. Esther Marks. }					
1478. John Nowel.				Mary Nowel.	
1479. Hannah Sprague				Samll Sprague.	
1480. Katharine Tyler.		18.		Andrew Tyler.	
1481. Thomas Gibbens				Eliz. Gibbens	
1482. John Draper.		25.		John Draper.	
1483. John Amory.		1. September.		Rebecca Amory.	Colman.
1484. Sarah Scott.		22.		Joseph Scott.	
1485. Sarah Knowler.	4. Y.	Septem. 29.	1728.	Abigail Mackullah.	Colman.
1486. Ann Green.	1. W.	October 6.		Joseph Green.	Cooper.
1487. Thomas Tyley.				Thomas Tyley.	
1488. Abigail Moberly.		13.		Edward Mobberly.	
1489. Abigail McKullock.				Abigail McKullock.	
1490. Mary Cushing.		20.		Thomas Cushing.	
1491. Samuel Young.					
1492. Mary Loveridge.		27.			
1493. Martha Loveridge.					

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1494. Eliz. Tyler.		Novem.	3.		William Tyler.	Colman.
1495. Ann Fullerton.			10.		Alexander Fullerton.	
1496. John Beacham.			17.		Sarah Becham.	
1497. Mary Hanmer.	A.		23.			
1498. Thomas Collings.	I. W.	Decem.	8.		Damaris Collins.	Cooper.
1499. John Warden.			15.		Thomas Warden.	
1500. Mehitabel Brielsford			22.		Hercules Brielsford.	
1501. Samuel Russel.		January.	5.	1729.	Samuel Russel.	Colman
1502. Sarah Waine.					William Waine.	
1503. Abigail Young.			19.		James Young.	
1504. Mary Downe.			26.		William Downe.	
1505. Mary Grice.					Eliz. Grice.	
1506. Sarah Edmonds.					Jonathan Edmonds.	
1507. Elias Randal.					Esther Randal.	
1508. Hannah Cooper.		February	2.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1509. Rebekah Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1510. Charles Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1511. Eliz Gibbens.					Peter Gibbins.	
1512. Sarah Ellis.					John Ellis.	
1513. Experience Willis						
1514. Pitts Hall.			9.		Hugh Hall.	
1515. Lucy Hale.					Abigail Hale.	
1516. Susanna Brixsee.					Eliz. Brixsee.	
1517. Jemima Landen.			16.		Thomas Landen.	
1518. Samuel Giles.			23.		Hannah Giles.	Colman.
1519. William Healy.		March.	9.		W^{m} Healy.	
1520. Isaac Ridgaway.			16.		John Ridgaway.	
1521. Henry Lowder.			30.			
1522. Rich^{d} Mortimer.					Rich^{d} Mortimer.	
1523. James Blake.					Jon^{a} Blake.	
1524. Eliz Milleken.					Sam^{ll} Milleken.	
1525. Violet. Negro Serv^{t} to M^{r} Righton.	A.					
1526. Joseph Rogers.	I. W.		5.		Gamaliel Rogers.	Cooper.
1527. Eliz. Winslow.	I. W.	April	20.	1729.	Eliz. Winslow.	Cooper.
1528. Susanna Blake.					Susanna Blake.	
1529. Abigail Erwin.		May.	18.		Abigail Erwin.	Colman.
1530. Ann Lee.					John Lee.	
1531. John Hubbart.		June	8.		Eliz. Hubbart.	Cooper.
1532. Mary Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1533. Josiah Mecum.					Edward Mecum.	
1534. Ruth Cunningham.			22.		Ann Cunningham.	
1535. Martha Star.					Joseph Star.	
1536. Ann Cobbet.			29.		Nathanael Cobbet.	
1537. Benjamin Cowel.		July	6.		William Cowel.	Colman.
1538. Benjamin Davis.			13.		William Davis.	
1539. Elizabeth Mitchel.					Ann Mitchel.	
1540. Eliz. Masters.			27.		Eliz. Masters.	
1541. Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1542. Eliz. Moor.		August	3.		Mary Moor.	Cooper
1543. Mary Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1544. William Stoddard.			10.		William Stoddard.	
1545. Hannah Greenleaf.					William Greenleaf.	
1546. Richard Billings.			17.		Richard Billings.	
1547. Jonathan Sewal			31.		Jonathan Sewal	
1548. Mary Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1549. Jane Marks.		Septem.	21.		Mary Marks.	Colman.

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers]
1550.	Sarah Billings.			28.		Sarah Billings.	
1551.	John Billings.						
1552.	Abiah Davenport.		Octob[r]	9.		James Davenport.	Cooper.
1553.	Mary Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1554.	Walter Fairweather.			19.		John Fairweather.	
1555.	Eliz. Wendal.					Eliz. Wendal.	
1556.	Eliz. Quincey.					Edmund Quincy.	
1557.	Eliz. Edwards.					Sarah Edwards.	
1558	Sarah Treleven.					Sarah Traleven	
1559	Ruth Thomson	1. y.	Novem[r]	2.		Robert Thomson.	Colman.
1560.	Francis Thomson	1. w.					
1561.	Susanna Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1562.	Ann Waters.	a.		9.			
1563.	Rebekah Waters.	8. y.				Ann. Waters	
1564.	Sarah Waters.	2. y.					
1565.	Eliz. Waters.	½. y.					
1567	John Smalpeice.	1. w.				Sarah Smalpeice.	
1568	Jeremiah Fitch.			16.		Joseph Fitch.	
1569	Sarah Scot.					Joseph Scot.	
1570.	Sarah Allin.	a.		23.			
1571.	Mary Foster.	1. w.	Decem.	7.		Joanna Foster.	Cooper.
1572.	Hannah Haly.	1. w.	14.December.		1729.	Samuel Haly.	Cooper.
1573.	John Durham.					Abigail Durham.	
1574.	Lydia Draper.		21.			John Draper.	
1575.	Abraham Morine.					Sarah Morine	
1576.	John Allen.		28.			Rebecca Allen	
1577.	Timothy Barron.		11. January.		1730.	Timothy Barron.	Colman.
1578.	Thomas Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1579.	John Cushing.					John Cushing.	
1580.	Thomas Tyler.		25.			Andrew Tyler.	
1581.	Ebenezer Storer.		1. February.			Ebenezer Storer.	Cooper.
1582.	Samuel Turell.		8.			Rev. Eben. Turell.	Colman.
1583.	Joseph Green.					Joseph Green.	
1584.	Benj[a] Cox.		15.			Alice Cox.	Cooper.
1585.	Sarah Davis.					Joseph Davis.	
1586.	William Rand.		8. March.			Sarah Rand.	Colman.
1587.	Samuel Phillips.		15.			John Philips.	
1588.	Dorcas Marshal.		22.			Rebekah Marshal.	
1589.	Jacob All.					Abraham All.	
1590.	Mary Blake.		29.			John Blake.	
1591.	Mercy Thomas					John Thomas.	
1592.	Samuel Wheeler.		3. May.			Ruth Wheeler.	
1593.	Martha Williams					Martha Williams.	
1594.	John Read.					John Read.	
1595.	Samuel Bartlet.		17.			Eliz. Bartlet.	
1596.	Samuel Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1597.	Eliz. Edmunds.					Jonathan Edmund.	
1598.	William Healy		31.			William Healy.	
1599.	Mary Fletcher.		21. June.			Margaret Fletcher.	Cooper.
1600.	Ebenezer Hayward.		2. August.			Abigail Hayward.	
1601.	Abigail Bulfinch.		9.			Adino Bulfinch.	
1602.	Isaac Becham.		23.			Sarah Becham.	
1603.	Daniel Gibbens.					Gibbens.	
1603.	Edward Davis.		30.			William Davis.	
1604.	William Maycock.					Eliz. Maycock.	
1605.	John Brown.	2. y.	6. Septem.			John Brown.	
1606.	Joseph Brown.	2. y.					

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1607. Ebenezer Brown.	I. M.					
1608. Samuel Sprague.	I. W.	13.			Samuel Sprague.	Colman.
1609. Joseph Tyler.		27.			William Tyler.	Mr Chauncey.
1610. Sarah Stoddard.					William Stoddard.	
1611. Abigail Kempton.	A.	11.	October.			Cooper.
1612. Charles Hobby Hubbart.	I. W.	18.			Zecharias Hubbart.	
1613. Benjamin Giles.					Anna Giles.	
1614. Mary Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	
1615. Abiah Brown.	A.	25.				
1616. Edward Scot.	I. W.				Joseph Scot.	
1617. Mary Young.					Mary Young.	
1618. Ann Render.	I. W.	1.	November.	1730	Elizabeth Render.	Colman.
1619 Anna Warden.		15.			Thomas Warden.	
1620 Sarah Nowel.		22.			Mary Nowel.	
1621. Thomas Maccollo.					Mary Maccollo.	
1622. Sarah Bayard.		29.			Belthazar Bayard.	
1623. Ann Wendal.		13.	December.		Sarah Wendal.	Cooper.
1624. Lydia Coit					Job Coit.	
1625. John Waters.						
1626. John Fullerton.					Alexander Fullerton.	
1627. James Young.		27.			James Young.	
1628. Isaac Cowdry.	A.	17.	January	1731.		Colman.
1629. Hannah Billings.	I. W.				John Billings.	
1630. John Blake.		24.			Jonathan Blake.	Cooper.
1631. John Bradgat Allen		21.	February.		Eliz. Allen.	
1632. Isaac Cowdry.					Isaac Cowdry.	
1633. Katharine Tyley.		7.	March.		Thomas Tyley.	Colman.
1634. Jacob Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
1635. Dorcas Brown.		14			Mary Brown.	
1636. Mary Ransford.		28			Rebekah Ransford.	
1637. William Bean.					Sarah Bean.	
1638. Joseph Billings.		4.	April		Richard Billings.	Cooper
1639. Edward Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
1640. Pepperil Tyler.		18			Andrew Tyler.	
1641. Nathanael Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1642. William Waine.					William Waine.	
1643. James Ducher.		25			Susanna Ducher.	
1644. Sarah Fitch.		9.	May		Joseph Fitch.	Colman.
1645. John Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1646. Isabella MacCulloch.		16.			Abigail MacCulloch.	
1647. Ann Cock.					James Cock, Junr	
1648. Joshua Green.		23.			Joseph Green.	
1649. Samuel Torrey.		30.			Samuel Torrey.	
1650. Mercy Hale.		20.	June.		Abigail Hale.	Cooper.
1651. Sarah Merian.		4.	July.		Sarah Merian.	Colman
1652. John Cotting.					Nicholas Cotting	
1653. Nathanael Barrel.		11.			John Barrell.	
1654. Benjamin Edmunds					Jonathan Edmunds.	
1655. Thomas Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1656. Zechariah Alden.		25.			Lydia Alden.	
1657. Sarah Doubledy.					Nathanael Doubledy.	
1658. Nathanael Cobbet.		1.	August.		Nathanael Cobbet.	Cooper.
1659. Mary Phillips.		15.			John Phillips.	
1660. Thomas Maycock.		22.			Eliz. Maycock	
1661. Moses Belcher Bass.		29.			Moses Bass.	
1662. Francis Blithe	I. W.	29.	August.	1731.	Jane Blithe.	Cooper.
1663. William Haly.		5.	September.		Samuel Haly.	Colman.

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1664. John Wendal.		12.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1665 Elizabeth Erwin.		19.			Abigail Erwin	
1666 Eliz. Mitchel.					Margaret Mitchel.	
1667. Matthew Milleken					Samuel Milleken.	
1668. Thomas Cox.					Thomas Cox.	
1669. Benjamin Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1670. Antipas Marshal.		26.			Rebekah Marshal.	
1671. Stephen Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1672. Nathanael Smith.		10.	October.		Martha Smith.	
1673. Sarah Smalpeice.		17.			Sarah Smalpeice.	
1674. Eliz. Jackson.		24.			Thomas Jackson.	Cooper.
1675. Jervais Star.					Joseph Star.	
1676. Ruth Everton.	A.	31.				
1677. Jane Viburt	I. W.	14.	November.		Jane Viburt.	Colman
1678. Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1679. Jane Sewal.		21.			Mary Sewal.	
1680. Eliz. Scottow.					Eliz. Scottow.	
1681. Mercy Turner.		28.			Mary Turner.	
1682. Eliz. Eglestone.		5.	December.		Eliz. Eglestone.	Cooper.
1683. Mary Barron.		12.			Tim. Barron.	
1684 Eliz. Foster.						
1685. Sarah Bill.		19.			Ruth Bill.	
1686. John Treleven.		26.			Sarah Traleven.	
1687. Joseph Brielsford. }		2.	Jan^{ry}	1732.	Mary Brielsford.	Colman.
1688. Benj^{a} Brielsford. }						
1689. Margaret Maccully.					Mary Maccully.	
1690. Sarah Foye.		9.			Sarah Foye.	
1691. Nehemiah Haywood.					Abigail Haywood.	
1692. Sarah Mortimer.		16.			Richard Mortimer.	
1693. Henry Tuckerman.					Mary Tuckerman.	
1694. William Whitten.		23.			Ann Whitten.	
1695. Ruth Ripener.	A.	30.				
1696. Sarah Blake.	I. W.				John Blake.	
1697. Hugh Hall.		6	Febr^{ry}		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1698. Rebekah Lenox.					James Lenox.	
1699. John Loveridge					Mary Loveridge.	
1700. Eliz. Hassey.	A.	27.				
1701. Betty. free Negro'.		19.	March.			Colman.
1702. Margaret Fairweather	I. W.	26.			John Fairweather.	
1703. Ruth Wheeler.		2.	April.		Benj^{a} Wheeler.	Cooper.
1704. Mary Storer.		9.			Eben^{r} Storer.	
1705. Catharine Scot.	I. W.	16.	April.	1732.	Joseph Scot.	Cooper
1706. Abigail Bartell.					Eliz. Bartel.	
1707. Lydia Browne.		30.			Abiah Brown.	
1708. Hannah Young.		7.	May		Mary Young.	Colman
1709. Sarah Perry		14.			John Perry.	
1710. William Coit		28			Job Coit.	
1711. Eliz. Hasey.		4.	June.		William Hasey.	Cooper.
1712. Mary Bayard.		9.	July.		Belthazar Bayard.	Colman.
1713. Sarah Barron.					Sarah Barron.	
1714. Rachel Barron.						
1715. Peter Barron.						
1716. Enoch Greenleif.		16.			William Greenleif.	
1717. Eliz. Green.		23.			Joseph Green	
1718. Nathanael Barrel.					John Barrel.	
1719. Sarah Scutt.					Eliz^{a} Scut.	
1720. Hannah Bacon.		30.			David Bacon.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents	Ministers.]
1721. Thomas Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
1722. Mary Turnbull.	A.	13.	August			Cooper.
1723. Adino Bulfinch.	1. w.	20.			Adino Bulfinch Junr	
1724. Augustus Hale.		3.	Septemr		Mary Hale.	Colman.
1725. John Downe.		10.			William Downe.	
1726. Thomas Lee.					John Lee.	
1727. David Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1728. Sarah Minot.		24.			Stephen Minot Jur	
1729. William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1730. Eleazer Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1731. John Tyler.		1.	October.		Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1732. Abigail Phillips.					John Phillips.	
1733. Joseph Billings.		12.	Novem.		John Billings.	Colman
1734. Jacob Emmons.					Jacob Emmons.	
1735. Mary Emmons.						
1736. Lindal Stoddard.		26.			William Stoddard.	
1737. Hannah Cooper.		3.	December.		William Cooper.	Cooper.
1738. Joshua May.					Eliz. May.	
1739 Joseph Wakefield		10.			Joseph Wakefield.	
1740. William Johnson.		31.			Thomas Johnson	
1741. Benja Mecum					Edward Mecum.	
1742. Mary Colton.		14.	January.	173⅔.	Eliz. Colton.	Colman.
1743. John Maycock.	1. w.	21.	January.	1733.	Wm Maycock	Colman.
1744. Matthias Cowdry.		28.			Isaac Cowdrey.	
1745. John Welsh Billings.		18.	February.		Richard Billings.	Cooper.
1746. Elizabeth Healy					William Healy.	
1747. Charity Healy						
1748. Benjamin Fitch		25.			Benja Fitch Junr	
1749. Oliver Wendal.		11.	March.		Jacob Wendal.	Colman.
1750. John Fullerton.					William Fullerton.	
1751. Samuel Spilsbury.		18.			Susanna Spilsbury.	
1752. Dorothy Wendal.		25.			Eliz. Wendal.	
1753. Abigail Waine.					William Waine.	
1754. Joseph Cox.		1.	April.		Eliz. Cox.	Cooper.
1755. Mary Blake.					Jonathan Blake.	
1756. Sarah Tuckerman.		15.			Mary Tuckerman.	
1757. Edward Mortimer		6.	May.		Richard Mortimer.	Colman.
1758. Martha Cobbet.		13.			Nath. Cobbet	
1759. Mary Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1760. Eliz. Blackman.		27.			Eliakim Blackman.	
1761. Katharine Quincey		3.	June.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1762. Sarah Beacham.					Sarah Becham.	
1763. Nathanael Howard					Abigail Howard.	
1764. Richard Young.		10.			James Young.	
1765. Hannah Tyley.		24.			Thomas Tyley.	
1766. Samuel Wakefield.		8.	July		Hannah Wakefield.	Colman.
1767. William Wakefield.						
1768 Mary Alden.					Lydia Alden.	
1769. Mary Clark.					James Clark.	
1770. Jerusha Blowers.		29.			Jerusha Blowers.	
1771. Moses Baron.					Sarah Baron.	
1772. John Scott.		12.	August.		Joseph Scott.	Cooper.
1773. Henry Bass.		19.			Moses Bass.	
1774. Ann Foye.		2.	September		Sarah Foye.	Colman.
1775. Thomas Wakefield.					Hannah Wakefield.	
1776. William Newcomb.					Mary Newcomb.	
1777. Nathanael Smith.		9.			John Smith.	

[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1778. Tamasin Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
1779. Thomas Baron.		16.			Timothy Baron.	
1780. Abigail Erwin.		23.			Abigail Erwin.	
1781. Elisha Cook Philips.					Sarah Philips.	
1782 Edward Green.					Joseph Green.	
1783. James Cock.					James Cock.	
1784. John Fitch.		7.	October.		Joseph Fitch.	Cooper.
1785. Sarah Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1786. Mary Cox.	1 w.	28.	October.	1733.	Thomas Cox.	Cooper
1787. Eliz. Butler. }		4.	November.		Samuel Butler.	Colman
1788. Mary Butler. }						
1789. James Lyndal Stoddard.		18.			William Stoddard.	
1790. Lucy Davenport.					James Davenport.	
1791. Benjamin Eglestone.					Eliz. Eglestone.	
1792. Richard Davis		9.	December		William Davis	Cooper.
1793. Sarah Howard.					Deborah Howard.	
1794. Samuel Traleven		16.				
1795. Gayer Coffin.	A.	23.				
1796 Rebecca Coffin.	1. w.				Gayer Coffin.	
1797. Christopher Tyler.		30.			Andrew Tyler.	
1798. Hannah Pitts.		6.	January,	1734.	James Pitts.	Colman.
1799. Sarah Scottow					John Scottow.	
1800. Elizabeth Masters.		13.			Eliz. Masters.	
1801. Gibbs Hall.		20.			Hugh Hall.	
1802. Eliz. Barrell.					John Barrel.	
1803. Samuel Badger.					Joseph Badger.	
1804. John Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
1805. Thomas Maccollo.					Thomas Maccollo.	
1806. Abigail Phillips.		19.	February.		John Phillips.	Cooper.
1807. Robert Black.		3.	March.		Ruth Black.	Colman.
1808. Samuel Fletcher.		10.			Margaret Fletcher.	
1809. Ebenezer Maycock.					William Maycock.	
1810. George Yendal.		17.			Eliz. Yendal.	
1811. Mary Ridgaway.					John Ridgaway.	
1812. John Greenleaf.		24.			William Greenleaf.	
1813. Sarah Bayard.		31.			Balthazar Bayard.	
1814. John Everard.					Dorothy Everard.	
1815. John Vibert.					Jane Vibert	
1816. Mercy Hail		7.	April.		Sarah Hail.	Cooper.
1817. John Bill.					Ruth Bill.	
1818. Jerusha Fitch.					Benj[a] Fitch.	
1819. Lydia Cutler.		12.	May.		David Cutler.	Colman.
1820. Joseph Edmund.		19.			Jonathan Edmund.	
1821. Eleazar Star.		2.	June		Benj. Star.	Cooper.
1822. Ann Wass.					Wilmot Wass.	
1823. Rebekah Wendel.		16.			Mary Wendel.	
1824. Edward Mobberly		23.			Edward Mobberly.	
1825. Charles Giddinge					Joseph Gidding.	
1826. Joseph Sure		30.			Mary More.	
1827. Richard Billings.	1 w.	July.	21.	1734.	John Billings.	Colman
1828. Elizabeth Sprague.					Samuel Sprague.	
1829. Lydia Brown.		August.	11.		Abiah Brown.	Cooper.
1830. Matthew Wakefield.					Joseph Wakefield.	
1831. Rachel Reed			18.		John Reed.	
1832. Mary Rappeno.	A.		25			
1833. Samuel Tyler.	1 w.				W[m] Tyler	
1834. Eliakim Blackman.					Eliakim Blackman.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1835 Sarah Marine					Sarah Marine.	
1836. John Whitten		Septem.	1.		Ann Whitten.	Colman
1837. Lydia Bartlet.			8.		Lydia Bartlet.	
1838. Sarah Downe			15.		William Downe.	
1839. William Erwin					Abigail Erwin.	
1840. John Foye.					Sarah Foye.	
1841. John Kilby.			22.		Ebenezer Kilby.	
1842. Sarah Emmons.			29.		Jacob Emmons.	
1843. William Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1844. Jacob Quincey.		Octob^{r}	6.		Edmund Quincy.	Cooper.
1845. Susanna Lee.					John Lee.	
1846. Elizabeth Green.			13.		Joseph Green.	
1847. Anna Coulten.					Eliz. Coulten.	
1848. Elizabeth Hasey.			27.		Nathanael Hasey.	
1849. Nathanael Hasey.						
1850 Jacob Young.					Eliz. Young.	
1851. Elizabeth Blowers.		Novem.	3.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
1852. John Stoddard.			24.		William Stoddard.	Cooper.
1853. Eliz. Brown.		Decem.	15.		Mary Brown.	
1854. Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford.	
1855. William Cowdry.						
1856. Samuel Johnson.			22.		Thomas Johnson.	
1857. Eliz. Smalpeice.			29.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
1858 Ebenezer Ranger.					Eben. Ranger.	
1859. Hannah Storer.		Jan^{ry}	19.	1735.	Eben. Storer.	Colman.
1860. Myriam Bell.		Febr.	2.		Daniel Bell	Cooper.
1861. Hannah Bemis.		March.	2		Margaret Bemis.	Colman.
1862. Prudence Fitch.			9.		Joseph Fitch.	
1863. Mary Billings.					Richard Billings.	
1864. Hannah Nichoson			16.		Hannah Nicholson	
1865. Samuel Fullerton. }	1. W.	March.	30.	1735	William Fullerton.	Colman
1866. Elizabeth Fullerton }						
1867. James Clark.					James Clark.	
1868. John Phillips.		April.	6.		Sarah Phillips.	Cooper.
1869. Eliz. Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
1870. Ann Torrey.					Samuel Torrey.	
1871. Sarah Phillips.			13.		John Phillips.	
1872 James Knowles.			20.		Eliz. Knowles.	
1873. Richard Greenleaf.			27.		W^{m} Greenleaf.	Colman.
1874 Eliz. Russel.					Samuel Russel.	
1875. Ebenezer Mecum.		May.	4.		Edward Mecum.	
1876. Joanna Rinkin.					Benj^{a} Rinkin.	
1877. Eliz. Bulfinch.			18.		Adino Bulfinch.	
1878. Edmund Wendel.					John Wendel.	
1879 Joseph Cunningham			25.		Eliz. Cunningham.	
1880. John Wakefield					Hannah Wakefield.	
1881. James Davenport.		June.	15.		James Davenport.	
1882. Samuel Sprague.			22.		Samuel Sprague.	Cooper.
1883. Rebekah Cox		July	13.		James Cox.	Colman.
1884. Elizabeth Gidding.					Joseph Gidding.	
1885. Moses Belcher Bass.			20.		Moses Bass.	
1886. Joshua Scottow.			27.		John Scottow.	
1887. Mary Butler		August.	3		Samuel Butler.	
1888. Dorcas Coffin.					Gayer Coffin	
1889. James Bayard.			10		Balthazar Bayard.	
1890. Mercy Sturgis					Samuel Sturgis.	
1891. Samuel Waine.					William Waine.	

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
1892.	Myriam Williams			24		Wm Williams	
1893.	Joseph Fitch.			31		Benja Fitch.	
1894.	William Young					James Young.	
1895.	Esther Everard.					Dorothy Everard.	
1896.	Joseph Beacham.		Sept.	7.		Sarah Becham.	Colman.
1897.	Mary Tyler.			14.		Andrew Tyler.	
1898.	John Welsh.					John Welsh.	
1899.	Samuel Rowel					Eliz. Rowel	
1900.	Mary Bulkley.			21.		Martha Bulkley.	
1901.	Joseph Brown.		Oct.	5.		John Brown	
1902.	Judith Chardon.			12.		Peter Chardon.	
1903.	Emma Blowers.		Nov.	2.		Jerusha Blowers.	
1904.	Elizabeth Pitts			9.		James Pitts.	
1905.	Joshua Scut.					Eliz. Scut.	
1906.	William Marine.					Sarah Marine.	
1907.	Abraham Wendel.			16.		Jacob Wendel.	
1908.	Hannah Billings.					John Billings.	
1909.	Benjamin Rogers.	I W.	Novem.	16.	1735.	Tamasin Rogers	Colman.
1910.	James Maccullo.					Mary Maccullo.	
1911.	Dorothy Quincy.			23.		Edmund Quincy.	
1912.	Colebrun Barrel.			30.		Ruth Barrel.	
1913.	Jemima Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
1914.	John Cox.		Decem.	7.		James Cox.	Cooper
1915.	Charles Green.			14.		Joseph Green.	
1916.	William Kennedy.			28.		Rebecca Kennedy.	
1917.	Thomas Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
1918.	Abigail Barron.		Janry	11.	1736.	Sarah Barron.	Colman.
1919.	Richard Bartlet.			25.		Sarah Bartlet.	Mr Chancey
1920.	Ebenezer Kilby.					Eben. Kilby	
1921.	Margaret Wass.		Febr.	8.		Wilmot Wass.	Cooper.
1922.	William Vibert.			15.		Jane Vibert.	
1923.	James Knap.			22.		Eliz. Knap.	
1924.	Scipio. Servt to Mr Becham	A.					
1925.	Nathanael Howard	I. W.	March.	14.		Deborah Howard.	Colman.
1926.	Ebenezer Ranger					Ebenezer Ranger.	
1927.	Ebenezer Pilsbury.			21.		Susanna Pilsbury.	
1928.	Sarah Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
1929.	Ann Molton.	A.		26.			
1930.	Richard Mortimer.	I. W.				Richard Mortimer	
1931	Abigail Cutler. m. p. 198 [1]					David Cutler.	
1932.	Sarah Oliver.	A.	April.	4.			Cooper.
1933.	James Erving.	I. W.				John Erving.	
1934.	Samuel Egglestone.					Eliz. Egglestone.	
1935.	James Nichols.			11.		James Nichols.	
1936.	Eliz. Cunningham.		May.	9.		Eliz. Cunningham.	Colman.
1937.	Susanna Newman.	A.		23.			
1938.	Edward Winslow.	9. Y.				Hannah Winslow.	
1939.	John Lovel.	I. W.				John Lovel.	
1940.	Joseph Hasey.					Nathanael Hasey.	
1941.	Sarah Lee.		June.	6.		John Lee.	Cooper.
1942	John Vinal.					Elijah Vinal.	
1943.	Mary Butler.	A.					
1944.	David, Negro.			20.		Dr. Bulfinch	Masters.
1945.	Cuffy, Negro.			27		Mr Storer.	

[1] This reference, which, in the original, is in the margin, is to a page on which marriages are recorded, one of which is of this Abigail. See page 249. — Eds.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
1946. Eliphaz Tyley. }	1. W.				Thomas Tyley.	
1947. Hannah Tyley. }						
1948 Robert Timberlake	3. Y.	July.	4.		Mary Timberlake,	Colman.
1949 Sarah Timberlake.	4. Y.				Grand mother	
1950 Sarah Colman.	1. W.		25.		Sarah Colman.	
1951. Daniel Bell.					David Bell.	
1952 Lettice. Negro.	A.				J. Staniford. Master.	
1953. Susanna Tuckerman	1. W.	Aug.	1.		Mary Tuckerman.	Cooper.
1954 Eliz. Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
1955. Abigail Cocks.					Thomas Cocks.	
1956 Ebenezer Ridgaway.			8.		John Ridgaway.	
1957 Edward Lad.	A.		15.			
1958. Dorcas Russel.	1. W.				John Russel.	
1959. Bridget Lad.	A.	August	29.	1736.		Cooper
1960. Bridget Sanders.						
1961. William Phillips.	1. W.	Sept.	5.		Eliz. Phillips.	Colman.
1962. Eliz. Wendel.					Mary Wendell.	
1963. Hannah Quincey.			12.		Josiah Quincey.	
1964. Rebekah Coulton.					Eliz. Coulton.	
1965. Mary Townsend.					Mary Townsend.	
1966. Hagar Ratcliff.	A.					
1967. Phillis. Negro Servt to Mr Webber.			26.			
1968. Sarah Rogers	1. W.				Gamaliel Rogers.	
1969. Mary Hall.		Octo.	3.		Hugh Hall.	Cooper.
1970. Sarah Quincy					Edmund Quincy.	
1971. Sarah Johnson.					Thomas Johnson.	
1972. Ruth Torry.					Josiah Torry	
1973. Sarah Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
1974. Rachel Kile.					Robert Kyle.	
1975. Jacob Wendel.			24.		Eliz. Wendel.	
1976. Hannah Fitch					Joseph Fitch.	
1977. Mary Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
1978. Daniel Bel.			31.		Daniel Bell.	
1979. Rachel Rankin		Nov.	7.		Benj Rankin	Colman.
1980. Ebenezer Welsh.			14.		Elizabeth Welsh.	
1981. Thomas Welsh.						
1982. Joseph Badger.					Joseph Badger.	
1983. Mensa, Negro.					Phillis.	
1984. Jane Tyler.					Andrew Tyler.	Cooper.
1985. Hannah Pitts.					James Pitts.	
1986. Mensa, Negro.	A.		28		Servt to Mr Hall.	Colman.
1987. Ruth Greenleif	1 W.	Decem.	5.		Wm Greenleif.	Cooper.
1988. Zabdiel Fitch.					Benja Fitch, Junr.	
1989. Thomas Savage.			12.		Thomas Savage.	
1990. Eliz. Welsh.			26.		Eliz Welsh.	
1991. Daniel Brown.					John & Abiah Brown.	
1992. Martha Bulkley.		Janry	2.	1737.	Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
1993. Mary Storer.			9.		Ebenezer Storer.	
1994. Sarah Henshaw.			16.		Eliz. Henshsaw.	
1995. Eliz. Cobbet.			23.		Nath. Cobbet.	
1996. William Williams.		Febr.	6.		Wm Williams.	Cooper.
1997. Margaret Flag.			27.		Thomas Flag.	
1998. Willm Guise Haggar.	1. Y.	March.	7.		William Haggar.	Colman.
1999. Joseph Haggar.	1. W.					
2000. James Bayard.			20.		Balthazar Bayard.	
2001. Eliz. Newton.	A.		27.			

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents.	Ministers.]
2002	Sarah Barron.	1. W.	April.	10.		Timothy Barron.	Cooper.
2003	Ursula Coffin.					Rebekah Coffen.	
2004,	Dorothy Newton.	A.		24.			
2005.	Joseph Gray Ransford.	1. W.	May.	1.		Rebekah Gray.	Colman.
2006.	Deborah Colman.			15.		Deborah Colman.	
2007.	Elizabeth Marion					Sarah Marion.	
2008.	Rebekah Davenport			29.		James Davenport.	
2009.	Samuel Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2010.	Sarah Erwin.		June.	11.		John Erwin.	Cooper
2011.	Susanna Young.	1. W		12.	1737.	James Young.	Cooper
2012.	Anna Hanse					Anna Hanse.	
2013.	Alexandr Leath Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2014.	Susanna Wendel.			19.		Jacob Wendel	
2015.	Christopher Kilby					Ebenezer Kilby.	
2016.	John Snell.			26.		Sarah Snell.	
2017.	Sarah Mecom.		July	3.		Edward Mecom.	Colman
2018.	Jonathan Howard.			17.		Deborah Howard.	
2019.	Nathan[l] Wakefied.					Hannah Wakefield.	
2020.	William Lee					John Lee.	
2021.	Eliz. Sherburn.			24.		Joseph Sherburn.	
2022.	Sarah King.			31.		Henry King.	
2023.	Alexander McCulla.		August.	6.		Mary McCullah.	Cooper.
2024.	Peter Prescot.			21.		Eliz. Prescot	
2025.	James Nicholson.					Hannah Nicholson.	
2026.	Simon Rogers.					Tamasin Rogers.	
2027.	Jonathan Whitten.			28.		Ann Whitten.	
2028.	William Phillips.		Septem.	4.		John Phillips.	Colman.
2029.	John Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2030.	John Goold.					John Goold.	
2031.	Peter Chardon.			11.		Peter Chardon.	
2032	James Clark.					James Clark.	
2033.	Ruth Freeman.					David Freeman.	
2034.	William Bennet.		Octob[r]	2.		Eliz. Bennet.	Cooper.
2035.	Thomas Phillips.			16.		Sarah Phillips.	
2036.	Jerusha Blowers.			30.		Jerusha Blowers.	Colman.
2037.	Abigail Bell.					Daniel Bell	
2038.	James Lovel.		Novem.	6.		John Lovel.	
2039.	Rebekah Kennedy.					Rebekah Kennedy.	
2040.	John Black.					Ruth Black.	
2041.	Dinah Becham.			13.		Sarah Becham.	
2042.	Joseph Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
2043	James Wakefield.			20.		Joseph Wakefield.	
2044.	Eliz. Furness.		Decem[r]	4.		Eliz. Furness.	Cooper
2045.	Mary Waine.			11.		William Waine.	Colman.
2046	John Pits.			18.		James Pitts.	
2047.	Henry Flint Wendel.			25.		Eliz. Wendell.	Cooper.
2048.	John Loring.		January.	1.	1738.	Eliz. Loring.	Colman.
2049.	Abigail Browne.			8.		Abigail Browne.	
2050.	John Colman.			22.		Sarah Colman.	
2051.	Sarah Edmund.			29.		Jonathan Edmund.	
2052.	Jonathan Craft					Eliz. Craft.	
2053.	Mary McCloud.		February	5.		David McCloud.	Cooper.
2054.	Eiliza Huttea.			12		Eliz. Huttea.	
2055.	Thomas Bulkley.		March.	5.		Martha Bulkley.	Colman.
2056.	John Campbel.					Ann Cambel.	
2057.	Jane Barnes.	A.		12			
2058.	William Judawine	1. W.		19.		Jane Judawine.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Decease.]
2059. Daniel Brown.					John Brown.	
2070. Ebenezer Cunningham.					Eliz. Cunningham.	
2071. David Cutler.			26.		David Cutler.	Cooper.
2072. Thomas Macculloch.					Abigail Macculloch.	
2073. Mary Way	A.	April.	9.			
2074. Jonathan Fitch.	I. W.				Joseph. Fitch.	
2075. Eliz. Davis.			30.		William Davis.	Colman.
2076. David Bell.		May.	7.		David Bell.	
2077. Mary Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2078. Henry Green		June	4.		Joseph Green.	Cooper.
2079. Margaret Sumner.			11.		Benja. Sumner.	
2080. Mary Way.	I. W.	June	25.	1738.	Mary Way.	Cooper.
2081. Mary Lazenby.					Zerviah Lazenby	
2082. Hannah Bass.		July.	2.		Moses Bass.	Colman.
2083. Judith Colman.			9.		Deborah Colman	
2084. Hannah Worth.			16.		James Worth.	
2085. Jacob Wendel.			23.		Jacob Wendel Junr	
2086. Sarah Barron.					Timothy Barron.	
2087. Eliz. Lewis.					Eliz. Lewis.	
2088 Oliver Noyes.		August.	6.		Belcher Noyes.	Cooper.
2089. Sarah Perry.			13.		John Perry.	
2090. Sarah Stebbins.	A. 72.					
2091. Rebekah Florence.	I. W.				Rebecca Florence	
2092. Sarah Miller.					Elijah Miller.	
2093. Jonas Clark Minot			20.		Stephen Minot Junr	
2094. Mary Phillips.		Septem.	3.		John Philips, Deacon,	Colman.
2095. Susanna Brown			16			Dr Sewal.
2096. Thomas Flagg.					Thomas Flag.	
2097. Eliz. Wakefield.					John Wakefield.	
2098. Susanna Townsend.		October	8		Mary Townsend.	Cooper
2099. Benaiah Lee					John Lee.	
2100. John Emmons					Jacob Emmons.	
2101. James Rankin					Benja. Rankin.	
2102. Josiah Flag.		Novem.	5.		Josiah Flag.	Colman.
2103. Joseph Latrop.			12.		Deborah Latrop.	Cooper.
2104. Rebekah Rogers			19.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2105. Esther Quincy.		Decem.	3.		Edmund Quincy.	
2106. Jacob Hawes.			10.		Mary Hawes.	
2107. Ann Desaign	A.		24.			
2108. George Erwin.	I. W.				John Erwin.	
2109. John Dennie.			30		Abigail Dennie.	Colman.
2110. Martha Eagleston.					Eliz. Egelstone.	
2111. George Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2112. Mensa, Negro		Janury	7.	1739.	Mensa & Lettice.	
2113. Anna Coffin.		Febr.	5.		Rebekah Coffin.	Cooper.
2114. Harris Halden.	A.		25.			
2115. Hannah Cocks.	I. W.				Alice Cocks.	
2116. John Butler.					Samuel Butler.	
2117. Esther Gould.		March	5.		John Gould.	Colman.
2118. Mary Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2119. Paul Yendal.			11.		Eliz. Yendall.	Cooper. Hence forward I take ye fore-noon exurcise, & leave ye Baptisms (as at times of late I have done) to Mr Cooper.
2120. George Lewis.	A.		18.			
2121 Jemima Ellithort.	3. Y.				Eliz. Spurrier.	
2122. Benjamin Haws.	I. W.				Anna Haws.	
2123. Benjamin Bill					Ruth Bill.	
2124 Anna Coffin.					Rebecca Coffin.	
2125. Thomas Bennet.			25.		Eliz. Bennet.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2126. Mary Wendel.		April.	1.		Mary Wendel.	
2127. Henry King.			8.		Henry King.	
2128. Catharine Braket.					Eliza Brackett.	
2129. Lydia Scotow.			15.		John Scottow.	
2130. Pyam Blowers.			22.		Jerusha Blowers.	
2131. Mary Phillips.		May.	13.		Sarah Phillips.	
2132 Peter Franklin Mecom.					Edward Mecom.	
2133. Ann Davenport.			20.		James Davenport.	
2134. Abigail Lovel.					John Lovel.	
2135. Sarah Bryant.					William Bryant.	
2136. Daniel Marrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2137. Hannah Storer.			27		Ebenezer Storer.	
2138 Marjory Williams.		June	3.		Wm. Williams.	
2139 John Savage.			10.		Thomas Savage.	
2140. Sarah Russel.			24.		Samuel Russel.	
2141. Mary Cobbet.					Nathanael Cobbet.	
2142. Sturgis.		July	1.		Lucretia Sturgis.	Colman.
2143. Samuel Johnson.			8.		Thomas Johnson.	Cooper.
2144. Richard Bill Henshaw.			15.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2145. Simon Howard. .					Deborah Howard.	
2146. George Newmarsh Clark..	I. W.	July.	22.	1739.	James Clark.	Cooper.
2147. John Hutta.			29.		Eliz. Hutta.	
2148 Josiah Brown.		August.	19.		John Brown.	
2149 Mary Nicholson.					Hannah Nickolson	
2150. Joseph Crouch.					Joseph Crouch.	
2151. Margaret Wendell.			26		Jacob Wendell.	
2152 William Colman.					Sarah Colman	
2153 Isabella Ransford.					Rebecca Ransford	
2154. Mary Fitch.		Sept.	16.		Joseph Fitch.	
2155. Ebenezer Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2156. Josiah Wendell.		Oct.	14		John Wendel.	
2157. Edward Prescot.					Eliz. Prescot.	
2158. Alford Butler.					Eliz. Butler	
2159. William Way.			21.		Mary Way.	
2160. David Stoddard.			28.		William Stoddard.	
2161. Charles Florence.					Rebekah Florence.	
2162. Eliz. Jackson.					Eliz. Jackson.	
2163. John Hunt Wendell.		Novem.	18		Jacob Wendell Junr	
2164. Titus. Negro.			25.		Mensa & Phillis.	
2165. Robert Lee.		Decemr	2.		Robert & Mary Lee.	
2166. Mary Bulkley.			9.		Martha Bulkley.	
2167 Benjamin Whitman.			23.		Ann. Whitman.	
2168. Stephen Flag.			30.		Josiah Flag.	
2169. Deleverance Wakefield.		January	13.	1740.	Joseph Wakefield.	
2170. Lydia Cutler.			20.		David Cutler.	
2171. William Young.					James Young.	
2172. James Sumner.					Benja Sumner.	
2173. Mehitabel Putnam.		February	3.		Joseph Putnam.	
2174. Sarah Halden.			10.		Harris Halden	
2175. Obadiah Bell.					Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2176. Stephen Minot			17.		Stephen & Sarah Minot	
2177. Elizabeth Sturgis.					Prince Sturgis.	
2178. Mary Furnace.					Eliz. Furnace.	
2179. Benja Phillips.			24.		John & Mary Phillips.	
2180. Eleanor Brown					Barnel Brown	
2181. Abigail Barron.		March.	2.		Sarah Barron. ——	C.[1]
2182. Henry Bass.			9.		Moses Bass.	

[1] Probably C signifies that Colman baptised this and the others similarly marked, the others being all baptised by Cooper, as indicated on p. 161.— Eds.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2183. Samuel Bell.			16.		David Bell.	
2184. Samuel Fullerton.			23.		Wm Fullerton.	
2185. John Edwards			30.		Joseph Edwards.	
2186. Mary Lee.		April.	20.		John Lee.	
2187. Nathanael Coit.		June.	1.		Nath. Coit	
2188. Eliz. Bracket.					Eliz. Bracket.	
2189. Francis Bennet.			22.		Eliz. Bennet.	
2190. Elizabeth Ratclif, Negro.			29.		Ratcliff.	
2191. Belcher Noyes.		July	6.		Belcher Noyes.	—— C.
2192. Richard Surcomb.			13.		Richd Surcomb.	
2193. Benja Colman.			20.		Sarah Colman.	
2194. Joseph Allen.					Jerusha Allen.	
2195. Edward Waine.			27.		Wm Waine.	
2196. Benjamin Colman.		August	10.		Hannah Colman.	
2197. Susanna Miller.			24.		Rebekah Miller.	
2198. Josiah Quincey.			31.		Josiah Quincy.	
2199. William Russel.		Sept.	7.		Samuel Russel.	—— C
2200. Eliz. Arno.					Dorothy Arno	
2201. Benjamin Johnson.			14.		Thomas Johnson	—— C.
2202. Buckley Prescot.			28.		Eliz. Prescot.	
2203 Mary Green.	I. W.	Oct.	5.	1740	Thomas Green	Cooper
2203 Benj. Crouch,			26.		Joseph Crouch.	
2204. Joseph Jackson.					Abigail Jackson.	
2205. Sarah Townsend.		Nov.	16.		Ebenezer Townsend.	
2207. Eliz. Rogers.			23.		Gamaliel Rogers.	
2208. George Collins			30.		Mary Collins.	
2209. George Davenport.		Decem.	14		James Davenport.	
2210. Martha Scot.			28.		Joseph Scot.	
2211. Joseph Lovel.		Jan.	4.	1741.	John Lovel.	C ——
2212 Thomas Stoddard.			25.		Wm Stoddard.	
2213. Ann Erwin.					John Erwin.	
2214 Katharine Wendell.					John & Eliz. Wendel	
2215. Lydia Wise.					John Wise.	
2216. James Pitts		Febr	1.		James Pitts.	
2217. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson.			8.		Hannah Nicholson.	
2219 Wm Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2220. Ann Newman.	A.		22.			
2221. Jacob Hawes	I. W.				Mary Hawes	
2222. Deborah Robins.					Deborah Robins.	
2223. Samuel Butler.		March.	1.		Eliz. Butler.	C ——
2224. Anna Dodge.					Mary Dodge.	
2225. Hannah Pitson.			8.		James, Hannah Pitson.	
2226. Nathanael Simson.			15.		Nathanael Simson.	
2227. John Bell					John Bell.	
2228. Hannah Cotes.	A.		22.			
2229. Mitchinson Green.	I W.				Joseph & Ann Green.	
2230 John Walter Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2231. James Worth					Judith Worth.	
2232. John Mecom		April.	5.		Edwd & Jane Mecom.	
2233. Samuel Sedin.	A.		12			
2234 Habijah Savage	I. W.				Thomas Savage.	
2235. William Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee	
2236. Jeremiah Jackson Nicholson			19		Hannah Nicholson	
2237. Tamus Negro' Woman, servant to Cap. Smith	A.					
2238. Eleanor Biscomb.–	A.		26.			
2239. Brown.		May	3			C ——

	[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
	Barron						
2240	Hannah Pitson	I. W.		10		James & Hannah Pitson	
2241	Katharine Negro to Samuel Sturgis.	A.					
2242.	Benjamin Lambson.	A.		17.			
2243.	John Renkin	I. W.				Benj[a] Renkin.	
2244.	Joseph Smalpeice			24.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
2245.	Jane Cook	A		31.			
2246.	Daniel, Negro man to D[r] Bulfinch.						
2247.	William Baker	I. W.	June.	14.		W[m] & Sarah Baker.	
2248.	Zilpah. Negro			21.		Daniel, Negro to Dr. Bulfinch.	
2249.	Mary Marrow.		July.	12		Mary Marrow.	
2250.	Benj[a] Tucker.			19.		Abigail Tucker.	
2251.	Jane Tyler.			26.		W[m] & Jane Tyler.	
2252.	Mary-Anna Philips.					John & Mary Philips.	
2253.	William Downe.					W[m] Downe, Jun[r]	
2254.	Dinah. Negro to M[r] Bordman	A.					
2255.	John Bell.	I. W.	Aug.	2		Daniel & Myriam Bell.	
2256	Mary Young			9.		James & Jane Young	
2257.	Oliver Greenleif			23.		W[m] Greenleif.	
2258	Robert King					Henry & Sarah King.	
2259.	Eduth Mynzie					W[m] Mynzie.	
2260.	Eliz. Coit.			30		Nathanael Coit.	
2261.	Cuffee. Negro to M[rs.] Cowel.	A.					
2262.	Phillis to M[r] Storer.						
2263.	Eliz. Mullet Clark.	I. W.	Sept.	6.	1741.	James Clark.	Colman.
2264.	Hannah Smith			13.		John & Mary.	Cooper.
2265.	William Bennet.			20.		Eliz. Bennet	
2266.						Anna Merry	
2267							
2268	Abraham Wendel			27.		Jacob Wendel Jun[r]	
2270.	Robert Hunt.					Robert Hunt.	
2271.	Lydia Parsons					Hannah Parsons.	
2272	Pompey, Negro M[r] Whalley	A.					
2273	Sharper Negro M[r] Lowder						
2274	Cloe. Negro M[r] Steel						
2275	Katurah, Negro M[r] Pitts						
2276	Edmund Moreton	I. W.	Octo[r]	25.		Eliz. Moreton	
2277	Scipio Negro. M[r] Quincey	I. Y.				Scipio Capt. Osborn.	
2278.	Joseph Putnam.	I. W.	Nov[r]	1.		Joseph Putnam.	Colman.
2279.	John Ridgaway.			8.		Eliz. Ridgaway.	Cooper.
2280.	Scipio. Negro Capt. Fairweather.	A.					
2281.	Hannah Emmons.	I. W.		22.		Jacob Emmons.	
2282	William. Negro M[r] Smith.	A.					
2283.	Cæzar. Negro M[r] Davenport						
2284.	Mary Mirac		Decem.	20.			Colman.
2285.	John Peirce.	I. W.		27.		John Peirce.	
2286.	Mary Gould.	I. W.	Jan[ry]	24.	1742.	John Gould.	Cooper.
2287.	Thomas Odel	7. Y.				Martha Odel.	
2288.	James Brown.	I. W.	Feb[r]	7.		Mary Brown.	
2289.	Thomas Lord.					Sarah Lord.	
2290.	Peter, Negro. Wid Boylston.	A.					

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2291. Martha Oliver.	1. W.		21.		Nath. Oliver.	
2292. Zilpah.					Mensa & Lettice.	
2293 Joseph Goreham.	A.		28.			
2294. Sarah Wendel.	1. W.				John & Eliz.	
2295. Anna Halden		March.	14		John & Harris	
2296 George Roulstone			21.		John & Ruth.	
2297. Thomas Warden					Thomas Warden.	
2298. Thomas Phillebrown		April	4.		Thos. & Eliz. Phill.	
2299. Sarah Russel.					Sam^{ll} & Sarah.	
2300. Jonathan Tindell					Jon^{a} Tindel	
2301. Abigail Bulfinch.			11.		W^{m} & Katharine.	
2302. Thomas Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2303. Samuel Lovel.			25.		John Lovel.	
2304 Mary Cutler.					David Cutler.	
2305. Elizab. Robins					Deborah Robins	
2306 John Wise.		May	2.		John Wise.	
2307. John Hutta.			9.		John Hutta.	
2308 Hannah Fowler.	A.		16.			
2309. Sarah Fowler.	5.				Hannah Fowler.	
2310. John Fowler.	2					
2311. Deborah Nevers.	A.		30.			
2312. Jane Dennie.	1. W.	June.	6.		Abigail Dennie.	
2313. Mary West.					John West.	
2314. Samuel Sumner.					Benj. Mercy Sumner.	
2315. Mary Deline.					Mary Deline	
2316. Sarah Lawrence.	7. Y.	June.	6.	1742.	Sarah Lawrence.	Cooper
2317 Susanna Lawrence.	5. –					
2318 Rebekah Lawrence.	3. –					
2319 Thomas Lawrence.	1. –					
2320. Anna Marrow.	1. W.		20.			
2321 Mary Foster.		July.	1.		Joshua Foster	
2322 Samuel Cheney.					Jacob Cheney.	
2323 Benj^{a} Renkin.			11.		Benj^{a} Renkin.	
2324 Sarah Baker.					W^{m} & Sarah Baker.	
2325 William Badger.			18.		Joseph Badger	
2326 Eliz. Bracket.			25.		Eliz. Bracket.	
2327. James Stoddard.		August.	1.		W^{m} & Sarah Stoddard	
2328 Ebenezer Townsend.					Eben^{r} Townsend.	
2329. John Wakefield.			8.		Joseph Deb. Wakefeild.	
2330 William Farnum.					John Farnum.	
2331. Rebecca Arno					Dorothy Arno.	
2332. Catharine Nicholson.			22.		Hannah Nicholson	
2333. Dorcas Welsh.			29.		John Welsh.	
2334 Bristol Negro, free.	A.					
2335 Elizabeth Prescot.	1. W.	Septem^{r}	5.		Eliz. Prescot.	Colman
2336 Mary Lincoln.					Jedediah Lyncoln.	
2337. Sarah Edmund.			12.		Jonathan Edmund.	Cooper
2338. Peter Pace.			19.		Mary Pace.	
2339. George Yendels.					Eliz. Yendels.	
2340 Priscilla Worthylake.	A.	Oct^{r}	3.			
2341 Priscilla Worthylake.	1. M.				Priscilla Worthylake	
2342 Sarah Chardon.	1. W.		10.		Peter Chardon.	
2343. George Green.			17.		Ann Green.	
2344. Eliz^{a} Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.	
2345. John Symson.		Novem^{r}	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2346. Elizabeth Wendel.			14.		Jacob Wendel Jun^{r}	
2347. Benjamin Child.			21.		Benj. Child	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2348 Abigail Lewis.			28.		Abijah Lewis	
2349. Benj[a] Colman.		Jan[ry]	2.	1742.	Benj[a] & Hannah Colman	
2350. Joseph Downe.					William Downe Jun[r]	
2351. Eliz. Marrow.		1[1]	30.		Timothy Marrow	
2352. Anna Adams.		2	20.		John & Anna Adams.	
2353. Sybil Storer		Febru[ry]	6.		Ebenezer Storer.	
2354 Joseph Bass.					Moses Bass.	
2355. Benj[a] Brown.					John & Abiah Brown	
2356 Lucy Price					Joanna Price	
2357 William Minot.			13		Stephen & Sarah Minot.	
2358 Thomas Pitts.					James & Stephen Pitts.	
2359. Solomon Davis.		March	6.		Eliz[a] Davis.	
2360 Deborah Howard					Deborah Howard.	
2361 Jacob Lee.					Robert & Mary Lee.	
2362. Mary Crouch.			13.		Joseph Crouch.	
2363 Ann Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers.	
2364 Eliz. Moulton					Eliz. Moulton	
2365. Addington Davenport.	1 W.	March	20.	1743.	James Davenport.	Cooper
2366. Jacob Wendel.					Mary Wendel.	
2367. Alexander Savage.					Thomas Savage.	
2368. Josiah Mecom.			27.		Edw[d] Mecom.	
2369. Sarah Moor					Hannah Moor	
2370. Isaac Wendel.		April	3.		John Eliz. Wendel	
2371. Jonathan Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler	
2372. Martha King.			10.		Henry & Sarah King.	
2373. William Bell			25.		John Bell.	
2374. Catharine Mynzies		May	1.		W[m] Mynzies	
2375. James Dodge.			8.		James & Mary Dodge.	
2376. William Scot.			22.		Joseph Scot.	
2377. Sarah Morrice.					James Morrice.	
2378. Sarah Bell.					Daniel Bell.	
2379. Mary Pain			29.		Eliz. Pain	
2380 Jonathan Dwight.		June	5.		Eliz. Dwight	
2381. John Morine.	2. Y.					
2382. Stephen Morine.	1. M.		10		Stephen Morine.	
2384. Mary Church.	1. W.		26.		Benj[a] Church.	
2385. Rebekah Lovel.		July.	3.		John Lovel.	Colman.
2386. Susanna Tuckerman					Mary Tuckerman.	
2387. Henry Eaglestone.					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2388. Mary Coit.			10.		Nath[ll] Coit.	Cooper.
2389. Martha Flag			24.		Thomas Flag.	
2390. Nansy Negro, serv[t] to D. Gibson.	A.	August	7.			
2391. John Hicklin.	1. W.		14.		W[m] Hicklin.	
2392. George Collins.			21.		Mary Collins.	
2393. Mary Loring.			28.		Eliz. Loring.	
2394. John Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2395. Thomas Clark Searle.		Sept.	11.		Catharine Serle.	
2396. Eliz. Henshaw.			18.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2397. Doras Brown.					Mary Brown.	
2398. Dorcas Smalpeice.		Oct[r]	2.		Sarah Smalpeice.	
2399. Rebekah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2400. Epps Sergeant.			23.		Mary Hawes.	
2401. Mercy Usher.		Nov[r]	6.		Hezekiah Usher.	Colman.
2402. Susanna West.			27.		John West.	Cooper
2403. Thomas Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2404. Nathanael Noyes.		Decem[r]	25.		Belcher Noyes.	Colman

[1] Evidently the 1 and 2 are intended to show that these names are out of order. Probably 20 should be 23, in the column of days. — Eds.

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors. Ministers.]
2405. William Pitts.		Janry	15	1744.	James Pitts.
2406. Benja Willis.					Benj. Willis.
2407. George Smith.			22.		George Smith.
2408. Benja Coffin.			29.		Gayer Coffin.
2409. Adam Knox					Adam Knox.
2410. Thomas Wade.		Febry	5.		Thomas Wade.
2411. Francis Gore.					John Gore.
2412 Sarah Lewis.					Abia Lewis.
2413. Mary Marrow.					Anna Marrow.
2414. John Young.			12.		James & Jane Young.
2415. Mary Cooper.		March.	4.		Mary Cooper
2416. Daniel Nicholson					Hannah Nicholson
2417. Hannah Colman.			11		Hannah Colman.
2418. Benja Jackson					Abigail Jackson.
2419. Henry Andrews.					John & Margaret.
2420. Thomas Wise.					John Wise.
2421. James Marrow.			25		Timothy & Mary Marrow.
2422. Eliz. Warden.	1.w.	March.	25.	1744	Thomas Warden. Colman.
2423. Bethia Baker		April.	1.		Wm & Mary Baker.
2424. Mary Huttea					Eliz Huttea
2425. Mary Ricks.					Eliz. Ricks.
2426. Cæzar, Negro.					Caezar, Servant, to Mr. Davenport.
2427. Mary Timberlake.	6. y.		15.		Mary Timberlake.
2428 Hannah Sprague.	1. w.				Samuel Sprague.
2429 Esther Davenport			22.		James Davenport.
2430. Susanna Renkin.					Benja Renkin.
2431. Thomas Wendell.			29.		John & Eliz. Wendell.
2432. Elizabeth Cutler.					David & Lydia Cutler.
2433. Susanna Clark.					James Clark.
2434. Faith Savage.		May.	13.		Samuel Phillips Savage
2435. Scipio.	4. y.		20.		Scipio: Servt to Mr Fairweather.
2436. Cezar.					
2437. Joseph Tucker.		June.	10.		Abigail Tucker.
2438. James Robins.			17.		Deborah Robins
2439. Mary Pace.		July	8		Mary Pace.
2440. Flora, Negro.	a.		15.		Servt to Dr Bulfinch.
2441. Rebekah Sumner.	1. w.		22.		Benj. & Mercy Sumner.
2442. Deborah Gould.					John Gould.
2443. Bridget Sanders.	a.		29.		
2444. Susanna Green.	1. w.				Ann Green.
2445. Eliz. Cheny.		August	12.		Jacob Cheny.
2446. William Colman.			19.		Sarah Colman.
2447. Hannah Savage.			26.		Thomas Savage.
2448 Daniel Scot.					Joseph Scot.
2449. Joseph Putnam.					Joseph Putnam.
2450. Ruth Baker.					Walter Baker.
2451. Violet.					Mensa & Phillis. Servt to Bro Staniford
2452. John Arno.		September.	2.		Dorothy Arno.
2453. Samuel Barron			9.		Timothy Barron.
2454. Rebecca Lincoln.					Jedidiah Lincoln.
2455. Lydia Logan.			16.		Mercy Logan.
2456. Rebeca Wendell.			23.		Jacob Wendell Junr
2457. Solomon Townsend.		October	7.		Ebenezer Townsend.
2458. John Dennie.			14.		John Dennie Junr
2459. Daniel Rogers.					Gamaliel Rogers
2460. Samuel Tribute	3 y.				Ann Tribute
2461. John Tribute	2. m.				

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2462. Jane Foster.	1. W.				Eliz. Foster.	
2463. Eliz. Fullerton			21		William Fullerton	
2464. William Lovel			28.		John Lovel.	
2465. John Minot					Stephen Minot. Junr	
2466. William Brown		November.	4.		John Brown	
2467. Ann Bowden.			18		John Bowden.	
2468. Jonathan Mollineu.					Michael Mollineu	
2469. Charles Florence.			25.		Mary Florence.	
2470. John Adams.					Anna Adams.	
2471. Joanna Tilden		December.	2.		Jonathan Tilden.	
2472. Mary Ridgaway.			9.		James Ridgaway.	
2473. Joseph Cuningham.			30.		Robert Cunningham.	
* 2474. Hannah Bell.		Janry	13.	1745.	John Bell.	
2475. Joanna Green.					Thomas Green.	
2476. Joshua Laurence					Sarah Laurence.	
2477. Lydia Coit.			20.		Nathll Coit.	
2478. Zaccheus Moreton.			27.		Eliz. Moreton.	
2479. Joseph Philips.		February.	3.		Deacon John Phillips.	
2480. Benja Waine.					William Waine.	
2481. Hannah Casson			10.		Abigail Casson.	
2482. Clarinda.	A.		17.		Servt to Mr Pollard	
2483. Joshua Henshaw.	1. W.	Febry	17.	1745.	Eliz. Henshaw.	Colman.
2484. Thomas Hickling.		March.	3.		William Hickling.	
2485. John Jenkins			10.		Mary Jenkins.	
2486. Joseph Dodge.			17.		Mary Dodge.	
2487. George Smith.					George Smith.	
2488. John Barret.			24.		John & Hannah Barret.	
2489. Sarah Church.			31.		Benja. Church.	
2490. Stephen Usher.		April.	7.		Jane Usher.	
2491. Jane Mecom.			14.		Edward Mecom.	
2492. Abigail Phillips.					William Phillips.	
2493. Lydia Worthylake.					Priscilla Worthylake.	
2494. Silence Tod.			21.		William Tod.	
2495. Mary Tod.						
2496. John Gore.			28.		John Gore.	Mr Abbot.
2497. Sarah Wendell.		May.	5.		John & Eliz. Wendell.	Colman.
2498. Edward Ransford.					Rebekah Ransford.	
2499. William Marine					Stephen Marine.	
2500. Samuel Eaglestone,					Eliz. Eaglestone.	
2501. James Colman.			19.		Hannah Colman.	
2502. Rebekah Wendel.		June	2.		Mary Wendell.	
2503. Priscilla Reynolds.			9.		John & Susanna Reynolds.	
2504. Ann Edwards			16.		Joseph Edwards.	
2505. Eliz. Pitson.			23.		James Pitson.	
2506. Francis Sympson.		July.	7.		Nath. Symson.	
2507. Katharine Bracket.					Samll Bracket.	
2508. Elizabeth Farnum.			14.		John Farnum.	
2509. Cæsar. Negro Child.			21.		Nancy; Servt to Deacon Gibson.	
2510. Katharine Searle.			28.		Katharine Searle.	
2511. Sarah Ridgaway					Eliz. Ridgaway.	
2512. Martha Johnson.		August.	25.		Thomas Johnson.	Mr. Foxcroft.
2513. Zilpah, Negro Child.		Septem.	1.		Pompey & Dinah.	Colman.
2514. Eliz. Billings.			8.		Richard Billings.	
2515. Mary Dixwell.					John Dixwell.	
2516. Anne Peck.					Eliz. Peck.	
2517. David, Negro Child.					Scipio. Servt to Cap. Fairweather.	
2518. Mary Cutler.			15.		David Cutler.	

[Names.	Age.	Month.	Day.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2519. William White			29.		William White.	
2520. Martha Knox.					Adam Knox.	
2521. Samuel Andrews.		Oct^{r}	7		John & Mary Andrews.	
2522. Sarah Merrow.					Anna Marrow.	
2523. Martha Parker.			21.		Thomas Parker. M^{r} Welsteed.	
2524. Ebenezer Messenger.		Novem.	3.		Ebenezer Messenger.	Colman.
2525. Eliz. Badger.			10.		Joseph Badger.	
2526. Sarah Howard.			17.		Dorothy Howard.	
2527. Mary-Ann Brown.			24.		Mary Ann Brown.	
2528. Samuel Pitts		Decem.	8.		James Pitts.	
2529. Rebekah Paquinet.					Tamasin Paquinet.	
2530. Mary Florence.			15.		Mary Florence.	
2531. Barnabas Cook					Mercy Cook.	
2532. Jane Davenport.			22.		James Davenport.	
2533. Sarah Rankin.					Benj^{a} Rankin.	
2534. Mary Moor.					Hannah Moor.	
2535. William Savage.	I. W.	29 Decem^{r}		1745.	Samuel Savage	Colman.
2536. W^{m} Sergeant Hawes.					Mary Hawes.	
2537. George Hesket Smalpeice.					Sarah Smalpeice.	
2538. Titus. Negro' Child.		5. January		1746.	Mensa & Lettice. Servant to M^{r} Staniford.	
2540. Elizabeth Brown		12.			John Brown.	
2541. Jeremiah Fullerton					W^{m} Fullerton.	
2542. Belcher Noyes.		26.			Belcher Noyes.	
2543. William Lovell.					John Lovell.	
2544. Mary Wendell		2. February.			Jacob Wendell, Jun^{r}	M^{r} Prince.
2545. John West.					John West.	
2546. William Cooper		17.			Katharine Cooper.	M^{r} Foxcroft.
2547. Mary Robins.		23. March.			Deborah Robins.	Colman.
2548. Eliz. Wise.					John & Hannah Wise.	
2549. Abigail Tucker.		30.			Abigail Tucker.	
2550. Gillam Bass.		13. April.			Moses Bass.	M^{r} Prince.
2551. Sarah Crouch.		20.			Joseph Crouch	Colman.
2552. Mary Colman.		25 May.			Hannah Colman.	M^{r} S. Cooper
2553. William Bell.		8. June			Daniel & Myriam Bell	
2554. Mary Sumner.		22.			Benj^{a} Sumner.	Colman.
2556. Abigail Jackson		29.			Abigail Jackson.	
2557. John Pace.					Mary Pace.	
2558. Sarah Oliver.					Sarah Oliver	
2559. Thomas Tilden.		6. July.			Jonathan Tilden.	Cooper.
2561. Katharine Coffin					Rebekah Coffin	
2562. John Bowden.					John Bowden.	
2563. Samuel Gould.		13			John Gould.	M^{r} Byles
2564. Sarah Clark.					James Clark.	
2565. Joseph Ricks Coit.		20.			Nathanael Coit.	Colman.
2566. Jacob Dennie.		27.			John Dennie, Jun^{r}	Cooper.
2567. James Mecom.		3. August.			Edward Mecom.	Colman
2568. James Ridgeway.					James Ridgeway	
2569. Francis Minot.		10.			Stephen Minot Jun^{r}	
2570. Sarah Putnam					Joseph Putnam	
2571. Daniel Churchill.		17.			Sarah Churchill.	
2572. Richard, Negro.		24.			Clarinda, Serv^{t} to Coll. Pollard.	Cooper.
2573. Sarah Child.		14. September			Benjamin Child.	Colman
2574. Mary Moreton		5. October.			Eliz. Moreton.	
2575. Eliz. Townsend.					Ebenezer Townsend.	
2576. Phillis.		12.			Scipio, Serv^{t} to Capt. Fairweather.	Cooper.

	[Names.	Age.	Day.	Month.	Year.	Parents or Sponsors.	Ministers.]
2577.	Samuel Cutler.		19.			David Cutler.	Colman
2578.	Obadiah Gore.					John Gore.	
2579.	William Warden.					Thomas Warden.	
2580.	Thomas Green }		2.	November.		Thomas Green.	Cooper.
2581.	Eliz. Green }						
2582.	James Pitson.		23.			James & Eliz. Pitson.	
2583.	Solomon Wheeler.					Margaret Wheeler } Colman, at Mr Hoopers on his Desertion	
2584.	Ruth Lamb.					James Lamb. }	
2585.	Thomas Hutter.		14.	December.		Eliz. Hutter.	Cooper.
2586.	Mary Jenkins.		21.			Mary Jenkings.	
2587.	Priscilla Greenleif.	1. w.	4	January.	1747.	John Greenleif. Mr.	Cooper.
2588.	Hezekiah Usher		25.			Jane Usher.	
2589.	Mary Palmer.					Joseph Palmer.	
2590.	Joseph Ricks					Eliz. Ricks.	
2591.	Eliza Marine.					Stephen Marine.	
2592.	Joseph Sympson.		8.	February.		Increase Sympson.	Colman.
2593.	Nathanael White		22.			William White	Cooper.
2594.	Abraham Remick.		1.	March.		Ursula Remick	
2595.	Sarah Dodge.		29.			Mary Dodge.	Colman.
2596.	Edmund Dwight.		12	April.		Eliz. Dwight.	
2597.	William Todd.					William Todd.	
2598.	Rebekah Florence.		26.			Mary Florence.	Cooper.
2599.	Hannah. Negro	A.	.3.	May		Capt. Wendell.	Colman
2600.	Dorothy Quincy.	1. w.	17.			Edmund Quincy.	
2601.	William Colman.					Hannah Colman.	
2602.	Susanna Scot.		24.			Joseph Scot.	
2603.	Stephen Willis Parker.					Thomas Parker.	
2604.	Jedediah Hammond.					Philip Hammond.	
2605.	Dinah, Negro.					Pompey Negro.	
2606.	Jacob Adams.		31.			Anna Adams.	Cooper.
2607.	Mary Oliver.					Mary Oliver.	
2608.	Mercy Bell.		June	7.		John Bell.	Colman.
2609.	Margaret Newman.			21.		Henry Newman.	Cooper.
2610.	Mehitabel Coburn.					Seth Coburn.	
2611.	Sarah Graves.	6. y.				Tamasin Hales.	
2612.	Alexander Savage.	1. w.	July.	5.		Thomas Savage.	
2613.	James Hatch.			12.		Benj. & Ann Hatch.	
2614.	Samuel Gould.			19.		Esther Gould.	
2615.	Lydia Messenger.			26.		Ebenezer Messenger.	
2616.	Bethia Oliver.					Bethia Oliver.	
2617.	Samuel Wise.					John & Hannah Wise.	
2618.	Judith Cooper.		August	2.		Revd Samuel Cooper.	Colman.
2619.	John Henshaw.			9.		Eliz. Henshaw.	
2620.	Mary Edwards.					Joseph Edwards.	
2621.	Mary Tilden.			16.		Jonathan Tilden.	Cooper.
2622.	Ann Jackson.					Abigail Jackson.	
2623	About this Time baptis'd						
2624	Elizabeth Warden.—					Thos Warden.	
2625			This finishes the Records				
2626			of that accomplisht and				
2627			eminent Servant of God				
2628			Doct Benjamin Colman				
2629			who died 29th Augst 1747				
2630							

Record of Baptisms solemnized by the late Revd. Dr. Samuel Cooper, pastor of the church in Brattle-street

1747

Jan.	18	Mary, daughter	of John & Mary Dixwell
	25	Hekekiah	of Hezekiah Usher
		Mary	of Joseph Palmer
		Joseph	of John Rick
		Elizabeth	of Eliz. Marion
Feb.	6		of Increase Simpson
	22	Nathaniel	of William White
March	1	Abraham	of Remick
April	26	daughter	of Cap. Florence
May	31	Jacob Adams	
		Mary Wendell	
June	21	Margret	of Henry and Margret Newman
			of Coburn
July	5	Alexander	of Thomas Savage
	12	James	of Benjamin and Ann Hatch
	19	Samuel	of John and Esther Gould.
	26	Bethiah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Lydia	of Ebenezer Messenger
		Samuel	of Hannah Wise
Aug.	16	Tilden & Jackson	
Sept.	27	Sarah	of George & Katherine Searl
Oct.	18	Katherine	of Katherine Cooper
Nov.	22	Oliver S	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
	29	Mary	of John & Abiah Brown
Dec.	13	Frances	of Deborah Robbins
	20	Susannah	of Nathaniel Simpson
	27	Sarah	of James Foster

1748

Jan.	3.	Phillip	of Eliz. Lansing
		Nathaniel	of John Lovell
		John	of Thomas & Mary Wade
	10.	Katherine	of Katherine Brown
	31.	William	of Willm. Fullerton
Feb.	7	Timothy	of Abigail Fitch
	28	Margaret	of Thos. & Margaret Marshall
March	6	Mary	of Edward & Jane Mecom
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Hubbard
	13.	Hannah	of Elizabeth Brackett
	20	Mary	of William Greenleaf
		Sambo & Peter, negroes.	
April	10.	Judith	of James & Elizabeth Pitts
		Sarah	of John & Sarah Dennie

		John	of John Dixwell
		Amoretta	of Scipio Fayerweather
May	15.	Elizabeth	of Benj[a] & Mary Sumner
	22	William	of William & Hannah More
		Joseph	of Joseph & Deborah Coit
	29	William	of Samuel Russell
June	5.	Obadiah	of John & Frances Gore
	12.	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Jackson jun[r]
	19.	Margret	of John Andrews
		Andrew	of Andrew Hall
	26	Hurriah	of Elizabeth Hutter
		Samuel	of Samuel Osborn
July	17	Abigail	of Benjamin Rankin
		Elizabeth	of John & Priscilla Greenleaf
	24	Elizabeth	of David Bell
	31.	Ann	of Benjamin & Hannah Colman
		Mary Shurt & Ruth Hatch (adults)	
Aug.	14	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
Sep[r]	4	Peter Oliver	of John & Mary Wendell
	18	Hannah	of Henry & Margret Newman
Oct[r]	9	Ebenezer	of Edward & Jannis Morton
	16	Mary	of Jacob & Elizabeth Cheney
		Joseph	of John & Elizabeth Ricks
Nov[r]	6	William	of Benjamin & Mary Child
	20	Mary	of Geoffry Currier
Decem[r]	4	Hannah	of John & Hannah Henley
		Joseph	of Pompey & Dinah (Negroes)
	18.	Sarah	of William & Katherine Cooper
	25.	Mary,	of Benjamin & Martha Parker
			1749
Jan.	15.	Joseph	of David & Lydia Cutler
	22.	Margret	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	29.	Ann	of Belcher & Ann Noyes
		Susannah	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		William	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
Feb.	5.	Daniel	of Hezekiah & Jane Usher
		William	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
	26.	Martha	of John & Martha Gerrish
May	7.	Stephen	of Joseph Scott
		Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	28	Elizabeth	of Edmund & Elizabeth Dwight
Aug	6.	Martha	of Grace Spear
		William	of William Ballentine
	13.	Elizabeth	of George & Katherine Searl
	27	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
Sep[r]	3	James	of James Foster
		Elizabeth	of Thomas Warden
	10	Priscilla	of John & Abigail Lovell
	24	Simon Ray	of Thomas Hubbart

Dr John, son of Dr Daniel Greenleaf, m (1) 1743 Priscilla Brown of Plym. (2) Ruth Walker in 1759

Oct^{r}	1.	Joseph	of James Bowden
	15.	Elizabeth	of John & Lydea Bell
Nov^{r}	12.	Adam	of Adam & Martha Knox
		Sarah	of Stephen & Sarah Minot
	26	Ward,	of Benjam^{n} & Mary Hallowell
Dec^{r}	10	Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Colman
		Benjamin	of John Gould

1750

Feb.	4	John	of John Greenleaf
		Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Sumner
		Joseph	of Susannah Moreton
	25	Mary	of David Bell
		John	of William Todd
March	4.	Ann	of More
	11	Richard Bill	of Joshua Henshaw
		John	of Seth Coburn
		Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf
April	1.	Daniel	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Samuel	of James Clarke
	8.	Mary	of Gear & Rebeckah Coffin
	15.	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	20.	Mary	of Henry & Margret Newman
		Robert	of John & Sarah Smallpiece
Aug.	5.	Timothy & Andrew	twins of Thomas & Mary Green
		Ann	of John Trevett
		Sarah	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	19.	Katherine	of John Andrews
Aug.	26.	Ezekiel & Hannah,	twins of Thomas Savage
		John	of John & Hannah Henley
Oct^{r}	21	Elizabeth	of John Lovell
		Elizabeth	of John Jenkins
Nov^{r}	11.	Hugh	of John Hutter
		Elizabeth	of William Greenleaf jun^{r}
	25.	Sarah	of David Cutler
Dec^{r}	2.	Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	16	Leorano.	
		Joseph & Deborah,	twins of Thomas & Deborah Hubbart.
	23	Mary	of Joseph Coit
		Bartholemew	of Joseph Putnam
		Samuel	of —— Brackett

1751

No records

1752

Feb.	2.	Francis	of John Gould
	16.	Mary	of John Provence
March	1.	Esther	of John & Esther Trevett
April	5.	Hannah	of Cap^{n} & Elizabeth Molton

	26	Holmes	of Nathaniel & Martha Simpson
May	17.	Sarah	of John & Frances Gore
	24	Katherine	of Thomas & Mary Green
June	7.	Nathaniel	of Thomas Jackson
		Joseph	of William Dall
	14.	Samuel	of Samuel Downes
July	19.	Thomas	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	26	Samuel	of William & Mary Todd

The stile now alters.

Sept^{r}.	24.	James	of James & Elizabeth Bowdoin
		Elizabeth	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
		Samuel	of Clarinda (negro woman)
Oct^{r}	8.	Samuel	of David Cutler
	22	Robert	of Adam & Martha Knox
		John	of Jonathan & Martha Edwards
		Sarah	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
	29	Benjamin	of John & Hannah Henley
Nov^{r}.	5.	Elizabeth	of Seth & Elizabeth Coburn
	12	Judith	of William & Katherine Cooper
	26	Mary	of John & Abigail Lovell
		Susannah	of John & Mary Jenkins
		London	of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Dec^{r}	3.	Ann	of John & Elizabeth Hutter
	10	Joseph	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
	17	Mary	of Henry & Mary Quincy
	24	John	of Thomas Johnson
	31	Daniel	of Daniel Bell

1753

Jan.	14.	Sarah	of Mary Smith
		William	of Mary Doller
		Sarah	of Sarah Currier
Feb.	4	Hannah	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	18.	Nathan	of Nathan & Grace Spear.
March	4	Abigail	of Joseph Greenleaf
	18	John	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
April	8.	Susannah	of Benjam^{n} & Mercy Sumner
	15.	Margret & Mary	twins of Henry & Margret Newman
		Abigail	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
May	6.	Edward	of John Bell (a blind man)
	13.	William	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	John	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
June	10	Elizabeth	of Daniel & Elizabeth Boyer
		James	of Mensas & Lettice (negroes)
	17	William	of Benj^{n} & Elizabeth Eustis
July	15.	Elizabeth	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
		Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Cromartie
	22	Sarah	of James Dodge
Aug.	5.	Joseph	of Benj^{n} & Mary Hallowell

		Thomas	of Story & Sarah Dawes
		Thomas	of John Edwards
	19.	Gideon Ray	of Thomas Hubbart
	26.	Walley	of Joseph & Mary Sherburne
Sept[r]	16.	Phœbe	of Benj[n]. & Hannah Colman
		Anna [pencilled in]	of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
Oct.	21.	William Brattle	of John Mico & Katherine Wendell
	28	Jane	of Margery Tillock
Nov[r]	11	William	of W[m]. & Mehetabell Hyslip
	18	Phillip	of Isaiah Odbur
	25	John	of Jacob Ridgway
Dec[r]	30.	Martha	of Benj. & Elizabeth Brandon
		William	of William Dall.

1754

Jan.	6.	Mary	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
	13	Mary	of Martin & Mary Gay
		Katherine	of Jonas & Mary Fitch
	27	Elizabeth	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
Feb.	11.	Susannah	of W[m] & Mary Greenleaf
		Hephzibah	of More.

1755

Feb.	2.	Lydea	of Richard & Lydea Dana
	9	George	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
	16	Benjamin	of John & Abigail Lovell
	23	Susannah	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
March	9.	Isaac	of John Mico & Kath[e]. Wendell
	16	James	of William & Eliz. Dall
	23	Rebecca	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
		Anthony	of Daniel & Bethiah Oliver
		Frances Gilbert	of John Bell
	30	Edward	of James Masters
April	6.	Isabella	of Benj[n]. & Hannah Coleman
	13		of Story & Sarah Dawes
	19.	Rebecca	of Timothy & Abigail Fitch
	20.	Timothy	of Thomas & Mary Green
		Mary	of John Edwards
		Benjamin	of Samuel & Sarah Pool
May	18.	Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Welch
June	15.	Nathaniel	of Nathaniel & Abigail Donn
	22	Nathaniel Walker	of Nath[l] & Mary Appleton
		William	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
	29	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
		Mary	of John & Priscilla Bryant
July	13	Elizabeth	of William & Mary Todd
		Josiah	of Nath[l]. & Abigail Richardson
	20	Thomas	of Joseph & Abigail Greenleaf

Aug.	10.	Martha [in pencil] Elizabeth	of Obadiah Curtis
	24	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
		John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep^{r}.	14	Jack	of Scipio (Fayerweather)
Oct^{r}.	26	Priscilla	of William & Hannah Greenleaf
Nov^{r}.	2	Francis	of Hezekiah Usher
		Ann	of James Top
		Katherine	of Daniel & Eliza. Boyer
	23	George	of Ezra & Pleasant (negro)
	30	Mary	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
Dec^{r}.	14.	Rebecca	of John & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Frances Gore

1756

Jan.	4.	Mary	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway
		Edward	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		David,	of William & Mehetabell Hyslip

no more entries this year

1757

Jan.	9,	Sarah	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
	16	Abigail	of Elizabeth Huttah
	23	Jane	of William & Sarah Flagg
Feb.	6.	Sarah	of John Provence
	13.	Josiah	of Katherine Nottage
	20	William	of Ephraim Turner
		Dorothy	
		Thomas	
		Samuel	
March	6.	Mary	of Isaac & Elizabeth Smith
		Grizzel	of John & Mary Cotton
	13.	Hannah	of Joseph Putnam
	20.	Sarah	of William Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of James Masters
April	3	Elizabeth	of William & Katherine Cooper
		Susannah	of Elizabeth Moreton
	10	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Rogers
	17	Mary	of Grace Spear
	24	Samuel	of Thomas Green

1757

May	1.	Mercy	of Mercy Hegshaw
		Abraham	of Benjamin Eustis
	8.	Sarah	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
		Sarah	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
	15.	Thomas Fitch	of Andrew & Mary Oliver
		Mary	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Eliz. Downe
		James	of John & Mary Wendell

	22	Violet & Sylvia	(negro children)
June	5.	William	of Henry & Margret Newman
		Thomas	of Obadiah Curtis
	12	James	of Mary Smith
	26	Rebecca	of John Gore
		Abigail	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
July	10.	Henry	of John Andrews
		Richard	of Richard Billings
	17	Archibald	of Archibald & Eliz. M^{c}Niel
		John Jones	of John & Hannah Spooner
	24	Daniel	of John Greenleaf
	31	Thomas	of Solomon & Elizab. Davis
Aug.	7.	Elizabeth	of W^{m} & Mehetabel Hyslip
		Isaiah	of Isaiah Audibert
	21	Sarah	of Thomas & Hannah Flucker
Sep^{r}	18	Elizabeth	of John Phillips
Oct^{r}	2	Anna	of Andrew Hall
		Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
		Thomas	of John Amory
	23	Nancy (serv^{t} to W^{m}	Greenleaf)
		Elizabeth	of Ruth Freeman
Nov^{r}	7.	Abiel Walley	of Joseph Sherburne
	27	Katherine	of Isaac Wendell
Dec^{r}	4.	Mary & Sarah	of Edward Paine
		Timothy	of Jonas Fitch
	11	Joseph	of Thomas Jackson
	25	William	of Jonathan Williams
		Dorothy	of John Lewis

1758

Jan.	1.	Elizabeth	of Priscilla Bryant
	8	John,	of John Mico & Kath. Wendell
	15		of Thomas Hubbart
Feb.	19.	David	of David & Kath. Ochtherlony
		Elizabeth	of Martin Gay
	26	James	of James & Eliz. Cromartie
March	5.	John	of Nathaniel Appleton
	12	Mary	of Ebenezer Storer jun^{r}
	26	Sarah	of Mary Homer
		William	of Hannah More
April	9.	Rebecca	of Jacob Ridgway
	16.	Mary	of Mary Hallowell
	23	Joseph	of John & Abig. Edwards
		Sarah	of William Dall
May	7.	Susanna	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Joseph	of Joseph Billings
	21	William	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	28	Isaac	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
June	11	Anna	of John Bell
		James	of James & Sarah Stuart

July	16	William	of William Greenleaf
	23	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Welch
Sep^{r}	24	Christopher	of John & Frances Gore
Oct^{r}	1.	Sarah	of Elizabeth Mecom
	8	James	of Ephraim Turner
	15	Elizabeth	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
Nov.	5.	Sarah	of James Masters
	12	Mary	of Sarah Flagg
	19	George Scott	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
Dec^{r}	3.	Samuel	of Henry & Margret Newman
	17	Henry	of Samuel & Sarah Savage
		Josiah & Samuel	of Josiah & Mary Byles
	24	George Richards	of Stephen Minot

1759

Jan.	21.	Samuel	of William & Katherine Cooper
Feb.	11.	Patience	of Edward & Elizabeth Moulton
	18.	Mary	of Samuel & Hannah Waterhouse
March	11.	John	of Thomas & Mary Green
	25	Isaac	of Isaac Wendell
April	1.	Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Downe
	15.	Mary	of John & Mary Smith
		Nancy	of Silvia (negro)
	22	Ann	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
May	6	John	of Thomas Hubbart
		Jerusha	of Samuel Phillips
	20	Sarah	of Joseph Sherburne
		Ann	of Jonathan Williams
		Rebecca	of Jonathan Edmunds
	27	George	of Elizabeth Draver
		Abigail	of John Edwards
June	17	Pleasant, servant to M^{r}	Flucker
		Rebecca	of Andrew Hall
	22	John	of John Amory (in private)
July	8	Dorothy	of John & Dorothy Lewis
	15	Mary	of William & Hannah Pike
		William	of Simeon & Mary Polley.
		Peter	of Peter Boyer
	22	Quintus (servant of M^{rs}	Bulfinch) adult
	29	John	of John & Mary Barden
		Jacob	of Benjamin Eustis
Aug.	19.	Josiah	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	26	John	of Isaiah & Sarah Audibert
Sep^{r}	16.	Mary	of John & Frances Gore
	23	Samuel	of Abigail Doggett
	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
Oct^{r}	21	Jane	of James & Elizabeth Cromartie
Nov^{r}	18	Anna	of Daniel & Anna Maccarty
	25	Nathaniel	of Abigail Dunn

Dec.	2	Anna Green	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
	30	Elizabeth	of Josiah & Mary Byles
			1760
Jan^{y}.	6.	John	of Adam & Martha Knox
	13	Elizabeth	of William & Elizabeth Warden
		Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Billings
	27	Mary	of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
Feb.	3.	Edward	of Henry & Margret Bromfield
	10	William	of William Greenleaf
	17	John	of William & Katherine Cooper
	24	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Elizabeth Jackson
Ma[r]ch	9	John	of John Greenleaf
	16	Sarah Churchill	
	23	William	of John Phillips jun^{r}
	30	Thomas Cheney	of Isaac & Bridg^{t} Ridgway
		William	of John & Hannah Spooner
April	20.	Sarah	of Obadiah & Martha Curtis
		John	of Nathaniel Tailor
May	11	William	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Violet	of Silvia (Servant to M^{r} Jones)
	25	Benjamin Lynde	of Andrew & Mary Oliver
June	1.	Elizabeth	of Thomas Bell
	8	Isaac & Seth	of Sarah Churchill
July	6	Sarah	of Sam^{l} Phillips & Sarah Savage
	13	Benjamin	of Jonathan Williams
	20	Mehetabel	of Solomon & Elizath Davis
		Martin	of Martin & Mary Gay
Aug.	11.	Sarah	of James & Sarah Stuart
	17	John	of John & Abigail Edwards
		Elizabeth	of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
Sep^{r}.	7.	John	of Henry & Margret Newman
	14	John	of James & Rebecca Masters
Oct^{r}.	5.	Katherine	of David & Kath^{ne} Ochterlony
	12	Eunice	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
	19	Ezekiel	of Thomas & Sarah Savage
Nov^{r}.	2	Temperance	of Mary Stuart
	9	James	of Peter Boyer
	16	Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Josiah	of William & Sarah Flagg
	23	Ebenezer	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
		Nathaniel	of Nathan^{l} Hancock
Dec^{r}.	14	Michael	of William & Mary Homer
	28	Rufus Green	of John Amory
			1761
Jan.	4.	Benjamin	of Benjam^{n} & Mary Hallowell
		Mary	of John & Frances Gore
		Elizabeth	of Ephraim Turner
	18	Susannah	of Moses Wheal

Feb.	1	Susanna,	of Thomas & Judith Hubbart
	8	Ann	of John & Ann Lovell jun^{r}
	15	Sarah	of Edmond & Elizth. Moreton
		Jane	of Jane M^{c}Farling
March	8	Charles	of Ebenezer & Eliza. Storer
April	5.	Elizabeth	of Edward Ladd Saunders
		James	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
		Samuel	of Matthew & Eliz. Wakefield
	12	Elizabeth	of Andrew & Eliz. Newell
	19	Richard	of Joseph & Abigail Billings
	26	David	of David Bell
May	10	George & Henry	of Nathan^{l} Appleton
	31	Anna & Katherine	of John & Eliz. Welch
June	21	Mary	of Christian Bruce
	28	Peter	of John & Mary Smith
July	19.	Mary	of Thomas Jackson
	26	John	of William & Margret Phillips
		Isaac	of John Greenleaf
		Timothy	of Timothy & Eunice Fitch
		Simeon	of Simeon & Mary Polleys
		William	of William & Elizabeth Warden
Aug.	16	Elizabeth	of Jacob & Mary Ridgway
		Charles	of Thomas & Frances More
Sep^{r}.	6.	Sarah	of James & Sarah Stuart
	13	Joseph	of Nathan & Grace Spear
	27	Sarah	of Josias & Mary Byles
Oct^{r}.	4	Mary	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
		Nathaniel	of Nathaniel Taylor
	11	Henry	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		Martha Fitch	of John Mico & Kath^{e}. Wendell
	25	Flora	of Sylvia (servant to M^{rs} Jones)
Nov.	1.	Richard Wibird	of William & Kath. Cooper
		Lilly	of James & Elizabth. Cromartie
		Mary	of John & Mary Cotton
	15	Lucy	of Samuel Phillips & Sarah Savage
	22	Jacob	of Isaac & Mary Wendell
Dec^{r}.	13.	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
	20	Moses	of Isaiah & Sarah Audebert
		Mary	of John Champney
			1762
Jan^{y}	3	Nathaniel	of Nath^{l} & Mary Hall
Jan.	17.	John	of Joseph & Sarah Putnam
	24	Jonathan	of Jonathan & Ruth Freeman
	31	Mary	of John & Anna Lovell
		Al[i]ce	of James Sumner
Feb.	21.	Thomas	of John & Mary Bray
March	7.	Susanna	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
	21	Lewis	of John & Abigail Edwards
May	16	Thomas	of John Amory

	30	Nathaniel	of Nath[l] Hancock
		Margret	of William & Margret Phillips
June	6.	Katherine	of John & Frances Gore
	27	John Murdock	of Walter & Mehetabell Logan
		James Smith	of James & Mary Lovell
		Benjamin	of Samuel Rock
July	4.	Katherine	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	11	Joseph Lee	of Andrew Newell
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Mary Gray
		John	of William & Elizabeth Dall
	18	Nathaniel	of William & Hannah Pike
	25	William	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
Aug.	15.	William	of Thomas & Judith Hubbart
	22	Lucy	of Joshua & Anna Winslow
		James	of James & Rebecca Masters
Sep.	12	Elizabeth Flagg adult	
		James	of Ephraim & Dorothy Turner
		Jonathan	of Jonathan & Martha Edmunds
Sep[r]	19.	Katherine	of William & Kath[e] Cooper
Oct[r]	3.	Daniel	of William Greenleaf
	17.	Abigail	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	24	Mary	of Benjamin & Mary Hallowell
		Josias	of Josiah & Katherine Nottage
Nov[r]	14	Franklyn	of Jonathan Williams
	21	John	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	28	Nathaniel	of Benj. & Eliza[th] Eustis
Dec[r]	12	Grizzle	of John Cotton
	26	Elizabeth	of Elizabeth Freeman

1763

Jan.	2.	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
Feb.	13	Anna	of David & Elizabeth Bell
	20	Elizabeth	of Will[m] & Eliz[th] Warden
	27	Samuel	of Samuel & Eliz[th] Downe
		Edmund	of Thomas & Esther Green
		John	of William & Mary Homer
March	6.	James	of James & Al[i]ce Sumner
	20	Andrew	of John & Margr[t] Spooner
	27	Abigail	of Nath[l] & Abigail Dunn
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
April	3.	Thomas	of Nath[l] & Rachel Appleton
	17	John Brown	of Tim[o] & Eunice Fitch
		Rosanna	of Jane McFarling
		Mary	of Isaac & Mary Viburt
May	1	Mary Whitmore (adult)	
	15	Eunice	of Andrew & Sarah Hall
		William	of Benj[n] & Eliz[th] Pierpoint
	29	Edward	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
June	5.	Sarah	of William & Sarah Flagg
		Anna	of John & Abigail Edwards

		Jonathan	of John & Katherine Amory
	19	William	of Natha^{l} & Sarah Tailor
July	10.	Gilbert	of Katherine Ochtherlony
		John	of John Brown
	17	Elizabeth & Abigail	of John & Sarah Provence
	24	Benjamin	of John & Elizabeth Welch
	31	William	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
Aug.	7.	Jonathan	of Henry & Margret Newman
	14	Elizabeth	of John & Ann Lovell
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Elizath Minot
	21	Elizabeth	of Henry & Hannah Bromfield
		William Henry	of Archibald M^{c}Niel
Sep^{r}	4	William	of John & Sarah Webb
	11	John	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Sarah	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	25	Josiah	of Solomon & Elizabth Davis
		Mary	of John & Mary Phillips
Oct^{r}	2	Martha Addleton (adult)	
	9	Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
		Benjamin	of Benj. & Hannah Sumner
Nov^{r}	6.	Thomas Dawes,	of Tho^{s} & Frances More
		Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
	13	Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Hall
	27	Jeremiah	of Thomas Jackson
Dec^{r}	11.	John	of James & Mary Lovell
	18	Elizabeth	of Alexander & Christina Bruce
		Elizabeth	of William & Elizabeth Dall

1764

See Addenda, p. 440.

1765

Jan.	13	Hannah	of Isaac & Mary Vybert[1]
Feb.	3	Sarah	of James & Alice Sumner
	10	Thomas	of Obadiah & Mercy Curtis
		Rebecca	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
	17	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker
	24	Martha	of John & Elizabeth Welch
		Elizabeth	of Samuel & Susanna Draper
March	17.	Isaac Townsend	of David & Elizath Bell
		Elizabeth	of Thomas & Rebecca Shepherd
April	7.	Isaac	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
		Sarah	of William & Margret Phillips
	14	Samuel	of John & Sarah Web
		Isaac	of William & Olive Daws
		Joseph	of Joseph & Ann Barrell
		Ruth	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	William	of John & Katherine Amory
May	12.	Benjamin Colman	of John & Eliz. Dennie
		William	of William & Hannah Pike

[1] In Dr. Colman's Diary given Wibird. See p. 441.

	26		of Samuel & Mary Horn
June	2.	John	of William & Martha Hersey
	16	James	of William Greenleaf
	23	Ann	of Henry & Eunice Quincy
July	14	William	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
Oct^{r}	20	George	of William & Mary Homer
Nov^{r}	3.	Edward	of Edward & Rebecca Pain
	17.	Martha	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
	24	Sarah	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
Dec^{r}	8	Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	15.	John	of William & Katherine Cooper
			1766
Jan.	5.	Abigail	of Abigail Gwin
		James	of Isaac & Bridget Ridgway
	26	Thomas	of Andrew Newell
Feb.	2.	William	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
	16	Ann	of Joshua & Ann Gardner
	23	Rebecca	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
		Jonathan Patten	of Nath^{l} & Mary Hall
		Mary	of John & Mary Wise
March	9.	Susanna	of James & Sarah Stuart
		Treat	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
	30	Sarah	of Jonathan Williams
		Temperance	of Isaac & Eliz. Colman
April	6.	John Scottow	of Richard & Sarah Green.
	20	John	of Habijah Savage
	27	William	of John & Ann Lovell
	18	Rebecca	of Thomas and Rebecca Shepherd
	25	Elizabeth	of Benj. & Elizabeth Eustis
		Mary	of Levi & Mary Stutson
June	1.	Rebecca	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
July	13.	Samuel	of Thomas & Judith Hubbart
		Caleb Brooks	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	3.	Samuel	of Benj^{n} & Hannah Sumner
	10	Jacob	of Jacob Wendell jun^{r}
	24	Hannah	of Richard Emmons
Sep^{r}	7	Charlotte	of Nathaniel Appleton
Sep^{r}	21.	at the west chh,	
		Thomas	of Samuel Quincy,
		Ebenezer	of Martin Gay
Oct^{r}	12	Daniel	of Peter & Susanna Boyer
		Edward	of Edward & Abigail Walker
		Samuel	of William & Abigail Barrett
	19	William Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
	26	James & Susanna	of James Williams
		Mary	of William & Mary Berry
Nov^{r}	16.	Samuel	of William & Martha Hersey
	23	Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth Newell
Dec^{r}	28	Francis	of John & Katherine Amory

1767

Jan.	4.	William	of William & Margret Phillips
	18	Nathaniel	of Thomas Green
		Nathaniel	of James & Rebecca Masters
	25	Eunice	of Timothy & Eunice Fitch
Feb.	1.	Eupheme	of Archibald Cunningham
		Sarah	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	15	Benjamin	of John & Elizaᵗʰ Welch
	22	Thomas	of James Lovell
March	15.	Joseph	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	22	Susanna	of James & Alice Sumner
	29	Thomas	of Thomas & Elizaᵗʰ Amory
April	12.	Lucy	of Samuel & Lucy Rotch
	19	Rebecca	of Andrew & Elizabᵗʰ Newell
		William	of James & Elizabᵗʰ Rogers
		Dinah	of female servᵗ to Cap. Bradford
May	10.	Samuel	of Samuel & Elizab. Minott
		Sarah	of Josiah Nottage
	17	Mary Smith	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	24	Margret	of Nathˡ & Mary Balch
	31	James	of James & Lydea Dodge
June	7.	Lydea Dodge (adult)	
		Joseph	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
	28	Sarah, servant of Mʳ McNeal	
		John Gardiner	of Joseph Wise
Aug.	30	Mary	of Benjamin & Eliz. Pierpoint
		Rachel	of Richard & Sarah Green
Sepᵗ.	6.	Mary	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	13	Joseph	of Joseph & Eliz. Warren
		Sarah	of John & Joanna Stutson
	27	Jacob	of Thomas & Frances More
		Jacob	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
Nov.	22.	Polly	of William & Mary Davis
	29	Richard Brooks	of Richᵈ & Eliz. Emmons
		Mary	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
Decᵗ.	6	Jonathan	of William & Hannah Pike
	13	Edmond	of William & Sarah Greenleaf
		Cato, servant of Mʳ Bowdoin	
	20	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	27	Elizabeth	of John & Anna Lovell
		Abigail Stainer & Elizabeth	of Joseph & Mary Allen

1768

Jan.	24	Joseph	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
Feb.	21.	Jenny	of Habijah Savage
		Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		Cato (adult) servant to Mʳˢ Hancock	
	28	George Ruggles	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf

March	6.	Ebenezer Turell	of John & Elizth Dennie
	13	Samuel Cooper	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	27	Roland	of John & Mary Cotton
April	10.	Sarah	of Levi & Mary Stutson
May	1.	William	of Solomon & Elizabeth Davis
	15	Thomas	of Thomas & Sarah Fletcher
	29	Solomon	of George Hews
June	12	Edward	of
	19	Betsy	of Nathaniel & Rachel Appleton
July	3	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
		Isabella	of John & Jane McFarland
	24	Katherine	of William & Katherine Cooper
	31	Joshua	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Joseph	of Sharper (servt to Mr Wendell)
Aug.	21.	Betsy	of Alexander & Elizath Smith
	28	Sarah	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
Sepr	4	Hannah Farrand (adult)	
		Dora Servant to Mr Clark (adult)	
		Joseph	of Joseph & Mary Dennie
		Jane	of Boston & Lizzy
	11	Richard	of Peter Boyer
		John Hercules	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
	18	Benjamin	of William & Abigail Barrett
		Frank (servant to Mrs Hancock)	
	25	John	of John & Mary Wise
Octr	9.	Henry	of Thomas & Judith Hubbard
		Hannah	of William & Mary Homer
	30	Thomas Waldron	of James & Alice Sumner
Nov.	6.	John	of William & Lucy Newhall
	13	Elizabeth	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	27	Nathaniel	of Thomas & Esther Green
Decr	18.	Robert	of William & Priscilla Greenleaf
		Elizabeth	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailor

1769[1]

Jan.	1	Sarah	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Susanna	of John & Abigail Adams
		Mary	of James & Mary Lovell
	8	Elizabeth	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
	22.	Sarah	of John & Mary Savage
	29	Jenny (of Cato servt to Mr Hancock)	
Feb.	5	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	12	Zechary	of Gabriel & Judith Johonnot
	19	Archbald	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	12	Hannah	of Giles & Mary Alexander
	26	Prudence	of Benjn & Elizabeth Eustice
		Katherine	of John & Katherine Amory
		Mary	of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
		Sarah	of Isaac & Mary Vibird
April	2.	David Hyde	

[1] See p. 442 for additional baptisms.

		William Bulfinch	of David & Abig. Hyde
		Nancy	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	16	Benjamin	of James & Elizath Williams
	23	Thomas	of James & Eliza. Rogers
		Joseph	of James & Lydea Dodge
	28	Katherine	of David & Abigail Hyde
May	7.	John	of John & Joanna Stutson
	14	Elizabeth	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	21	Charles Harrison	of Tim^{o} & Eunice Fitch
		Mary	of Nathaniel & Mary Balch
	28	Susanna	of James Robbins
June	4.	John	of John & Rebecca Thompson
	18	Elizabeth	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
	25	Mary	of John & Sarah Webb.
July	2.	Jacob	of William & Margret Phillips
	16	Mary	of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot
	23	John	of Volentine & Hephzibah Sullivan
	30	Benjamin	of Josiah & Kath Nottage
Aug.	6.	Ann	of Thomas & Elizab. Amory
		John	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Ruth	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
	13	Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Allen
		Thomas	of Joseph & Eliza. Waldron
		John	of John Brailsford
	20	Silvester	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep^{r}	10.	Charles	of Joseph & Ann Barrell

1770

Jan.	14.	Henry	of John & Katherine Amory
Feb.	4.	Elizabeth	of Isaac & Eliz. Smith
March	4.	Nathaniel	of W^{m} & Abig. Barrat
	18	James	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
			of Jane Adamson
April	1.	Thomas	of John & Mary Savage
	15	Thomas	of Thomas Popkin
	22	Elizabeth	of Will^{m} & Mary Farnum
		Betsy	of Habijah & Eliza. Savage
	29	John	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
May	13	Peter Chardon	of John & Judith Scott
	20		of William Homer
June	3.	Elizabeth	of Thomas & Jud. Hubbard
		Charles	of John & Abigail Adams
July	8.	Jonathan	of Thomas & Eliz. Amory
	22.	Thomas	of Joseph & Elizabeth Waldron
		Elizabeth	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
Aug.	12.	John	of John & Sarah Gore
Sep^{r}	2.	Susanna	of Joseph & Mary Turell
		Joshua	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		William	of William & Alice Baker
		Joseph Astin	of Richard & Sarah Green

		Hannah	of John & Mary Wise
Sep^{r}	9.	Daniel	of Daniel & Margret Scott
	16	Susanna	of Levi & Mary Stutson
	23	William	of William & Lucy Newall
		Peter	of Cato (to M^{r} Hancock)
Oct^{r}	21.	Edward	of Edward & Eliz. Clarke
		Anna Stevens	of William & Eliza. Royall
Nov.	25.	Francis	of Francis & Susanna Green
Dec^{r}	2.	John	of William & Margret Phillips
	9.	William	of James & Mary Lovell
	16	Frank	of Frank & Dory (negroes)
	23	George Minot	of Nath^{l} & Sarah Tailor
		William	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf

1771

Jan.	6.	Dudley	of John & Mary Cotton
		Elizabeth Blanchard	of Sam^{l} & Sarah Appleton
		Sarah	of Isaac & Eliza. Colman
Feb.	3	Sarah	of Sarah Andrews
	17	George	of Archbald & Lydea Cunningham
March	10	Mary	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	16		of Samuel & Elizabeth Minot (in pvate)
	17	Martha	of Sam^{l} & Elizabeth Salisbury [in pencil]
	24	Nancy	of John & Cicely Hodgdon
April	7	Anna	of Benj^{n} & Elizabeth Eustice
		William Cox	of James & Lydea Dodge
	14	Elizabeth	of Samuel & Mary Horn
	21	Mary	of William & Martha Hearsey
May	12	Sally	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	19	Rebecca	of William & Rebecca Flag
June	23	Elizabeth	of David & Elizabeth Hyde
July	7	Isaac	of Edward & Abigail Walker
Aug.	4.	Nathaniel	of Nath^{l} & Elizabeth Call
	11	Thomas	of Thomas & Rebecca Green
	18	(At old South)	
		Phillis / serv^{t} of M^{r}	Wheatly
	25	Sarah	of John & Elizabeth Dennie
		Sarah	of Ellis & Elizabeth Gray
Sep^{r}	15	William	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
		Hannah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
	12	John	of John Adams
		John	of Thomas & Elizabeth Amory
Oct^{r}	20	Mercy	of Joseph & Mary Allen
	27	William	of William & Mary Bowes
		James	of Sharper (serv^{t} to O Wendell)
Nov.	17	Thomas	of Stutson
Dec^{r}	1	John Kitteridge	of Joseph & Abigail Hall
		Nicolas	of Ward Nicholas & Ann Boylston
	15.	Edward	of William & Mary Davis

		Charles	of Francis & Susanna Green
	22	Sarah	of Elisha & Mercy Cole
	29	Polly	of John & Polly Savage

1772

Jany.	5.	Daniel 1 week	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway.
	19.	Anthony Allen (adult)	
		Elizabeth 2 weeks	of Anthony Allen.
	26.	Sukey	of Nathaniel & Mary Hall.
Feb^{y}	2.	Lucy Watkins (adult)	
March	1.	Henry	of Henry Bass
	22	Mary	of Joseph & Elizabeth Warren
		Debby	of Habijah & Elizabeth Savage
		Sarah	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
		Polly	of James & Susanna Robbins
April	5.	Mercy Melville	of James & Alice Sumner
		Stephen & Abigail	of Stephen & Abigail Floyd
	12	Ebenezer	of William & Mary Berry
		Robert	of James & Rebecca Mastin
May	3.	William	of Aaron & Mary Cabot
	10		of Daniel Scott
	17	Smith Freeman	of W^{m} & Abigail Barrett
		Jonathan	of William & Annie Turner
June	7	Nancy	of William Greenleaf
	14	John Chesman (adult)	& his son John
	28	Abigail	of Benjamin Hatch
July	12	Elizabeth	of Jacob & Martha Wendell
		Elizabeth	of Thomas & Frances More
	13	William	of James & Elizab. Williams (in private)
Aug.	16.	(at Pownalborough)	
		Mary & Hannah children of Jonas Fitch	
Oct^{r}	18.	Sarah	of Nathaniel & Sarah Taylor
		James [in pencil]	of James Loring
Nov^{r}	22.	Christian	of Levi Stutson
	29	Joshua	of Samuel & Sarah Snow
		Elizabeth	of Nathan^{l} & Eliz. Call
		Rebecca	of Zaccheus & Rachel Morton
Dec^{r}	6	Polly	of James & Lydea Dodge
	13	James	of William & Ma[r]tha Hearsey
	20	Sarah	of Ellis & Sarah Gray
	28	Mary	of Joseph & Abigail Hall

1773

Jan.	3.	Susanna	of Francis & Susanna Green
	10	Margret	of Sharper (serv^{t} to M^{r} O Wendell)
	24	Alexander	of Thomas & Rebecca Green
		Samuel	of Ruggles
	31	Elizabeth	of Timothy & Elizabeth White
Feb.	7.	Abigail Byles (adult)	

	14	Sarah	of William & Mary Bowes
		Charles	of James & Mary Lovell
		Joseph Tyler	of Edward Blanchard
	28	Lewis	of Archbald Cunningham
March	7.	Rachel	of James & Elizabeth Rogers
	21	Lydea	of Nathan & Lydea Fletcher
		Betsy	of Samuel & Sarah Appleton
	28	Oliver Cromwell	of Oliver & Dorcas Greenleaf
		John	of Samuel & Mary Horn
April	18.	Rachel Ruggles	of John & Polly Savage
May	2	Joseph	of Thomas & Sarah Popkin
	23		of William Hawes
June	6.	Abigail Perkins	of Joshua & Ann Winslow
	13	Isaac	of Isaac & Elizabeth Colman
		Sarah	of Daniel & Rachel Rea
June	20.	David	of David & Abigail Hyde
July	11.	Samuel	of John & Joanna Stutson
		William	of William Quiner
	25	Sally	of William & Rebecca Flag
		Edward	of Benj. & Anna Waine
Aug.	1.	Susanna	of John & Mary Adams
	22	Elizabeth	of William & Mary Dawes
	29	John	of John & Mary Cotton
Sep^{r}	5	Deliverance	of James & Alice Sumner
		Rebecca	of Anthony & Rebecca Allen
		Rebecca Pratt	of Stephen & Abigail Floyd
	19.	Elizabeth	of Lewis & Susanna Gray
	26	John	of John & Mary Wise
Oct^{r}	3.	Jacob	of Jacob & Mary Hall
		George Hartwell	(of Cato serv^{t} to M^{r} Hancock)
	24	Samuel	of Samuel & Sarah Gray
		Hannah	of Samuel & Mary Pool
Nov^{r}	7.	Jacob	of William & Mary Homer
	14	Hannah	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	21	Ann Eaton	of Norton & Sarah Brailsford
Dec^{r}	5.	Marion	of William & Mary Burton
	19	Abigail	of Edward & Abigail Walker

1774

No records

1775

No records

1776

May	19.	Nancy	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
June	9	Sally	of Amos Windship
		Samuel	of Nancy Prince (negro)
	23	Comfort	of William Quiner
July	28	Arthur	of Thomas Baron

Aug.	4.	Ruth	of Benj. & Anna Richardson
Oct^{r}	6	William	of William & Mary Burton
	27	Sukey	of Duncan & Susanna Ingraham
Nov^{r}	10	Nathaniel	of Nathan^{l} & Eliz. Call

1777

Feb.	2.	Samuel	of Samuel & Mary Lawrence
	9	Elizabeth Storer	of Joseph & Hannah Barrell
	16	Ellis	of Ellis & Sarah Gray
		Sally	of James & Sarah Perkins
March	2.		of William & Alice Baker
		Samuel	of John & Elizabeth Chapman
	30	Elizabeth	of William & Martha Hearsey
April	13.	Benjamin	of James & Abigail Sumner
		Nancy	of Joseph & Elizabeth Coolidge
May	4	Jonathan	of William & Miriam Phillips
	11	Martha	of Daniel Rey
	18	Israel Putnam	of William Dawes
June	1.	Elizabeth	of Nicholas & Elizabeth Bowes
		John	of John & Jane Adamson
	15	Hannah	of John & Eliza. Cook
	29	Samuel White	of John & Olive Cushing
July	6		of Mary Cabot
Aug.	24.	Lydea & Sally	of Edward Draper
	31	William	of Habijah & Elizab. Savage
Sep^{r}	28	Jane	of Thomas & Jane Dakers
Oct^{r}	5	George	of James & Mary Lovell
		John	of Daniel & Margrett Scott
	26	John	of John & Sarah Tyler
Nov^{r}.	2.	Sally	of Samuel & Sarah Howard
	23	James	of Samuel & Joanna Pitts
	30	Samuel	of John Stutson
Dec^{r}	7	William Oliver	of John & Mary Adams
	14		of Foster
	21	George	of Samuel Allyne & Elizab. Otis
	28	Nathaniel	of Jacob & Martha Wendell

1778

March	29.	William Greenleaf	of Daniel & Mary Bell
		John Ward	of John & Mary Fenno
April	5.	James Tyng	of John & Jane Loring.
	26.	Jonathan	of William Phillips jun^{r}
May	3	Al[i]ce	of William & Al[i]ce Baker
	24	John George Washington	of John & Dorothy Hancock
June	7.	Susanna	of Henderson Inches
		Joseph	of Isaac & Sarah Whittemore

Nov. 27 1790 The above entrys were transcribed from interleaved almanacks (in which his records were kept by the late D^{r} Cooper) and were faithfully extracted by

PETER THACHER

A List of the Baptisms administered in the church of Brattle Street during their vacancy.

Nov^{r} 23 1783. George Greanleaf, son of Daniel and Bell
Thomas John Hancock, son of Thomas jun^{r} & Lucy Cushing
Dec^{r} 13 1783 Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of John and Lowell
Dec^{r} 28 1783 A child of M^{r} Green
Jan^{y} 4 1784 Harriet, daughter of M^{r} Brown
Betsey, daughter of M^{r} Eustis
Feb. 29 1784 Hannah, daughter of M^{r} Gardner
April 4 1784 Peggy, daughter of Lendal and Pitts
William son of Morrill
May 2 1784 Nancy, daughter of James and Mehetabel Sullivan
Betsy, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle
Nabby daughter of John and Warren
May 23 1784 Polly, daughter of John and Loring
June 6 1784 Maria, daughter of William and Davis
June 20 1784 Frances, daughter of Wells
July 11 1784 Mary Parker, daughter of William and Martha Shattuck.
Betsy Ebee, daughter of John and Wise
July 18 1784 James, son of Habijah and [*Elizabeth*] Savage [1]
July 25 1784 Samuel Cooper, son of Joseph and Abigail Hixon
Aug. 1 1784 Phillips, son of William jun^{r} and Baker
Charles Jones, son of Ephraim and Fenno
Aug. 8 1784 Thomas son of Greenough
Aug. 15 1784 Thomas son of John & [Ann] Bromfield
Aug. 22 1784 David son of Lewis
Sep^{r} 5 1784 Catharine Barton, son of Samuel and Bradford
Sep^{r} 12 1784 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Ruth Andrews
Sep^{r} 19 1784 William and James, sons of Zechary and Mary Hicks
Nancy, daughter of Morrill
Sep^{r} 26 1784 Sally, daughter of Nathaniel and Call
Oct^{r} 10 1784 William son of Thomas and Welch.
Nov^{r} 7 1784 Hannah, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Newell
Dec^{r} 19 1784 Samuel, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Dec^{r} 26 1784 Charles Russell, son of John and Codman
Jan. 2 1785 Charles, son of Nathaniel Walker and [*Sarah*] Appleton
At different periods in the vacancy
Priscilla, daughter of John and Priscilla Melville
Polly, daughter of William [*B. and Mary Tufts*] Bradford
Betsy Cooper, daughter of Norton and [Sarah] Brailsford

The publication of the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston, containing the births from 1700 to 1800, has enabled us to fill up some of the gaps in this record. Where we have found the actual record corresponding with that here, the name has been put in Roman characters in brackets. Where we have found the parents' names only in connection with other records, so that our identification is conjectural, we have put the name supplied in *italics*. — Eds.

Record of Baptisms Solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor of the church in Brattle Street or by other ministers acting in his Stead.

Jan.	23	1785.	Joseph Gardner, son of Daniel and Rea
Jan.	30	1785.	William, son of Nicholas & Rebecca Bowes
March	6	1785	Sarah Abbot, daughter of John & Rebecca Kneeland
			Nancy Means, daughter of Cato Steed a free negro
March	19	1785	Sarah Chardon, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.
			Charles, son of Joseph & Katherine Bush
April	17	1785	William Chapell owned the covenant & was baptised.
			Susanna, daughter of Thomas & Hannah Wells
April	24	1785	Jonathan, son of Jonathan & Elizabeth Bruce
			Melvin, son of James & Abigail Sumner
			William, son of Joseph & Alice Cross
May	15	1785	William, son of John & Olive Cushing
			Benjamin, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
May	22	1785	Benjamin son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
June	5	1785	Amos Sampson owned y^{e} covenant & his daughter Joanna was baptized.
June	26	1785	Charles, son of Lendal & Elizabeth Pitts
July	3	1785	Harriet, daughter of John & Sarah Green
July	10	1785	Mary Mitchel owned the covenant & her daughter Rebecca Hill was baptised.
Aug.	7	1785	Lucy, daughter of Samuel jun^{r} & Elizabeth Barrett.
Aug.	21	1785	Ephraim Copeland, son of Samuel & Rebecca Beals.
Sep^{r}.	4	1785	Sukey, daughter of Henry and [Ruth] Prentiss
Sep^{r}.	11	1785	Sally, daughter of Samuel and Whitwell
			William, son of William & Katherine Scollay
			William, son of William and Abigail Chapell
Oct^{r}	16	1785	Jonathan Mountfort, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
			John Green, son of Edward and Sarah Draper
Oct^{r}	30	1785	Mary Polleys, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
			Samuel, son of John and Warren
			William, son of William & Elizabeth Gridley.
Nov^{r}	27	1785	William, son of William & Fear Colman
			Mary, daughter of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne
Dec^{r}	18	1785	Samuel Cooper, son of Peter and Elizabeth Thacher
			John Marston jun^{r} owned the covenant and his daughter Anna-Eliza was baptized.
Dec^{r}	25	1785	Samuel, son of Benjamin & Anna Richardson.
Jan^{y}	22	1786	Parkman, daughter of Norton & Anna Brailsford
Jan^{y}	29	1786	George, son of John & Mary Fenno.
Feb.	12	1786	Thomas, son of Habijah and [Elizabeth] Savage
Feb.	26	1786	Martha, daughter of Richard and Hannah Gardner
March	19	1786.	George Washington, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle.
April	4	1786	John & George, sons of James & Lydea Dodge (in private)

April 9 1786 Nancy, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Wilton.
April 16 1786 Mary, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman.
May 21 1786 Appleton Prentiss owned the covenant & his daughter Emily was baptized.
June 4 1786 Mary, daughter of John and Lowell
June 18 1786 Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Pope of Dartmouth was baptized on account of his wife Elizabeth, a member in full communion with us.
July 2 1786 John, son of John & Sarah D^e Vermonnett
Mary Henderson, daughter of William & Mary Burke
July 16 1786 Benjamin, son of John & Ruthy Andrews
Robert, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
Polly, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
July 30 1786 Henry, son of Daniel and Mary Bell
Aug. 20 1786 Mehetabell, daughter of Robert George & Sarah Burchen
Aug. 27 1786 Betsy, daughter of Zechariah & Mary Hicks
Sarah Pine was admitted to own the covenant.
Oct^r. 29 1786 Peggy Tufts was admitted to own the covenant and her daughter, viz. of William & Peggy Tufts was baptized by the name of Peggy.
Nov^r. 5 1786 Joseph & John, sons of Joseph & Sarah Pine
Nov^r. 26 1786 Eunice Callender owned the covenant.
Eunice, daughter of Benjamin & Eunice Callender.
Dec^r. 3 1786 Sarah, daughter of Thomas & Sarah Russell
Dec^r. 17 1786 Ebenezer, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells.
Jan^y 7 1787 John, son of William & Martha Shattuck
Jan. 14 1787 Katy, daughter of Joseph & Katherine Bush
Jan. 21 1787 Charles, son of John & Olive Cushing.
Jan. 28 1787 Mary Frothingham was admitted to own the covenant.
Feb. 11. 1787. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Clark and Hannah Minot.
March 4 1787. Samuel, son of Nathaniel jun^r & Mary Frothingham
March 11 1787 Mary Gavet owned the covenant.
Abigail, Cheesborough, Grant, daughter of John Coffin & Abigail Jones
Samuel Adams, son of Thomas & Hannah Wells.
March 18 1787 Katherine Thomas, daughter of William & Hannah Barton
March 25 1787 Josiah Quincy, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
Mary, daughter of Samuel & Joanna Pitts.
April 8 1787 Charles Sullivan, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.
April 15 1787 John, son of Samuel jun^r & Elizabeth Barrett
May 20 1787. Elizabeth Hall & Sarah M^cNiel, children of Peter & Mary Mitchel.
June 10 1787. Frances, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
June 17 1787 John Winthrop, son of Jonathan & Hastings
Charles, son of Peter & Elizabeth Thacher
July 1 1787 David Spear & John Ingersol grandchildren of David & Sarah Spear & baptised on their account.
July 15 1787 Maria, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne
Aug. 5 1787 Simon & Abigail Edes, children of Simon & Hannah Bradshaw.

Aug.	12	1787	Gilbert, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard
			Benjamin Gray owned the covenant
			Sally, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray.
Aug.	19	1787	Polly, daughter of James & Lydea Dodge
Sep^{r}	1	1787	John Brown & Benjamin Hall (in private) sons of John Brown & Hephzibah Fitch.
Sep^{r}	9	1787	Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John & Mary Fenno
			Samûel, son of Edward & Sarah Draper
			Nathaniel Appleton, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.
Sep^{r}	23	1787	Real,[1] son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
			Eliza, daughter of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct^{r}	21	1787	Katherine Johnson owned the covenant & was baptised.
Nov^{r}	7	1787	Joshua Lapham owned the covenant.
			George, son of Joshua & Susanna Lapham
Nov^{r}	18	1787	Henry, son of Thomas and [Elizabeth] Welch
Dec^{r}	16	1787	Harriet, daughter of Samuel Allyne & Mary Otis
Jan.	20	1788	Thomas Cushing, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Feb.	10	1788	Braddock, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Feb.	12	1788	Arthur, son of Habijah & [Elizabeth] Savage
Feb.	25	1788	Thomas, son of Thomas and Mary Deming Greenleaf
			Mary Runney owned the covenant.
March	8	1788	Jane, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville
April	13	1788.	Stephen Badger, son of William and Hitchings
			Robert, son of Robert and Mary Runney.
			Samuel, son of Nathaniel and Katherine Johnson
April	20	1788	Rufus, son of Daniel and Mary Bell
May	4	1788	Jeremiah Williams owned the covenant.
			Samuel, son of James and Abigail Sumner
			Matilda, daughter of Jeremiah and Matilda Williams
May	18	1788	Dorothy Hancock, daughter of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May	25	1788	Becky, daughter of John and Abigail Warren
July	27	1788	George, son of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
Aug.	24	1788	Henry, son of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Aug.	31	1788	George, son of Zechariah and Mary Hicks
Sep^{r}	14	1788	William, son of Samuel and [Sarah] Whitwell
Oct^{r}	5	1788	John Howe, son of John and Sarah Green.
Oct^{r}	19.	1788.	Benjamin Sumner, tertius, owned the covenant
			Margaret Green, daughter of Benjamin 3^{d} and Maria Sumner
Oct^{r}	26	1788	Mary Wallis, daughter of Charles and Mary Gavet.
Nov^{r}	9	1788	Allen, son of Jonathan and Foster
			Susanna, daughter of Thomas and Hannah Wells
Nov^{r}	16	1788	John, son of Thomas and Anna Le Moyne
Dec^{r}	4	1788	Susanna Coffin, daughter of John Coffin and Abigail Jones
Dec^{r}	14	1788	Samuel, son of Samuel and Curtis
Dec^{r}	28	1788	Charlotte, daughter of Benjamin and Sarah Gray.
Jan.	18	1789	Nathaniel, son of Benjamin and Eunice Callender
Feb	8	1789	Katherine Cooper, daughter of Norton and Anna Brailsford

[1] Printed Royal in 24th Report of Record Commissioners of Boston. — Eds.

			Caroline & Maria, daughters of Appleton and Silence Prentiss
March	2	1789	Samuel Eliot, son of Charles and Cole
April	5	1789.	Fortune Symmes owned the covenant.
			Jenny, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
April	12	1789	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
			Elizabeth-Ann, daughter of Benjamin & Elizabeth Guild
April	19	1789	Charles, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
May	10	1789	William, son of John and Ruthy Andrews
May	17	1789	Elizabeth Davis, daughter of Jeremiah & Matilda Williams
May	31	1789	Thomas, son of John and Abigail Warren
June	13	1789	Polly, daughter of Nathaniel jun^{r} & Mary Frothingham
July	12	1789	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
July	19	1789	William Spooner owned the covenant
			John Phillips, son of William and Mary Spooner
			William Parsons, son of Charles and Mary Sigourney
Aug.	9	1789	Sarah, daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah Greenough
Aug.	16	1789	Sally Champney, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
Aug.	23	1789	Mary Hodgdon, daughter of Thomas & Jemima Low
Aug.	30	1789	Mary Penhallow, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
Sep^{r}	20	1789	Benjamin Lincoln, son of William & Martha Shattuck
			Margret, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sep^{r}	27	1789	Hannah , daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Oct^{r}	25	1789	George Washington, son of Abraham & Rachel Perrin. N. B The general was present
Nov^{r}	22	1789	Anna, daughter of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne.
Jan.	3	1790	Mary, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot
Jan	10	1790	Elizabeth Eustis, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Jan.	24	1790	Edward, son of Edward and Sarah Draper
March	21	1790	Benjamin Tufts, son of Hezekiah & Esther Blanchard
March	28	1790	John Scollay, son of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
April	4	1790	Thomas, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
April	18	1790	Lydea, daughter of William & Mary Hitchings
			James, son of John and Elizabeth Boyle
May	23	1790	James Bird jun^{r} owned the covenant & his son James was baptized
May	30	1790	Katherine Wendell, daughter of Samuel & Margret Cooper
June	20	1790	Frederick, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug.	15	1790	Harriet Barker, daughter of Daniel and Mary Bell
Aug.	29	1790	George, son of Moses and Sarah Grant
			William, son of William and Mary Phillips
			John, son of Robert and Sarah Burchen
Sep^{r}	5.	1790	George, son of John and Abigail Warren
Sep^{r}	12	1790	Polly Conant daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Oct^{r}	31	1790	John Whiting, son of Charles & Mary Gavet.
Nov^{r}	7	1790	George Brownsden, son of Samuel & Curtis.
Dec^{r}	12	1790	Edward Gray owned the covenant

			Mary Ann, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray
Jan.	9	1791	Ann, daughter of Ebenezer and Katherine Wells
Feb.	27	1791	Margrett, of Henry and Deborah Newman
			Judith, daughter of Richard and Priscilla Cooper
			Samuel, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Snelling
March	13	1791	William Gibbs of Samuel and Elizabth Hunt.
			Joseph Maverick son of Charles & Cole
			Margret of John & Elizabeth Boyle
March	29	1791	James, son of James Davenport & Mary Griffith
April	3	1791	John Coburn, son of Edward & Sarah Draper
May	1	1791	Mary Runey, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray
June	26	1791	Harrison Gray Otis owned the covenant
			Elizabeth Gray, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
			Daniel Greenleaf, son of Joseph & Jane Ingraham
			Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Daniel & Mary Austin
July	17	1791	Joseph Newell owned the covenant
			Polly, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
July	31	1791	Eliza, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Aug.	7.	1791.	Peter, son of William & Martha Shattuck
			Harriet, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
			Samuel Crease owned the covenant
			Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Aug.	14	1791	James Allen owned the covenant
			Mary Louisa, daughter of James & Allen
Aug.	28	1791	Amelia, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Sep^{r}	11	1791	Edward Reynolds owned the covenant
			Jane Thompson, daughter of Edward & Reynolds
Oct^{r}	9	1791	John Baxter owned the covenant
			Eliza Marshall, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Oct^{r}	30	1791	Desire Barker, daughter of Daniel & Mary Bell
			John, son of Thomas & Anna Le Moyne.
Nov^{r}	6	1791	Mary Hamilton & Fanny Grooms adults owned the covenant & were baptized.
Nov^{r}	13	1791	James, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes (free negroes)
Nov^{r}	20	1791	Simeon Stodder owned the covenant
			Sukey, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
Nov^{r}	27	1791	William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Dec^{r}	4	1791	Thomas Larrabee owned the covenant
			David Watts Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Dec^{r}	18	1791	Thomas Howe owned the covenant
			Mary Surcomb, daughter of Thomas & Allice Howe
Dec^{r}	25	1791	Mary Winthrop, daughter of William & Mary Spooner
			John Roulstone owned the covenant
			George, son of John & Dolly Roulston
Jan.	8	1792	Fanny Otis, daughter of Alexander & Mary Hamilton
Feb.	19	1792	Harriet, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney
March	11	1792	George Eustis, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
March	29	1792	Amelia, daughter of Moses & Sarah Grant
April	1	1792	Joseph, son of James & Patty Burdekin
April	8	1792	George, son of John & Katherine Codman

April 22 1792 Joshua Hall owned the covenant
John Carnes, son of Jonas & Dorothy Welch
Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
April 29 1792 Joseph Warren, son of Thomas & Jemima Low
May 6 1792 Harriet daughter of John & Abigail Warren
Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
William, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper
May 13 1792 William Cheever, son of James & Sarah Newell
June 3 1792 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
June 10 1792 Susanna, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham
June 11 1792 Charlottee, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
June 17 1792 Lewis Carnes owned the covenant
John Adams, son of Thomas and Abigail Welch
Nathaniel Greene, son of Lewis & Carnes
June 21. 1792. John Collins, son of John & Elizabeth Mason (in private)
July 1 1792 James, son of Thomas and Hannah Wells
July 15 1792 George, son of John & Ruthy Andrews
Aug. 5 1792 Elizabeth Jones owned the covenant
Margret Champlin, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones.
Aug. 12 1792 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
George, son of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug. 26 1792 Susanna Inman, daughter of Jonas Clarke & Mary Minot
Lucy, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
Harrison Gray, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
Sep.r 15 1792 George Denys, on account of M.rs Abigail Hixon, who solemnly engaged to educate him in the christian religion
William Warden, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (in private dangerously sick of the small pox.
Sep.r 21 1792 Joseph, son of Joseph & Hannah Blaney (in private)
Sep.r 23 1792 William Andrews owned the covenant
Sukey Stutson, daughter of William & Polly Andrews
Oct.r 7 1792 Isaac Phillips, son of Charles & Mary Gavet
Oct.r 21 1792 James Masters owned the covenant
James & Ruthy children of James & Polly Masters
Nov.r 4 1792 Alexander Matthewson owned the covenant
Harriet, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Mary Ann, daughter of Alexander & Rebecca Matthewson
Nov.r 25 1792 John Edmunds, son of Robert & Mary Runey
Dec.r 30 1792 Edward, son of Edward & Susanna Gray
Jan. 6. 1793 Joseph Ward, son of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
Feb. 7 1793 Eliza Debuke, daughter of Edward & Nancy Cole
Feb. 17 1793 Eliza, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
Feb. 24 1793 Margret, daughter of John & Dolly Roulstone
March 3 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Reynolds
March 10 1793 Richard Surcomb, son of Thomas & Allice Howe
April 14. 1793 Ebenezer Niles & John Delano owned the covenant
Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
Ebenezer, son of ditto
Betsey, daughter of John & Betsey Deleno

May 14 1793 Edward, son of Edward & Rachel Rennuf
June 7 1793 William & Sarah, children of William & Mercy Collins
June 9 1793 Christie Hamilton, daughter of James & Allen
June 11 1793 Martha Phips, daughter of William & Martha Shattuck
June 16 1793 John son of Alexander & Mary Hamilton
June 23 1793 Alexander Young owned the covenant
Sally Ridway, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
July 21 1793 Edward, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Thomas Marshall, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
July 28 1793 Catherine Margret, daughter of John & Catherine Codman
Aaron, son of Isaac and Abigail Adams
Aug. 4 1793 Charles, son of Charles and Elizabeth Howland
Aug. 26 1793 Thomas, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham
Andrew Kettell owned the covenant
Eleanor, daughter of Andrew and Eleanor Kettell
Sep^{r} 1 1793 George Albert son of Lewis and Carnes
Sep^{r} 8 1793 Moses, son of Moses and Elizabeth Bennett
Sep^{r} 22 1793 Elizabeth, daughter of John Coffin and Elizabeth Jones
Oct^{r} 13 1793 William Burroughs Procter owned the covenant
Lydea Bowes, daughter of William B and Lydea Procter
Oct^{r} 27 1793 William, son of William & Polly Andrews
Nov^{r} 10 1793 Martha Edmunds, daughter of Benjamin & Sarah Gray
Lucy, daughter of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
Nov^{r} 17 1793 Sarah, daughter of Joseph and Sally Newell
Nov^{r} 24 1793 Joshua, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall
Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary Austin
Dec^{r} 22 1793 Frederick William Geyer jun^{r} owned the covenant
Frederick William, son of F'd'k W^{m} jun^{r} & Rebecca Geyer
Dec^{r} 29 1793 Michael, son of Fortune and Jenny Symmes
Jan. 5. 1794 James, son of Ebenezer and Catherine Wells
Sally, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
Feb. 3 1794 Ellen, daughter of Appleton and Silence Prentiss
Feb. 16 1794 Elizabeth Parsons, daughter of Charles & Mary Sigourney
Feb. 23. 1794 Samuel, son of Richard Wibird & Priscilla Cooper
March 2 1794 George Homer owned the covenant
Thomas son of Thomas and Alice Howe
George, son of George and Sarah Homer
March 9 1794 Sarah Postell, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
March 23 1794 Robert, son of James & Polly Masters
March 30 1794 Sally Bradlee, daughter of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
April 20 1794 William, son of William & Mary Spooner
April 27 1794 William Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
May 4 1794 Richard, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
May 18 1794 John, son of James & Patty Burdekin
Mary, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis

June 1 1794 Samuel Perkins owned the covenant
Charles More, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Elizabeth Call, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
June 22 1794 Charlotte, daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
July 13. 1794 George and Harriet, children of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Aug 10 1794 Eliza Partridge, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Aug 17 1794 Deborah Cushing, daughter of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sep[r] 14 1794 John Cornish, son of James & Sarah Newell
Eleanor, daughter of John & Esther Dorr
Sep[r] 21 1794 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
Sep[r] 28 1794 Susanna Stutson, daughter of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
Oct[r] 5 1794 Eliza, daughter of Joseph and Whittemore
N. B. He this day owned the covenant
Nov[r] 30 1794 Samuel Sumner owned the covenant
Stephen Salisbury, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders Sumner
Dec[r] 7 1794 Eliza, daughter of William & Mercy Collins
Dec[r] 21 1794 Joseph Low owned the covenant
Joseph Harris, son of Joseph & Sarah Low
Jan[y] 7 1795 John Haskins, son of William & Mary Lad (in private)
Feb. 1. 1795 Anna, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Hall
Feb. 8. 1795 Eliza, daughter of Edward and Susanna Grey
Feb. 22 1795 Lucy, daughter of Thomas and Priscilla Melville
March 1 1795 Eliza, daughter of Nathan and [Joanna] Bond
William, son of William B and Lydea Procter
John Lucas, son of Asa and Sarah Hammond
March 8 1795 Mary, daughter of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
William, son of Alexander and Mary Hamilton
March 15 1795 Frederick Seymour, son of Lewis and Carnes
John, son of John and Betsey Deleno
March 16 1795. John, Joseph Putnam & Sally Shattuck, children of John & Wise (in private
March 22 1795 William, son of Thomas & Alice Howe
April 5 1795 John, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
April 12 1795 John Osborn owned the covenant
John, son of John & Catherine Macaulay Osborn
May 11 1795 John & Maria Green children of Jonathan & Jemima Carey
May 18 1795 Henry, son of John & Abigail Warren
Isaac Trask owned the covenant
Nabby, daughter of Isaac & Trask
May 31 1795 William Phillips, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
June 21 1795 William Amory, son of John & Katherine Codman
John, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles

June 28 1795 Mary Foster, daughter of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
July 5 1795 William, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun^{r} & Martha Higginson
July 12 1795 Stephen Gulliver owned the covenant
Stephen, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver
July 26 1795 Daniel Mace owned the covenant
Daniel, son of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace
Aug. 9 1795 James, son of John and Wise (in private)
Aug. 30 1795 Samuel, son of Braddock & Polly Loring
Sep^{r} 6 1795 Ruthy daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Frothingham
Helen daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Sep^{r} 6 1795 Harriet, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
Theodore French owned the covenant
Susanna, daughter of Theodore & Elizabeth French
Sep^{r} 20 1795 Mary Wayne owned the covenant
Oct^{r} 18 1795 Mary, daughter of & Mary Wayne
George & Caroline, children of Henry & Deborah Newman
Nov^{r} 15 1795 Caroline Augusta, daughter of Frederic Will^{m} & Rebecca Geyer
Dec^{r} 20 1795 Sarah Mills, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
Dec^{r} 27 1795 Henry, son of Stephen and Molly Gorham
Jan. 10 1796 William Johnson owned the covenant
Emmeline, daughter of William & Sally Johnson
Jan. 31. 1796 Thomas Dakin, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
Feb. 7 1796 Mary, daughter of John and Marston
Abigail, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
Jonathan Hunt owned the covenant
John Larkin, son of Jonathan & Hannah Hunt
Feb. 14 1796 Caroline, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Feb. 21 1796 Eliza, daughter of Joseph & Whittemore
Feb. 28 1796 Mary Copen, daughter of Robert and Mary Runney
March 6 1796 Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel & Hannah Greenough
March 13 1796 Michael, son of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
March 20 1796 Elizabeth Smith, daughter of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
April 3 1796 Robert Gordon owned the covenant
Sarah, daughter of Robert and Gordon
April 1796 William Collier owned the covenant
Sarah & William, children of William & Hope Collier
April 24 1796 Anna Adams, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
May 1 1796 Joseph, son of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
Sarah Wyer, daughter of Joseph & Sally Newell
May 12 1796 Mary, daughter of Samuel & Polly Ruggles
May 22 1796 Charles, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond
May 29 1796 George, son of Benjamin & Eunice Callender

June 5 1796 James Ridgeway, son of Thomas & Alice Howe
June 26 1796 John Coffin, son of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
Aug. 6 1796 Allyne, son of Harrison Gray & Sally Otis
Sarah Farnsworth, daughter of Jonathan & Jemima Carey.
Aug. 21 1796 William, son of William & Mary Lad
Mary, daughter of William P. & Mary Andrews
George Goldthwait, son of George & Martha Ingersoll
Sep[r] 4 1796 Samuel Roach owned the covenant
Samuel, son of Samuel & Roach
Oct[r] 2 1796 Mercy Hudson owned the covenant
Oct[r] 27 1796 John Davie, son of James & Sarah Gummer (in private)
Oct[r] 30 1796 Jacob Eustis owned the covenant
Margret Roberts, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley
George son of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
Nov[r] 20. 1796. Anna, daughter of Henry and Deborah Newman
Dec[r] 4. 1796 Edward, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor
Dec[r] 26 1796 Samuel Perkins, son of Samuel & Lydea Henchman Spear (in private)
Jan. 1. 1797 Thomas, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson
Jan. 22 1797 James Bartlet, son of Nathaniel & Mary Grey
Jan. 29 1797 John Phillips owned the covenant
Thomas Walley, son of John and Sally Phillips
Feb. 3 1797 Elizabeth English, daughter of Richard W & Priscilla Cooper
Feb. 19 1797 Francis, son of John & Katherine Codman
March 5 1797 John Phillips, son of William & Mary Spooner
March 12 1797 Samuel Barrett, son of Samuel & Martha Saunders Sumner
Joseph, son of Stephen & Nabby Gulliver
March 19 1797 Sally daughter of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
Thomas, son of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
April 9 1797 Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Grey
William Carr owned the covenant
William & Francis, sons of William & Nancy Carr
April 18 1797 Mary Conning & Elizabeth Aldrich (in private)
April 23 1797 Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Christopher, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
William, son of Alexander & Christiana Curtis Young
April 30 1797 John, son of John & Mary Andrews
May 14 1797 of John & Betsy Deleno (by M[r] Holmes)
May 21 1797 Rebecca Holmes Croswell owned the covenant & was baptized
June 25 1797 Mary, daughter of John & Marston
Alice, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
July 16 1797 Ebenezer Little, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd

July 23 1797 Aaron, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (by Mr Porter)
July 30 1797 Rebecca Wainwright daughter of Robert & Gordon
Sepr 3 1797 Elizabeth Usher, daughter of Joseph & Mary Francis
Mary, daughter of Isaac & Trask
Sepr 17 1797 Henry Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
Sepr 23 1797. Simmons & Nancy Wheelock, children of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron (in private)
Octr 1 1797 William Conant, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Octr 15 1797 Charles, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
Octr 16 1797 Sarah Snow, on account of Sarah Snow (her aunt) in private
Novr 12 1797 Hannah Dawes, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond
Novr 26 1797 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Sally Sumner, daughter of George & Sarah Homer
William Campston, son of Joseph & Howe
Novr 29 1797 Sarah Sweetser, daughter of Joseph & Sarah Low
Decr 3 1797 Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen & Molly Gorham
Charles, son of John & Abigail Warren
Ebenezer Turell, son of William P & Mary Andrews
William Hookway, son of William & Mary Collins
Decr 10 1797 Benjamin, son of Benjamin junr & Mary Wayne
James, son of James & Sarah Mitchelhill
Decr 17 1797 James Clap owned the covenant
William, son of William and Sally Johnson
Joseph, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
Hannah, daughter of James and Clap
Jan. 14 1798 Helen, daughter of Thomas & Priscilla Melville
Deborah, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Jan. 21 1798 Elizabeth Frazier, daughter of Fredk W junr & Rebecca Geyer
Jan. 22 1798 Charles Amerow, son of John & Anne Kingman (in private)
Feb. 4 1798 Theodore, son of Theodore & Elizabeth French
Feb. 18 1798 Timothy, son of Joseph & Sally Newell
March 4 1798 Mary Berry, daughter of Isaac & Townsend
March 18 1798 Else Sumner, daughter of Thomas & Else Howe
April 1 1798 John H Bowes owned the covenant
John Rodolph, son of John H & Bowes
May 6 1798 George Follings owned the covenant
Jane, son of George & Sally Follings
May 7 1798 Thomas, son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Lee
May 20 1798 Jacob Roberts, son of Thomas & Frances Burley
June 3 1798 Rebecca Hunt, daughter of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer
William White owned the covenant
Hannah, daughter of William & White
June 17 1798 Mary, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
Charles, son of Andrew & Eleanor Kettell
June 24 1798 William, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer

July 1 1798 Elizabeth Sewall, daughter of Stephen jun[r] & Martha Higginson
Elizabeth Green, daughter of William & Mary Jepson
July 15 1798. George, son of Thomas and Davis (in private)
July 28 1798 Sarah, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
July 29 1798 Samuel, son of John & Mary Andrews
Sep[r] 23 1798[1] Jacob Homer owned the covenant
Jacob [Henry] son of Jacob & Anna Homer
George Washington & John Adams, twin sons of Samuel & Martha S[aunders] Sumner
Henry, son of William B & Lydea Procter
Sep[r] 30 1798 Esther, daughter of William & Hope Collier
Sarah, daughter of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall
Nov[r] 4 1798 Abdiel, son of Ebenezer Little & Sarah Boyd
Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
Nov[r] 11 1798 John, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
Nov[r] 22 1798 Aaron, son of Aaron & Margret Jaquith (in private)
Nov[r] 25 1798 Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Ann Bradford
Dec[r] 2 1798 Thomas Simmons, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
Dec[r] 23 1798 Elizabeth, daughter of John & Katherine Codman
John, son of Edward & Rebecca Grey
Dec[r] 29 1798 John Tainter owned the covenant
John, son of John & Olivia Tainter
Nancy, daughter of Fortune & Jenny Symmes
Feb. 3 1799 John Foster son of Joseph & [Sarah] Low
Feb. 17 1799 Eliza Henrietta, daughter of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Feb. 24 1799 William, son of James & Polly Masten
Lucy Richards, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
March 2 1799 Susanna, daughter of Ebenezer & Mary Niles
Robert Wainwright, son of Robert & Gordon
March 24 1799 Joseph Allen, son of Simeon & Sukey Stodder
John Bradlee, son of Joseph & Mercy Hudson
April 12 1799 Job Wheelwright, son of David & Tyler (of the old brick)
April 27 1799 Ellis & Margret, children of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn.
Christina Curtis Stetson, daughter of Alexander & (Christina Curtis) Young
May 5 1799 Mary Anne, daughter of Appleton & Silence Prentiss
Sarah Hurd, of John & Sally Phillips
May 12 1799 Sarah Annis owned the covenant
John son of & Sarah Annis
May 19 1799 Samuel, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Eliza Ingalls, daughter of Fisher & Betsy Gay
James, son of Joseph & Mary Francis
May 26 1799 John George, son of Nathaniel & Lucy Whitwell
Susanna Ridgway, daughter of George & Sarah Homer

[1] This record was erroneously entered first among Marriages *with fuller particulars* as given in brackets. — EDS.

June 9 1799 Henry, Katherine, Eliza, John Wyer & Mary Cary, children of A and Katherine Goodale
June 23 1799. Eliza Thayer, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
July 21 1799 Perkins Nichols owned the covenant & his daughter Harriet Orne was baptized. Perkins & Bridget Nichols [1]
Aug. 8 1799 William, son of John & Abigail Warren
Sep[r] 20 1799 Rebecca Kinney, daughter of William & Hope Collier
Sep[r] 22 1799 Asa Penniman owned the covenant
George Royal of Asa & Penniman
Eliza, daughter of Isaac & Trask
Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel & Mary Read
Sep[r] 29 1799 Samuel, son of Samuel & Sarah Kettell
Oct[r] 6 1799 Sally, daughter of Amos & Elizabeth Bennet
Oct[r] 13 1799 Emmeline, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
David Fletcher, son of Samuel & Bradlee
October 31. 1799. Charles, son of William and Mary Spooner
Nov[r] 6 1799 William, son of Henry & Deborah Newman
Nov[r] 10 1799 George Barber, son of John and Catherine M Osborn
Nov[r] 20 1799 Ann Green (an adult) & her infant daughter Ann
Nov[r] 24 1799 Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire T Thayer
Dec[r] 1 1799 Martha, daughter of Joseph & Howe
Dec[r] 8 1799 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear
John, son of Thomas and Lucy Larrabee
Dec[r] 15 1799 Sukey, Thomas, Abigail & Josiah, children of Josiah & Ruth Danforth
Ann Knox owned the covenant
Ann Richardson, daughter of Robert & Ann Knox
Dec[r] 29 1799 George Washington, son of Isaac & Townsend
Sarah, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
Jan. 5 1800 John Gardner & William Loring owned the covenant
George Washington, son of William & Sally Johnson
John Dean, son of John & Gardner
John, son of William and Loring
Jan. 12 1800 Thomas, son of Joseph and Comfort Whittemore
Jan. 23 1800 Jonathan Pattin, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
Jan. 26 1800 Joseph Fritz owned the covenant
Mary Ann, daughter of Asa & Sarah Hammond
Andrew Moreton, son of Joseph & Fritz
Feb. 2 1800 William, son of Samuel & Susanna Roach
Feb. 16 1800 William Scot, son of Benjamin jun[r] & Mary Wayne
Nathaniel Call, son of William & Mary Jepson
Feb. 23 1800 Washington, son of Thomas and Frances Burley
March 2 1800 Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies; the father owned the covenant
Sarah Cuyler, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew

[1] Printed Nicholas in the 24th Report of the Record Commissioners of Boston. — EDS.

March 17 1800 Job Drew owned the covenant
Harvey, son of Job & Sarah Drew
William, son of John & Betsey Deleno
March 30 1800. Benjamin Sumner owned the covenant
Benjamin Clough, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner
Thomas, son of William & Nancy Carr
April 6 1800 Henry Otis, son of William Otis & Betsy Wyer
April 13 1800 Sarah Ann, daughter of George & Sally Follings
April 20 1800 Louisa, daughter of John H & Bowes
Abner, son of James & Clap
May 1 1800 Mary Lanman, daughter of George & Martha Ingersol
May 4 1800 Samuel Barron, son of Jonas & Sarah Coolidge
John Vial, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
May 25 1800 Rodolph Charles, son of Frederick W jun^{r} & Rebecca Geyer
James & Margret Odell owned the covenant & their daughter Margret was baptized
June 8 1800 Elizabeth & Rebecca, twin children of Samuel & Mary French
June 18 1800 of Aaron & Margret Jaquith
June 29 1800 Joshua Gee, son of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
July 13 1800 of Samuel & Fanny Penniman
Sophia Harrison & James William, children of Harrison G & Sally Otis
Aug. 31 1800 William Hasell, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Hunt
James Long, a mulatto, on the bed of death
Oct. 5 1800 George Adams, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Thomas, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine
Alexander, son of Alexander & Mary Young
Oct^{r} 19 1800 William Russell, son of Samuel & Martha S Sumner
George Washington, son of Robert & Gordon
Oct^{r} 26 1800 Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob & Elizabeth Eustis
Nov^{r} 9 1800 James, son of John & Elizabeth Boyle
William, son of Joseph & Hannah Eustis
George, son of William Burroughs & Lydea Proctor
Sally Welch, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
Nov^{r} 30 1800 William, son of John & Olivia Tainter
Jan. 11 1801 Samuel, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
William, son of Jacob & Anna Homer
Jan. 25 1801 Consider Orcutt owned the covenant
Anna Eaton, daughter of Consider & Rebecca Orcutt
Feb. 8 1801. Adeline, daughter of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn
Sally Owen, daughter of William & Ruthy Farmer
Feb. 15 1801 Samuel, son of John & Sally Phillips
March 1 1801. Mary Ann, daughter of Perkins & Bridget Nichols
Mary, daughter of Benjamin & Abigail Scot
March 22 1801 Hannah Rea, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer
April 5 1801 George, son of Samuel & Margret Cooper
Patty, daughter of James & Mary Masters
Joseph, son of Joseph & Mary Francis

April 19 1801 George, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear
May 3 1801 Mary Brooks, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease
May 11 1801 Sarah Russell, daugter of Sarah Wyman (in private)
May 24 1801 William, son of & Sarah Annis (by Mr Green)
May 31 1801 George Champlin & Martha Ellery, of John Coffin & Elizabeth Jones
Samuel Foster, son of Seth & Desire Thacher Thayer
June 7 1801 Anna Maria, daughter of Oliver & Mary Brewster
Susanna Gee, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies
June 14 1801 Prudence, daughter of Ebenezer & Katherine Wells
June 15 1801 Elizabeth Howard & Sally Barker, of Richard & Betsy Knights
June 21 1801 Robert Harrington owned the covenant
Edward, son of Robert & Elizabeth Harrington
July 5. 1801. Susanna, daughter of Edward & Susanna Gray
Martha Salisbury, daughter of Stephen junr & Martha Higginson
Mary Ann, daughter of William & Mary Jepson
Mary, daughter of John & Mary Andrew
July 22 1801 Christopher John, son of Jonathan Pattin & Abigail Hall
July 25 1801 Henry, son of Appleton & Silence Prentiss.
Aug. 2 1801. Willard Clarke owned the covenant & his son Willard was baptized
Aug 28 1801 Nancy Newell, daughter of Wilkes & Nancy Barber
Sepr. 6 1801 Hannah Clements, daughter of Isaac & Trask
Sepr 13 1801 Charles, son of Jonas and Sarah Coolidge
Sepr 27 1801 Katherine daughter of William & Sally Johnson
Octr 4 1801 Henry, son of Isaac & Townsend
October 11 1801. George, son of John & Elizabeth Baxter
Samuel, son of Asa & Sarah Hammond
October 25 1801 George Henry, son of Samuel & Elizabeth Snelling
Prince Clarey owned the covenant and was baptized.
Novr 1 1801 Darius Boardman owned the covenant
Betsy, daughter of Braddock & Polly Loring
Frances daughter of Darius & Frances Boardman
Novr 8 1801 Edwin son of John H and Bowes
Peter Burr owned the covenant
Henry, son of Peter and Ann Burr
Novr 22 1801 Samuel Gridley, son of Joseph & Howe
Novr 29 1801 Joseph, son of Joseph & Fritz
Charlott Hubbart, daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Decr 16 1801 Frances Boardman (an adult, in private)
Decr 20 1801 Henry Shepherd, son of Benjamin & Sally Sumner
Jan. 3 1802 Margret Matilda, daughter of James & Margret Odell
Jan. 24 1802 Rowland Bennet owned the covenant
Clarissa, daughter of Joshua Gee & Lucy Davies
Elizabeth Greenleaf, daughter of Rowland & Bennet
Feb. 7 1802 William Brown, son of Nathaniel & Mary Volentine

Feb. 21 1802 Hannah, daughter of Thomas & Frances Burley
March 7 1802 Mary Bartlet, daughter of Nathaniel & Mary Read
March 28 1802 Sally Rand, daughter of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
April 4 1802 Foster Perkins, son of Samuel & Lucy Spear
April 6 1802 John son of Thomas & Betsey Lane
April 25 1802 Catherine & Elizabeth, children of John & Catherine M Osburn
May 9 1802 Robert, son of Robert & Ann Knox.
May 10 1802 Eunice Tambo (black) in private being sick.
May 30 1802 Samuel, son of Samuel & Rebecca Austin Barron
June 6 1802 Francis Jones, son of William & Mary Spooner
James Ingersol, son of William Otis & Betsey Wyer
George, son of George & Sally Follings
July 4. 1802 Nathan Frazier, son of Frederick W junr & Rebeca Geyer
Elizabeth Dickason, daughter of Samuel & Susanna Roach
July 11 1802 of Joseph & Mary Francis
July 18 1802 Mary Ann daughter of John & Katherine Codman
July 25 1802 Rebecca French, daughter of Abel & Wheelock
Aug. 22 1802 Benjamin James, son of William & Hope Collier
Sepr. 5 1802 Elizabeth Call, daughter of Charles & Hannah Davies
David Bradlee, son of Thomas & Lucy Larrabee
Sepr. 12 1802 Giles Lodge owned the covenant & his daughter Mary Walley was baptized.
Sepr. 19 1802 Sarah Ross, daughter of Thomas & Mary Howe
Mary, daughter of Isaac & Abigail Adams
Sepr. 26. 1802 George Loring, son of Alexander & Mary Young
Octr. 3 1802 Edward Henry son of Perkins & Bridget Nichols
Joseph Willington Page owned the covenant
Eliza, daughter of Jos. W. & Patty Page
Octr. 31 1802 Mary Ann, daughter of Joseph Warren & Sally Homer.
Novr. 7 1802 Mary daughter of Benjamin & Mary Wayne
Joseph Wilcot owned the covenant
Joseph, son of Joseph & Wilcot
Nov 14 1802 Henrietta Foster, daughter of Seth Thayer by Revd Mr Emerson
Elizabeth " of Saml French "
George Dodge son of John Andrews "
28 1802 Caroline Elizabeth daughter of Saml Perkins Rev Dr Kirkland
Dec 5 1802 Albert Adams son of John Baxter " Dr Morse
19 Margaret Wendell daughter of John Phillips " Mr Emerson
William son of John. G. Holland
Jany 9 1803 Charles Bradford son of ——— Alcot " Dr Morse
16 " Joseph Warren " of Jos. W. Homer " Dr Ecley
23 " Lydia Callender daughter of William Jephson " Mr Gray
30 " William son of William Farmer " Mr Pierce
Feb 13 " Edward Comston son of Jos How [Rev] Mr Tuckerman
March 6 William a black " Dr Lathrop
June 5 Thadeus son of Robert Harrington " Mr Abbott

Aug	7		Susannah daughter of Henderson & Susannah Inches	"	D[r] Tappan
	"		Isaac " of Isaac Trask	"	"
	"		Sally Daken daughter of Joseph Francis	"	"
Sept	4		John son of Roland Bennett	"	D[r] Elliot
Oct	23		Thomas Hubbard son of Tho's W. Sumner	"	M[r] Tuckerman
	"		George " of Benj Sumner		"
			Nathaniel Call " of Charles Davis		"
Nov	27		Abigail Harris daugh of Giles Lodge	"	D[r] Morse
Dec	4		Helen Emeline " John Baxter	"	D[r] Elliot
"	11		Lydia Henchman " Sam[l] Spear	"	M[r] Mellen
Dec	10	1803	Thomas son of Sam[l] Roach	Rev	D[r] Lathrop
	"		William Harris son of Isaac Townshend		"
Jan	22	1804	John Frazier " of Nath. Valentine	"	M[r] Emerson
Feb[y]	5	"	Martha Sanders daughter of Sam[l] Sumner	"	M[r] Holmes
	"	"	Andrew Beal son of ———		"
March	4	"	Peter Thacher " of Jos. W. Homer.	"	D[r] Eckley
April	15	"	Samuel Adams " of Darius Boardman	"	D[r] Howard

Baptisms from the time of Joseph Stevens Buckminster's Ordination to the pastoral care of the Chh. in Brattle St. Jan. 30. 1805, *solemnized by him or by other ministers in his place.*

Feb. 3. Hannah daughter of George & Sally Follings by D[r]. Buckminster.

10. Daniel son of Joseph & Francis } by Dr. Morse
Abigail Davis daughter of Benj. & Ab : Scott }

March 10. Sarah Renkin daughter of John W. & Lucy Hammatt Welsh.
Lucy Perkins of Sam[l] & Lucy Spear
Fiske
Porter

24. Caroline daughter of Giles & Abigail Lodge.
Giles Henry son of do do. do.
Elizabeth Call daughter of Ebenezer jun[r]. & Nancy Herring (private baptism.)
Maria Eliza daughter of do. (illegitimate)

April 7. Edward son of John & Abig : Warren
Emily Parsons daughter of Thomas Waldron & Elizabeth Sumner
Benjamin son of Benj. & Susan Richardson

Apr. 22 Sally wife of Geo. Follings (private baptism)

25. Sarah daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Crease (private Bap.)

28. Henry Francis son of John & Elizabeth Baxter.
Henderson son of Henderson & Susannah Inches.

May 5. Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth [1] Fitch.
William of Derby & Lucy Vassall. (black) by M^r. Emerson
12. Charles of John & Olivia Tainter
Henry of Nathanael & Mary Reid
June 2^d. Thomas of Samuel & Susanna Roach by M^r Lincoln of the Cape
Delia of Joshua & Elizabeth Hall (private baptism)
23. Esther of Thomas & Frances Burley.
July 28^th Sarah Ann of Isaac & Sarah Townsend.
John Stetson of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.
Albert Perkins of Perkins & Bridget Nichols. (private bapt.)
Aug. 5. Henry Willard of W^m & Eliz : Willard Spooner. (priv. bap :)
9. George Frederick of John & Sophia Laeitner [2] (priv. bap.)
18. Elizabeth Margaret of Joseph & Margaret Howe (priv. bap.)
Sept. 8. Anne daughter of Nath^l & Anne Vollintine (by M^r Thacher)
15. Benjamin of Oliver & Peggy Hartshorn
22. George Abbot of Rob^t & Crosset (who own^d the covenant)
Oct. 3. John Adams. } Children of John & Gardner (priv.bapt.)
" Joseph Henry }
" Jonathan Jackson }
13. Elizabeth of Daniel & Grover (by M^r. Foster of little Camb.)
20. Catharine of Oliver & Catharine Brewster
Margaret of Jonathan & Marg. Chapman (He own^d the coven^t)
Nov. 12. John of John & Cath. M. Osborne (private baptism)
24. Benjamin Bruce of Joseph & Comfort Whittemore
Thomas of Thomas & Sarah Hughes
Dec : 1. Delicia of John & Kingman (brought up by the mother)
" Nanny Hewes who owned the covenant (black woman)
" of Roland & Bennet
8. Miriam of John & Phillips
" Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer
9 John Lewis, } Sons of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace, (priv.
" Daniel, } bapt.) the last was at the point of death, &
" Henry Over } the others were of different ages from 10 to
" Benjamin Over } 4 years.

1806.

Jan. 19. Peter Boylston of Darius & Susannah Boardman
Feb. 9. George of Samuel & Stearns
23. Anne Elizabeth of Charles & Nancy Cushing. (He owned the covenant)
March. 9. Edwin Bemis of Sam^l & Sumner
April 6. Mary Wendell of Robert & Mary Milliage (he owned the covenant)
" Ellis of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton
" Hannah Richards of Joseph & Davis
8. Sarah Wendell æt 83. (Who owned the cov^t)
13. Stephen of Thankful Lyon. (Presented by Nath^l Reid.)

[1] An error, should be Mary. — Eds. [2] See Oct. 1, 1810.

April 20. John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge. (by M^r. Gray.)

May 4. Ann Brown an adult, who was admitted into the chh.

" William Perkins of W^m. & Joanna Matchett (she owned the cov^t)

" William Dawes of Asa & Sarah Hammond (in private)

18 Sarah Jackman of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace. (by Professor Ware)

June 1 Elizabeth Isabella of Bryant P & Zebiah C. Tilden (by Dr Buckminster)

8 Lucy Ann of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Withington. (by Dr Holmes)

22 Francis of Isaac & Nabby Trask (by D^r Osgood)

July 17 Elizabeth Willard of William & Elizabeth Willard Spooner, (by M^r Emerson (priv. bap.)

27 Eleanor Jameson of Robert Jr. & [Hannah (Jameson)][1] Williams
" Henry of Jacob & Ann Homer.
" Mary Ann Clapp of John & Jane Fiske.
} by M^r Lowell.

August 3 Elizabeth Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah Inches.
" Mary of Bela Beal, who owned the covenant.
} by M^r Emerson.

10 Samuel of Samuel and Elizabeth Perkins (by M^r Kendall of Weston.)

31 William of William and Mary Jepson (by M^r Miltimore of Stratham N. H.)

Sept. 14 Charles Augustus of Elias & Mann.
" Ann America of Oliver C. and Wyman
" Levi of Levi and Mary Beals. The father owned the covenant.
" Caroline Matilda of Jeremiah & Elizabeth[2] Fitch
} by Rev. M^r Emerson.

28 William Bears of Joseph & Nabby Eustis, (by M^r Green.)

Oct. 5 Matthew of Samuel & Susannah Roach
Rhoda of Benjamin & Abigail Scott
John Drew of Benjamin & Susannah Richardson
} by Dr. Buckminster.

Nov. 2 Lewis of Lemuel and Hannah Clark. (by M^r Channing of New London, C.)

Dec. 7 Francis Boardman of Thomas and Mary Howe
Francis Holland of Derby & Lucy Vassall.
} By D^r. Ware.

14 Christina Curtis Stutson of Alexander and Mary Young. by M^r M^cKean.

1807.

Jan^y 4 Hannah Ray of Joseph Warren and Sarah Homer. by D^r Ware.

11 Benjamin Renkin of John N. & Sarah Hammatt Welsh, by M^r Emerson.

Feb^y 22 Jonathan of Jonathan and Margaret Chapman, by D^r Morse.

[1] Rev. E. G. Porter *teste.* — Eds.

[2] Should be Mary. — Eds.

April 5 Alfred Perkins of Perkins and Bridget Nickols
" Charles James Fox of Thomas and Frances Burley } by Dr Ware.
May 17. Thomas Hubbard of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner (by Mr Andrews.)
June 7 Caroline Lucretia, of John & Elizabeth Baxter (by Dr. Buckminster)
July 12 Elizabeth, of Samuel Jr & Nancy Salisbury (by Dr Osgood)
Martha Waldo of William & Elizabeth Spooner (July 6. private by Mr Emerson)
" 26 William Henry of Samuel & Lucy Spear. (by Mr Harris)
August 30 John of John A & Parker } by Dr Ware
Harriot Augusta of John A & Parker
Sept. 20 William Foster of Harrison Gray & Otis
Allen of " "
Jeannette Monroe of Thomas & Howe
Oct 11 James of Thomas & Mary Revallion (black) owned the covt
25 Caroline Joanne of Obadiah & Wright
Mary Elizabeth daughter of Wm & Mary Savage } owndcovt
Elijah Nicholson of Saml & Mary Train
Nov. 8 Eliza Augusta of Eph. & Rebecca French (he owndcovt)
28 Henry of Ruth & Wm Farmer
" John Charles of John & Sally Phillips
" Ann Rogers of Wm & Ann Rindge Stocker (pr. bap.) he owned the co
Decr 14th John Ellerton of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
1808
Jan. 3 Ann Rindge Stocker (an adult) who owned the covt
10 Catharine Brown of Bryant P. & Zebiah C. Tilden
" Susannah Frances of Darius & Susannah Boardman
24 John Sprague of Fiske
Feb. 7. George of Euclid & Elizabeth Houghton.
March 6. Edward of Saml & Elizabeth Perkins
27. Dummer Rogers of Thos & Margaret Chapman.
Abigail Greenough of John Francis & Abigail Jackson Newton (priv. bap.)
April 17th Mary Ann Jones of Elkanah & Thankful Young (presented by Mr Reid.)
24. Charles of Henderson & Susannah Inches
Abigail Harding } of Saml & Mary R Norwood.
Samuel Smith
Susan Mears of Robert & Mary Milliage
May 1. Mary Russell Norwood (an adult)
Susan Inman of Stephen & Sarah Minot (private bap. she own'd the cov.)
8. Hiram Page of Saml & Sarah Randall.
22. Charles Francis of Charles & Sally Barnard (by Dr Buckminster)
29. Harriet Townsend of John & Anna Barnard
June 5. Horace of Robt & Williams
" Mary Ridgway of Joseph Warren & Homer

June 19. Elizabeth Call of Jacob & Sally Stearns
26. Susan Matilda of Benjamin & Susan Richardson —
July 10. John & Elizabeth Swan } of Elizabeth Pollard
" Esther Green of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney
" Samuel of Sam[l] & Nancy Rogers
Aug. 10 Amasa, Cordelia, Nathanael } of Nath[l] & Hannah Seaver (private Baptism both owned –)
Sept. 2. Margaret Minot of Cap[t] W[m] G. & Weld
" 4 Mary Elizabeth of Israel & Mary Dawes. (private — child dying He owned cov.)
16. Sarah Rogers of W[m]. & Elizab. Spooner (premature) private baptism.
24. John of John & Moore (man of colour belonging to Episcp. chh.) private baptism
25. Sarah of Thomas & Sarah Hughes.
" Rebecca Green of W[m] & Rebecca Austen
Oct. 2. of Brigham (private baptism)
9. Elizabeth Richards of Joshua G. & Davis
Nov. 13. William Henry of Margaret Jaquith (private baptism)
27. Samuel of W[m] & Jephson —
Dec[r] 8. John Porter of John W. & Lydia Hammatt Welsh.
25. Charles Ward of Elijah & Susan Davenport.
" Rufus Amory of Fred: & Geyer —

1809

Jan. 29. William of Alex. Young & —
Adeline Frances of Perkins Nichols &
Feb. 20. Mary Frazier æt. 6 mo. of J. Gardner (private baptism)
March 19 Mary Jane of John & Susan Parkman
26 George M[c]'donōgh of Peter & Charlotte I. Thacher.
April 2 Sarah Seaver of Richard & Sarah Sullivan (private bap.)
11 Samuel æt. 2 yrs. of John & Gardner (pr. b.)
23 George of Giles & Abigail [Harris] Lodge
May 14. Joseph of Samuel & Susannah Roach
" Hannah Bartlett of Lewis & (Harriet / Abigail) Low (He owned the cov[t].)
" John James of John & Abigail Eaton (He own[d] the cov[t])
24. Hester Gill of Sam[l] & Hester Billings (priv. Bap.)
28 Jacob Sheafe of Charles & Nancy Cushing
June 25 John Hancock of Samuel & Lucy Spear
" Samuel Frederick, " William Henry } of Samuel & Mary Train
July 9. Julia of John & Mary Gorham
" Caroline of James & Esther Goodspeed
31 George of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman
Aug: 20 Oliver Wendell of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
Oct. 8. Elizabeth Perkins of Nathanael & Susan Sturgis
22. Peter Thacher of Nath[l] & Mary Tolman
Nov. 5 of Robert Crosset (by M[r] Emerson)
12 Mary Smith of Thomas & Howe

Nov. 19. Augusta of W^m & Rogers (priv. Bap.)
26. Ellis Gray of Joseph & Sarah Hall
Dec. 17 Sarah Watson of Henderson & Susannah Inches
31. George Owen of W^m & Farmer

28 Baptisms 1809

1810.

Jan. 7. Almira of Sam^l & Sarah Hammond (private Bap)
28 George William of John & Sally Phillips
Feb. 11 Thomas Swan of Capt. William G. & Weld (private B.)
Julia Ann of Amos & Juliet Wright (He own^d covenant)
Ann Gardner of Sam^l & Nancy Salisbury
18. Lydia Ann of Peter & Lydia Brigham
Abigail Woods of William & Abigail Perkins
March. 18. Mary Wyman of Jonathan & Esther G. Whitney
April 1. James of Samuel & Elizabeth Perkins
15. Emily of Isaac & Rebekah Parker
John Green of Samuel & Mary Norwood
May 6. Sally Kimball [1] of Darby & [Lucy] Vassall (blacks)
13. Sidney Boylston of Robert & Williams
27. Sidney of Joseph Warren & Sarah Homer
July 1. Corinna of Joseph & Mary Haven
15. Timothy Lewis of Daniel & Hephzibah Mace
22. Theodore Oxenbridge of Peter & Charlotte I Thacher
24. Oliver of Oliver & Cath : Brewster (private B)
Aug. 5. James of Giles & Abigail Lodge
William of William & Mary Savage
19 { David &
William Edwards of David & Hale
Sept. 2. George Middleton of Charles & Sally Barnard
Lucia Maria of Francis J. & Abigail Newton
9. Lydia of John & Cath : Osborne
26. Sarah Augusta of M^rs. Scott (on M^rs Cobb's acc^t priv. B)
30. Charles of Josiah & Gillmore (who own^d cov^t)
Mary of John & Abigail Eaton
Oct. 7. Horace of Nathaniel & Hannah Seaver
21. Lucy Maria Seaver of John & [Sophia] Laitner
William Griffin of Joseph & Willicut
Robert Goff of Robert & Mary Milliage (priv. B)
George Harrison of Harrison Gray & Otis (priv B.)
Nov. 18 Elizabeth Ann of Samuel & Lucy Spear
Nathaniel Call of William & Jephson
George Richard of George & Sally Sullivan (he own^d cov^t priv. B.)
Dec. 9. { Mary Ann Bowdoin
Albert Atwood of Samuel & Susanna Roach
30 Matilda Ray of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner

40 Baptisms 1810

1811.

Jan. 17. George of Thomas & Sally Hughes

[1] Given Campbell in 24th Report of Boston Record Commissioners. — Eds.

Febr. 17. Anna Cabot Lowell of Richard & Sarah Sullivan
March 17. Charles Francis of John & Anna Barnard
18. . . . . Child of Capt. Jona: & Margaret Chapman (in private)
24. Lucina Mehetable of Joseph & Adams
April 7. child of J. Hudson
14. Lydia Henchman Perkins of Ebenezer & Abigail Withington
28. Augusta of Joseph N. & Howe
" Thomson Kidder of Jacob & Anne Homer
May 5. Mary Gilmore of Ephraim & Rebekah French
16. James Horace of James & Sarah Penniman
" Sarah of Samuel & Sarah Salisbury
" James Bowdoin of George & Sarah B. Sullivan
June 23. Frances Mary of Hugh H & Nancy Clark
" Charles William of Charles & Nancy Cushing
" Margaret Smith of George & Humphreys
July 7. George of Oliver & Hannah Keating
" George Theodore of George & Eliza Lyman (He own^{d} cov^{t})
28. Anne Linzee of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden
Aug. 4. Anne Sigourney Bond an adult baptized at the Table
" George William of George & Anne Sigourney Bond
" Sarah Abbot of Nathaniel & Reed
" { Anne Maria — Stephen — Henry Stanbridge — Caroline
{ Frances & Adeline Augusta 5 children of Stephen & Gibson (priv^{t} she own^{d} cov.)
11. Charles of James & Sarah Taylor Stewart
Sept. 1. Silvia Taylor & Charlotte Perham Nutting adults, baptised at the Table
22. George of Joseph Warren [and Sarah] Homer
" Harriet Lee of Amos & Wright
Nov. 3. William of Oliver & [Cath.] Brewster
" Susan Withington an adult baptized at the Table.
16 Sarah Anne of J. F. & Priest (He own^{d} cov^{t})
Dec. 15. Wendell of John & [Sally] Phillips
" Elizabeth Joanna of Jonathan & Esther Green Whitney.

37 baptisms 1811.

Baptisms administered at other Societies by me J. S Buckminster.

1805.
Jan 2 Gustavus of Job & Sarah Drew at West Boston.
Emily of Matthias & Murch at do.
Sept. 3. Henry Tilden of Phillips at Old Brick
of M$^{r.}$ Wight. M$^{r.}$ Bates's parish Dedham.

1808.
Apr. 3. Sam^{l} Parkman of Nath^{l} & Sturgis
Mary Sargeant of Rogers (priv. Baptism)

1811.
April 28. Henry of Francis Gray brother Em. parish private bap.

Record of Baptisms after the decease of the Rev. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, which took place June 9th. 1812.—

1812

July 5. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of Peter Oxenbridge & Charlotte I. Thacher by Rev. Dr Porter.

" 12. William Hammatt of William & Lucia Simmons by Rev. Mr. Holley

Aug. 20. Sally Ann of Israel Junr & Sally Thorndike, who previously owned the covenant, private, by the Rev. Dr Kirkland.

Septr. 19 William Henry of Charles & Sally Barnard, (private, by Rev. W. E. Channing.)

Septr. 27 Mary Balch of Thomas & Sally Huges } by Dr Porter
Mary Pickard of David & Hale }

Oct. 18 Stephen of Samuel Junr & Nancy Salisbury } by Rev. W. E. Channing
" Clarissa of Josiah & Gillmore
William Richards of Amos & Sarah Lawrence.

Novr. 15 Elizabeth of George & Anne Sigourney Bond by Rev. Mr. Cary

Decr. 13 Herman Brimmer of Henderson & Susannah Inches } by Rev. Mr. Huntington.
" John Warren of John & Mary Gorham

1813.

Jany. 10 James Sullivan of John C. & Susanna Warren. } by Rev. Mr Holley
" Sarah Blake of Nathl R. & Susanna Sturgis.

Feby. 14 Richard Miller of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman, by Rev. Mr Holley.

" 28 Henry of Newell & Susan Withington, by Rev. Mr Channing

April 11th Sarah Ann of Joseph & Sarah Hall, by the Rev. President Kirkland (private) born Aug: 4. 1812.

June 6 Ann Maria of Thomas W. & Elizabeth Sumner. } by Dr Osgood
" George Jotham of Joseph & Adams
" William Murray of John & Sarah Stewart

July 4 Charlotte Ann Lewis of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French, by Dr Barnard

18 Horace, of Oliver & Hannah Keating by Rev. Mr Lowell.

Aug 15 William son of William & Mary Wilcut by Dr Ware.

Aug. 22 Ellen, of William F. & Phebe Brazier by Dr Ware.

Septr. 26 Maria Dall of Bryant P. & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Noah Worcester.

Oct. 10 John Robinson of Alden & Margaret Bradford by Dr Lathrop.

Novr. 7 John Brooks of Joseph & Sarah Hall by Rev. Dr Kirkland

" 21 Charlotte Langdon, of Giles & Abigail H Lodge by Rev. Mr Holley.

" 28 Samuel, of Thompson & Mary Ann Kidder, by Rev. Mr Lowell.

Dec^{r} 5 Thomas Johnston of Joseph Warren & [Sally] Homer by D^{r} Porter.

1813.

Dec. Elizabeth Frances, of Israel Jun. & Sally Thorndike, born Oct. 9 1813, was baptized in private by Rev. D^{r} Kirkland.

NOTE. D^{r} Kirkland recollects this baptism — it is recorded in the family Bible of Mr Thorndike, but, through some mistake or omission, there being no pastor at the time, it was not put upon the Records of the church in Brattle Square — Satisfied that such a Baptism was administere^{d}, it is inserted in the Records by the subscriber at this Date Oct. 30th 1839,

S. K. LOTHROP, Pastor of the Church in Brattle Square —

Baptisms from the ordination of Edward Everett Feby 9. 1814.

Feby. 13. 1814 Edward Augustus son of John & Barnard.
Elizabeth Boyle daughter of Charles & Eliz. Everett.
Richard Whelling of C. D. & Nichols
Joanna
} C. D. Nichols owned the covenant & had their children baptized in private.

Feb. 27. Peter Oxenbridge Son of P & C. I. Thacher
Do Helen Anne of David & Hale by Dr. Lathrop.
Do Susan Gray of Wm. A & Mary Ann Fales.
March 13. Sarah Matilda of Daniel & Hollis.
27 Charles Henry of John & Osborn (in private)
April 17. William Boardman of Will^{m} & Susan Lawrence
Mary Phillips of Geo. W and Mary W. Coffin.
May 1. Helen Louisa of Sam^{l} & Perkins.
Richard of Richard & Sarah Sullivan.
Mary Ann of William & Mary Cochran.
8 Charles James of N. R. & Susan Sturgis.
15 George of Simmons
of Josiah and Clarissa Gilmore.
June 6. Clarissa May of Calib B & Hall. In private he owning the covenant, this baptism by Pr. Kirkland in my illness
12 George of W^{m} & Abigail Perkins. —
18 Francis of Wm G. & Weld.
July 3. Mary Anne of Henderson & Susanna Inches
Lydia Eames (Adult at the table)
July 10 of Robert & Hannah Williams (Dr. Porter)
July 17 Sophia Kendall of Thomas & Sophia Marshall. —
July 24 Juliann Sanderson of S. F and A. S. Coolidge
of Jona. & Chapman.

July 30 Susan of Nathaniel & Prentiss (They owned the Covenant. —
Sept 18 Augustus of Oliver and Hannah Keating.
Dec 6 and Priest
Jan. 1 Mary Taggart wife of W^m Taggart (They owned the Covenant)

[1815]

Mary Elizabeth of William & Mary Taggart
15 Frederick Lane of J W & [Sally] Homer.
19 Sarah Ellis Stearns wife of Simon Stearns (They owned the Cov^t)
William Henry of Simon & Sarah Stearns.
George Augustus ———
Jany 29 Sarah of John & Bradford (He owned the covenant)

Baptisms after the Rev. M^r Everett was dismissed at his own request, in consequence of his election to the Greek Professorship in Harvard College.

March 19 Frances Ann of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge by Rev. Dr M^c Kean.
May 7 John Warren of D^r John C & Rebecca Brown
George of Eben & Billings
Francis Delano of Samuel G & Sarah Williams, who owned the covenant
} by Rev D^r M^c Kean.
June 19 John Osborn of George & Catherine Humphreys by Rev. D^r M^c Kean
Sept^r Rebecca Lucinda of Leonard & Charlotte Lewis French by Rev. D^r Lathrop
Nov^r 25 Mary Appleton of Bryant P & Zebiah Tilden by Rev. Dr. M^c Kean
Dec^r 10 Sarah Blake of Nath^l R & Susan Sturgis by D^o
Caroline Augusta of Moses S & Elizabeth C. Judkins, by Rev M^r Parkman in November.

1816

April 7 William Henry of William & Mary Taggard by Rev D^r Holmes
14 Mary Collins of John C and Susanna Warren by Rev Francis Parkman.
May 5 Rebecca of William & Abigail Perkins by Rev D^r Kirkland
June 23 Henry of Thomas & Sally Hughes
Frederick William of Samuel F. & A. S. Coolidge
Ann Langdon of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge
} by Rev M^r Bartlett (of Marblehead)

July 21 Eliza Symmes — of George W. & Mary W. Coffin by Rev. Dr Harris

August 25 Hallowell Gardiner, of Dr John and Mary Gorham } by Rev. Wm E. Channing.
Samuel Cooper, of Peter O. & Charlotte I Thacher } by Rev. Wm E. Channing.
Samuel Woodward, of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal baptized by Rev. Dr Ware, June, 1815.

Septr 1. Charlotte Richards of Samuel Woodward & Charlotte Kendal by Revd R. Sanger —

8 Grenville Tudor of John & Sally Phillips by Rev. Dr Holmes.

1817

Jany 5 William of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman by Rev Dr McKean.

March 2 Francis of John & Sarah Bradford
Moses of Charles & Sarah Grant
Elijah of Newell & Withington } by Rev Dr McKean.

9 Ann Maria of Henry & Maria Rice
Charles Royall of George & Ann S. Bond } Rev Wm E. Channing

May 11 Sarah Louisa
Henry Hutchinson } of James & Sarah Penniman by Rev. Dr Richmond.

25 Helen Maria of Ebenezer & Billings by Rev Dr Richmond

July 13 Arnold Welles of Dr John C & Rebecca Brown } by Rev. W. E. Channing.
Mary Ann Spear of George & Catherine Humphreys } by Rev. W. E. Channing.

August 3d George of Nathaniel R & Susan Sturgis by Rev. F. Parkman.

17 Sarah of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.
Hannah Elizabeth of Zebina & Elizabeth Sears. } by Rev. Thos Gray.

1818

April 19th James, son of Giles & Abigail H. Lodge

May 10th George Winthrop, son of George W. and M. W. Coffin.
Charlotte Augusta, daughter of Samuel F. and A. S. Coolidge both by Revd Mr. Gray —

May 24. Julia, daughter of Daniel & Grace Webster By Revd Dr Bancroft.

Baptisms from the ordination of John G. Palfrey. June 17th 1818.

June 21st Emily of John Collins & Susanna Warren
Frances Sarah of Jonathan & Esther Greene Whitney.
28th Fisher Ames of William & Mary Trow Taggart.
29th Lydia Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence (in private, to its burial)
July 5th Elizabeth Snoden } of Charles Colton & Joanna Cunningham Nichols } in private
Charles Colton
Ebenezer of Ebenezer & Abigail Barnard (adult)
July 19th Henry Howland of William & Lucia Simmons
26th Anne Sigourney of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
Aug. 23d Rebecca of John & Sarah Bradford
Evelina } of Ephraim & Rebecca French.
Abraham
Ellen Weld
Sept. 6th Henry of Henry & Maria Rice.
Oct 11th Daniel Waldo of Samuel & Ann Salisbury.
13th Samuel Dexter of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay. (in private.)
18th James Fowle Baldwin of Thomas & Sophia Marshall.
Nov. 1st William Washington } of David & Lydia Forsaith.
Helen Louisa
Jane Wilson
William Edward } of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.
Charles Henry
Rebecca French (adult)
Gardner Rand of John N. & Lydia H. Welch.
8th Samuel Prevost of Saml. & Augusta Dexter.
29th Henry of John & Mary Gorham.
Dec. 6th Abigail Pope Gibson of Worham & Esther F. Priest (of Hollis St. Soc.)
Dec. 13th Nancy Rogers of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman (by Br. Gannett.)
27th Nathan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.

1819.

Feb. 7th George of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
June 6th Robert Charles of Ebenezer & Elizabeth Billings.
13th Louisa Ann of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.
July 4th Eliza Ann Weld of Samuel & Nancy Rogers.

Sept. 5th Buckminster of John C. & Rebecca Brown
Oct. 24th Mary Ann French & } of Jeremiah M. & Mary B. Hartford,
" Joshua Clark (adopted) } they owning the covenant. (private)

1820.

Jan. 30th William Everett of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
March 19th Emily Hughes } of John H. & Betsey Halping.
Lucy Maria }
Mary Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.
April 30th William Spooner of George W. & Mary W. Coffin.
Ozias Goodwin of Jonathan & Margaret Chapman.
Elizabeth of William & Mary Cochran.
Louisa of Henry & Maria Rice.
June 11th Eustace of Samuel M. & Catharine Mc.Kay.
July 2d Henry Frederick of George & Anne Sigourney Bond.
23d Miranda of Isaac & Mary Poor (in presence of Deac. Thatcher, she owning the covenant.)
Aug. 6th Martha Bird of Jared & Hannah Allen.
Sept. 3d Martin Brimmer of Henderson & Susan Inches
Oct. 1st Edward of Daniel & Grace Webster.
Lucretia Peabody of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
Anna Bigelow of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence. (he owning the covenant.)
15th Bartholomew Welsh of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
16th Joseph of Joseph & Nancy Platt. (in private.
Nov. 27th Sarah Bush of William & Mary Jepson.
Dec. 3d Francis of John & Mary Gorham.

1821.

April 15th Wm. Prescott of Franklin & Elizabeth Dexter (of Br. Greenwood's Society, they owning the covenant.
20th Charles Francis of William & Lucia Simmons.
Mary Holmes
Sarah Wyman
Elizabeth Kendall
David Sawyer
Martha
} of Solomon & Jewett, She owning the covenant; in private, Dea. Thacher being present.
May 6th Catharine Brewer of Jno. F. & Catharine B. Priest.
Joseph Henry of Zebina & Elizabeth L. Sears.
June 3d George William of George & Sarah Howe. (he owning the covenant.)
George Henry of William & Susan Lawrence.
Caroline Walter of Benj. & Louisa Ann Adams.
5th John of Thomas & Mary Wallis.
July 1st Harriot Tilden of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
1[5] Henry Abrams of Ephraim & Rebecca French. (in private.)
22d Samuel Waldo of do.
Aug. 2d Ann Barnard of Francis & Nancy Everett. (in private.)
Sept. 9th Mary Christina of Lemuel H. & Sarah R. Osgood (they owning the covenant.)

Ann Brooks of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
17th Abby Francis of Joseph R. & Mary Newell. (in private.)
Oct. 21st William of Charles C. & Joanna C. Nichols.
" " Rosamond & Ann Vincent } of Oliver & Ann Everett (by Rev. Prof. Everett, in private.)
Dec. 16th Rebecca Bacon, & Eliza, } of Elisha G. & Eliza Scudder.
Nov. 11th Mary Gore of Moses & Mary Grant.

1822.

March 25th Harriet Elizabeth of John (deceased) & Harriet Emery
April 7th Ellen Maria of George & Anne Sigourney Bond. (in private)
May 19th Elizabeth Dyer Stacey (She owning the covenant.)
Mary Elizabeth, Maria Treat, & George Washington } of Elizabeth D. Stacey.
Edward Everett of Nathan & Sarah H Hale.
James of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence.
Sarah Ann of Wm. & Mary T. Taggart.
June 30th Charles of Daniel & Grace Webster.
Sept. 8th Sidney Boylston of Robert & Sarah Williams.
Abigail Collins of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
Oct. 6th Henry Augustus Emery & Charles Edward Wright } of George & Catherine Humphries.
27th Henry, Sarah Ann, Eleazer Porter, William, Samuel, & Mary Elizabeth } of Samuel & Sarah Pettis.
Mary Charlotte, & Jacob } of Jacob & Eliza C. Farnsworth.
Nov. 5th Sumner Stanley of Jared & Hannah Allen. (in private.)
10th Harriet, Samuel, Theodore & Henry } of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.
25th Mary Lannan of Betsey Halping. (widow.)
Dec. 1st Hannah Tuckerman Dorety (owning the covenant)
Caroline Augusta & James Gorham } of James & Hannah Dorety.

1823.

Jan. 12th Emeline Augusta of Francis & Nancy Everett.
March 9th Mary Elizabeth, Andrew Edwards, William Harris } of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.
March 30th Sarah Ridgway Young of Lemuel & Sarah R. Osgood.
April 6th James of Nathl. R. & Susan Sturgis.
12 Adeline Elizabeth of John F. & Catharine B. Priest. (in private)
May 4th Martha Ann of William & Lucia Simmons
Peter Oxenbridge of P. O. & Charlotte I. Thacher.

18th Harriet & Mary Prescott } of John & Augusta Stearns.
25th Moses Pierce of Moses & Mary Grant.
June 1st Susan Elizabeth of William & Susan Lawrence.
" Samuel Puffer of Nathl. S. & Clarissa P. Rand.
15th William Whittemore, and Henry Wentworth, of Henry Somes & Mary Ann Low. } by Rev. Mr. Bigelow.
22d Henry of Henry & Ann B. Wainwright. (in private.)
29th Daniel Dennison of Jacob T. & Eliza Slade; (of Br. Channing's parish)
July 6th Minerva Rogerson (at the table.)
13th Caroline Elizabeth of Benjamin & Caroline Huntingdon; of the New South Society.
Cephas Parker (adult.)
George Henderson Adams } of Cephas & Susan S. Parker he owning the covenant.
Susan Christina
Alexander Young
Richard Sharp of Alexander & Mary Young
} in private, (Deacon Bradford present.)
Sept. 21st Mary Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.
Oct. 5th William of John & Sarah W. Bradford.

1824.

Jan. 4th Thomas Wright of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
Feb. 1st Louisa Gore of James & Hannah Dorety.
29th Sarah Hammond of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
March 7th Charles Frederick of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.
28th Mary Bordman of Wm. & Susan Lawrence.
Rebecca Warren of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
July 18th Grace Sanderson of Saml. F. & A. S. Coolidge.
Edward William Pynchon of Charles C & Joanna C. Nichols.
Oct. 10th George Augustus of John F. & Catharine B. Priest.
14th Elizabeth Champlin of Isaac U. & Martha E. Coles, (In private, she owning the covenant.)
Nov. 19th Amelia of Joel & Elizabeth Prouty; of St. Paul's Church, in private.
21st Mary Caroline of Francis & Nancy Everett.
Caroline Augusta of William & Mary T. Taggart.
Dec. 27th Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.

1825

Jan. 2d Ann Olivia of Richard & Charlotte Edwards.
9th Susan White Seaver of Moses & Mary Grant.
Feb. 20th Cornelia of Samuel & Eliza Frothingham.
March " George Blankern of George B. & Helen M. Cary.
Reuben Augustus of Reuben & Hannah Reed.
27th Harriet Sophia of Andrew & Harriet Johonnot.
April 3d Robert Shaw of Nath. R. & Susan Sturgis.
May 1st Annah Sophia Tileston of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
June 19th Augusta of John & Augusta Stearns.
26th Mary Russell of Samuel & Mary R. Norwood.
Eliza Lewis, &
George Brigham; of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton.
Theodore Samuel Whittemore of Henry S. & Mary A. Low.

Horatio Taylor, &
Mary Ellen ; of Asa & Eliza C. Farnsworth
Hannah Russell of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
July 3d " Mary Stuart of Hezekiah & Eliza Newton by Rev. Dr Ware.
17 Alexander of Nathan and Sarah Hale by Rev Mr Furness.
Novr 6 John Abbot of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Rev Mr Hontoun[1]
20 Emily Matilda of Charles Frederick & Caroline Hesselrigge Adams by Rev Mr Greenwood.

1826
March 26 George of John R & Sarah W. Bradford by Rev. Mr Walker.
Aug. 15th " Charles Frederick, & George William } of George & Sarah Howe.
Sept. 3d " Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
Edward Codman of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
Sept. 17th " Mary Brimmer of William A. & Sarah I Warner.
Harriet Bordman of William & Susan Lawrence.
Adam Smith of George & Catherine Humphreys.
Oct. 1st " John Hunt of Samuel & Eliza Henshaw.
29th " Mary Griffith of Stephen P. & Mary E. N. Fuller.
Dec. 17th " Henry Porter of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
24th " Elizabeth Stevens & James Henry, her child ; — in private.

1827
Jan. 7th " Robert Means of Amos & Nancy Lawrence.
Amelia Deblois of Moses & Mary Grant.
March 4th " John Downes of William & Hepzy D. Austin.
April 1st " Arnold Welles of John C. & Rebecca Brown.
May 13th " Susan of Nathan & Sarah H. Hale.
June 1st " Eliza Locke, adult, (in private.) black.
July 1st " Timothy Bigelow of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.
15th " Caroline Augusta of Lemuel H & Sarah R. Osgood.
22d " Elizabeth of Thomas & Nancy W. Everett.
Oct. 7th " Jane Sarah of William A. & Sarah I. Warner.
Sarah Noyes of Simon & Sarah E. Stearns.
Nov. 18th " Margaret Jarvis of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker.
25th " John Gorham of John G. & Mary A. Palfrey.
Dec. 2d " Henry Felt Baker (in private.)
Ellen Jones, & Edward Darley } of Henry F & Caroline Baker.
23d " John of John & Augusta Stearns.

1828.
Jan. 15th " Harrison Gray
Arthur Henderson, &
Edmund Dwight } of Eliza H. Otis. (in private.)
March 23d " Margaret Eliot of Charles E. (posthumous) & Augusta Magee (in private)
April 9th " Lucinda of Antonio & Rebecca Mattis. (black.)
Amoretta do.
Mark Nathaniel do.
June 22d " Richard Chamberlain of Thaddeus & Sarah C. Nichols.

[1] Probably Huntoon of Canton. — Eds.

July 27th Horace Walter of Charles F. & Caroline H. Adams.
Aug. 26th John Samuel of Samuel & Caroline Richardson. (in private.
Sept. 17th Jonas Whitney Vassall (black) of Jonas Whitney & Frances Holland Clarke, she owning the covenant.
Oct. 12th Edward of George B. & Helen M. Cary.
Mina Elizabeth of John G. & Margaret K. Brown. (in private.
Dec. 7th Frances Eliza of Moses & Mary Grant.
16th Henry Peleg of George W. & Mary W. Coffin. (in private.)
21st Caswell, Mary Ann, Martha Thaxter } of Levi & Mary Beal; (in private.)

1829.

Jan. 22d George Upham of John B & Rebecca Brown
April 19th Charlotte Augusta of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard.
22d James Dorety of Richard T & Mary Elizabeth Woods. (in private.)
Aug. 2d Alexander of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale
Frederick Spelman of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols.
Abbott of Abbott & Catharine Lawrence.
" 16th Mary Frances of William & Susan R. Lawrence.
Sept. 18th Ann Eliza of George & Ann Sigourney Bond.
27th Sarah Ellen of John & Caroline Homans.
Oct. 20th Frances Maria, of William & Margaret R. Goodman, of Cincinnati, Ohio; in private, they owning the covenant.
Nov. 25th Francis Henry of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)
Dec. 6th John Phillips of John P. & Abby E. Spooner.
George Dudley of George & Susan Howe.

1830.

April 25th Thomas Thacher; in private, owning the covenant.
Thomas, &
Mary Anna, of Thomas & Caroline Thacher.
June 27th Thomas Porter,
Richard Alexander, &
Harriet Maria Prescott, of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards; in private.
July 12th Caroline Frances, of Thomas & Nancy Everett; in private.
18th Charlotte Christina,
Elizabeth Helen,
Adeline Hannah,
Edward Curzon, &
Francis Jacob, of Jacob Abner & Julia Rogers; (in private.)
Henry William, of Rufus & Louisa Antoinette Rice; (in private.)
Aug. 15th Mary Emily, of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker; (in private.)
Sept. 19th Caroline Elizabeth, &
Daniel Greenleaf; of Daniel G. & Caroline A. Ingraham in private.
Oct. 31st Sarah Paine of George & H. M. Cary.

Nov. 7th Sarah Bumstead of Moses & Mary Grant.
Dec. 12th Henry Hill of John & Maria Gertrude Downes.
Theodore Bliss of Theodore B. & Martha Barrett; (in private; the latter a ward of Capt. Downes.)
26th Timothy Warren of Timothy & Olive Phinney. (in private.)

1831.

Feb. 21st Samuel Hubbard of Samuel & Susannah Hammond. (in private.)

April 3 The following children of Nathaniel K. G. Oliver [and] Anna Oliver were this day baptized by Revd J. G. Palfrey 1 – Marshall. 2d Daniel Augustus 3. Thomas Vinton 4. Henry Kemble 5. Ellen Evans 6 William Caldwell 7. Elizabeth Thomas. 8 Cordis.

April 10 John Augustus Dodd born Aug 16 1811
in private
James Edward do. . April 5 1815
Caroline Perkin do. . Oct· 5 1818
Isabella do. Augt 3 1822

June 5 Frances William Winthrop son of Professor J. G & Mary Palfrey baptized by him this A.M. Born April 11 1831

June 10 Helen Derby Daughter of Charles T. & Lucy Ann Catlin

July 3 Charles Hale, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale

Aug 21 Horatio Fiske, Child of Thaddeus & Sarah Nichols
28 Susan Elizabeth Child of Doctr I P Spooner & Abigail
Harriet McDonough Child of Edwd W Parker &
both baptised by Revd Mr Furness from Philadelphia

1832

Febv 20 Child of Mr. S. P. Fuller & [Martha E.]
Sarah Ann Ellen daughter of Edward W & Mary Ann Parker baptized by S Thottle Pastor of Church in Townsend.

July 15 Harriet Bordman Homans
Child of Doctr John & Caroline Homans
Helen Cordis Adams Child of Benn & Louisa Adams.
Theodore Chase, Child of Theodore & Clarissa Andrews Chase.
Sarah Eliza Sigourney Cushing,
Child of Thos. P. & Martha A. Cushing
} By Revd John G Palfrey at Brattle Street two latter owning the Covenant.

Decr 30 Catharine Bigelow Lawrence, Child of Abbot & Catharine Lawrence by Profr J G Palfrey

June 9 Revd John G Palfrey baptized the following children of Samuel F & Martha L Barry on Sabbath Day in private, the Deacons being absent from the City none were present. "William Frederick" and "Mary Emily"

Septr 1 John Gorham, son, of George & Ann Bond by Revd Mr Furness of Phila.

1834

Janv 12 Ann, Child of Nathan & Sarah [H.] Hale by Revd J. G Palfrey

April 20 Abraham & Charlotte Clark Children of Thomas & Charlotte Edwards in private by Professor Palfrey, M. Grant being present —

June 8 John Geyer Ingreham Son of Daniel Greenleaf & Caroline Augusta Ingreham was baptized at home by the Rev[d] Prof[r] Palfrey.

May 29th. William M. Rogers, Pastor of Cong Church, in Townsend Mass — baptized Eliza Lewis, daughter of Edward W. & Mary Ann Parker — in private —

Baptisms from the Installation of S. K. Lothrop. June 18th 1834.

1834

July 20 Sarah Ann. Page. of Kilby & Rebecca Page (in private)

Sept. 10th. George. of George W. & Sophia Bond. at the house.

Ot. 12th Anna Louisa, of Thomas Parkman & Martha Ann. Cushing.

Novr. 13th. Anna Maria, of Geo. W & Mary Coffin (at the house)

Dec. 7th. Stephen Palmer, of Stephen P. & Martha E Fuller —

Dec. 28th Susan Boylston
" " William Edward
" " James Henry.
} of George & Susan Howe at the house.

Dec 28th. James Rollins Walker. adult, at Mr G. Howe's.

1835.

Jany 4th. Mary Augusta of S. S. & Curtis at the house —

17th Augusta Porter. of Hezekiah & Charlotte Blanchard —

Feby. 4th. Joseph Stevens Buckminster, of S. K. & M. L. Lothrop.

March 10th Hannah, of Thomas C. & [Frances (Barnard)] Smith at the house,

July 5th. of Rufus & Rice (at the house)

Nov. 15th. Hester Billings
Caroline Billings
} of Thomas & Caroline Billings Thacher (at the house)

Dec. 6th. George Bigelow, of Theodore & [Clarissa Andrews] Chase.

Dec 20th Samuel. of Samuel & Susanna C. Hammond. By the Rev. Dr Palfrey at the House.

Dec. 27th. Samuel Bradford, of George, & Sarah Dana. (at the house)
Ellen Russell, of C. C. & Lombard.

June 1st Thomas Jenkins,
Sophia Prentiss
Elizabeth S[alisbury]
Francis Gardner.
} of T. J. & S. P. Lobdell, at the house —

June. 12th. Frances Pickering, of Benjamin & Louisa Adams.
John Corgill, of T. P. & Martha Ann Cushing.

A List of all y^e^ Persons Marryed by me, Benj^a^ Colman, Presbyter, in Boston N. E. According to y^e^ laws of this Province.

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	
1.	Charles Morrice,		1700.		
2.	Esther Ranstrope.		September, 5th.	Boston.	1. 10. 0.
3.	Edward Stephens		October, 8th		0. 12. 0.
4.	Rebecca Harris				
5.	Anthony Foster		170$^{1}/_{1}$.		
6.	Elizabeth Hambleton.		January 23d.		0. 6. 0.
7.	Joseph Smith.				0. 6. 0.
8.	Mercy Lobden.				
9.	James Bryant.		1701.		
10.	Honor Treferig.		June. 2d.		0. 6. 0.
11.	Zechariah Adams,		July, 3d.		0. 12. 0.
12.	Dinah Lord.				
13.	Richard Fyfeild		August. 25th.		
14.	Mary Drew.				
15.	Simon Slocom.		28th.		0. 6. 0.
16.	Abigail Weetly				
17.	Derham &	being two Negro Servants of Mr. James Liblonds.	September. 29.		0. 6. 0.//
18.	Grace				
19.	Thomas Maccollister		October. 16.		0. 6. 0.//
20.	Johanna Holland.				
21.	Henry Sanders		1702.		
22.	Sarah Ransford		May. 29.		0. 6. 0.//
23.	Mr. William Watts.		August. 3d.		0. 11. 0.//
24.	Mrs. Eliz. Clark.				
25.	Mr. James Gooch		November, 12th.		0. 18. 0.//
26.	Mrs. Sarah Tuttle				
27.	Mr. William Haberfeild		26th.		0. 11. 0.//
28.	Mrs. Jane Bagworth				
29.	Mr. Thomas Foster,		December. 17th.		1. 0. 0.//
30.	Mrs. Martha Blush.				
31.	Mr. John Bant,		170$^{2}/_{3}$.	deceased. 1703.	
32.	Mrs. Sarah Colman		January 7th.		
33.	Titus &	being two Negrô servts of Mr. Jonath. Pollard.	1703. Aprill. 23d.		0. 10. 0.//
34.	Doll				
35.	Anthony Fratree. [?]		May. 28th.		0. 8. 0.//
36.	Mary Skelton.				

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	
37.	John Hobbs,		June. 22d.		0. 12. 0. //
38.	Susanna Sugars.				
39.	Thomas Board,		24th.		0. 6. 0. //
40.	Priscilla Ransford.				
41.	William Waine,		August. 5th.		
42.	Sarah Beal.				
43.	William Edwards,		December. 25th.		0. 6. 0. //
44.	Cealia Lyon.				
45.	Mr. Thomas Baker.		30th.		0. 10. 0. //
46.	Mrs. Eliz. Waldern.				
47.	Daniel Ballard.		1704.		
48.	Dorcas Wilcot.		September. 28th.		0. 10. 0. //
49.	Samuel Kenny.		November. 16th.		0. 9. 0. //
50.	Abigail Winget.				
51.	Mr. Thomas Thatcher		December 14th.		
52.	Mrs. Margaret Haywood.				
53.	Thomas Webber.		19th.		
54.	Mehitabel Banks.				
55.	John Minzes,		January. 1st. 1705		
56.	Eadey Pain.				
57.	Mr. John Meers		July 12th.	deceased, July 4, 1707.	0. 12. 0. //
58.	Mrs. Sarah Grigs.				
59,	Mr. John Staniford.		1705	Boston. N.E.	
60.	Mrs. Sarah Bant.		August. 13th.		
61.	William Letherland, [?]		October, 16th.		
62.	Sarah King.				
63.	Mathew Vibret.		November. 28th.		
64.	Sarah Fare				
65.	Mr. Thomas Short,		December. 13.		0. 3. 0.
66.	Mrs. Eliz. Frost.				
67.	Mr. Zebdiel Boylston,		1706.		
68.	Mrs. Jerusha Minot.		January. 18th.		0. 12. 0.
69.	Mr. Josiah Clark,		January. 24th.		0. 6. 0.
70.	Mrs. Sarah Chamberlain.				
71.	Mr. Francis Righton.		March. 5th.		
72.	Mrs. Eliz. Royal.				
73.	Mr. Francis Plaistead.		March. 28th.		
74.	Mrs. Hannah Colman.				
75.	Stephen Parker,		April. 11th.		0. 6s. 0.
76.	Margaret Clark.				
77.	Mr. Nath. Lyndal		May. 20th.		1. 10. 0.
78.	Mrs. Eliz. Smith				
79.	Mr. Lewis Liron.		October. 3d.		0. 11. 0.
80.	Mrs. Kath. Cutburt.				
81.	Seth Smith,		30.		0. 2. 6.
82.	Eliz. Humphryes				

THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	
83. Peter Sergeant, Esq[r]		December. 19.		1. 10. 0.
84. M[rs] Mehit. Cooper.				
85. Thomas Cloyee		26.		0. 6. 0.
86. Sarah Scott.				
87. M[r] Joseph Fabins.		1707.		
88. M[rs] Kath. Haywood		January 2.		
89. M[r] Daniel Allen,		7.		0. 10. 0
90. M[rs] Sarah Gibbins.				
91. M[r] Arthur Jeffery.		23.		0. 10. 0.
92. M[rs] Silence Keen				
93. M[r] Abraham Blish.		May. 8[th]		1. 6. 0.
94. M[rs] Susanna Tuttle.				
95. M[r] Jonathan Ketteel.				0. 6. 0.
96. M[rs] Kath. Waters.				
97. M[r] Sam[ll] Sanders.		June. 26.		0. 11. 0.
98. M[rs] Eliz. Maccarty.				
99. M[r] Tim. Lafavour,		August. 7[th]		
100. M[rs] Anna Willard				
101. M[r] George Ingersol,		Sept. 2[d]	Boston, N.E.	0. 6. 0.
102. M[rs] Eliz. Gourding.				
103. John Mellens.		October. 23.		0. 3. 0.
104. Abigail Milbourn				
105. Timothy King.		November, 21.		0. 6. 0.
106. Sarah Trondey.				
107. Phillip Perreway,		December. 10[th]		0. 6. 0.
108. Johanna Mariner.				
109. M[r] John Smith.		1708.		
110. M[rs] Martha Brenton.		February. 5[th]		3. 0. 0.
111. The Rev. M[r] Sampson Stoddard.		20[th]		
112. M[rs] Eliz. Davis.				
113. John Lacooter.		March. 3[d]		0. 6. 0
114. Eliz. Mariner.				
115. Isaac Stollard,		March. 27[th]		0. . 0.
116. Mary Cox.				
117. M[r] Lancelot Lake,		May. 6[th]		0. 11. 0
118. M[rs] Katherine Child.				
119. M[r] James Lowle.		August. 12[th]		
120. M[rs] Eliz. Gustin.				
121. M[r] Samuel Tyley,		22[d]		0. 5. 0
122. M[rs] Eliz. Tulley.				
123. M[r] William Sanders,		Septemb[r] 7.		0. 8. 0.
124. M[rs] Bridget Ladd.				
125. M[r] Nathan Howell,		October. 7.		1. 6. 0.
126. M[rs] Katharina George.				
127. M[r] Ebenezer Baker.				
128. M[rs] Ann Hall.				

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	lb.	s.	d.
129.	Mr Jonathan Burnel,		November. 25.		0.	11.	0.
130.	Mrs Susanna Rogers.						
131.	Edward Cooper.		March. 17.		0.	10.	0.
132.	Abigail Berry.						
133.	Peter Villers.		March. 25.		0.	2.	6.
134.	Hannah Oxford.						
135.	Mr Richard Bill,		1709.				
136.	Mrs Sarah Davis.		June. 30		1.	6.	0.
137.	Joseph Morse.				0.	7.	0.
138.	Mary Hands.						
139.	Mr John Thatcher,		August. 4th		0.	10.	0
140.	Mrs Mary Mould.						
141.	Mr Thomas Welch,		December. 1.		0.	6.	0
142.	Mrs Eliz. Rogers.						
143.	Mr Nathanael Morse,		1710.				
144.	Sarah Draper.		March, 9th	Boston. N.E.	0.	10.	0.
145.	William &	Mr Wm Webster. Negro' Servts Mr Wm Keen.	March. 30th				
146.	Betty.						
147.	Peter Lamarkin.		April. 6th				
148.	Sarah Easmouth.						
149.	Joseph Phillips.		June. 22d				
150.	Susanna King.						
151.	Mr James Addison.		October. 5th				
152.	Mrs Agnes Crown						
153.	Mr Gyles Dyer.		7th		2.	0	0
154.	Mrs Mary Banister.						
155.	Mr Obadiah Gore.		26th		0.	10.	0.
156.	Mrs Sarah Kilby.						
157.	Mr Edward Wade,		November. 2.		0.	10.	0.
158.	Mrs Hannah Platts.						
159.	Mr. James Smith,		30.		0.	10.	0.
160.	Mrs Susanna Campbel.						
161.	Robert Savage,		1711.				
162.	Margaret Soyle.		January. 8th		0.	6.	0.
163.	Benja Leonard,				0.	8.	0.
164.	Patience Allen.						
165.	Jeffry &	Mr Fr. Clark. Negro' Servants. Mrs Miles.	18.				
166.	Rose.						
167.	James Peck.		25.		0.	5.	0.
168.	Hannah Barker.						
169.	Mr Andrew Palms.		February. 6th		0.	15.	0.
170.	Mrs Eliz. Gray.						
171.	John Egbeer.		April. 4th		0.	5.	0.
172.	Sarah Cooper.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
173.	James Phipps.		May.	11th.	0.	5.	0.
174.	Sarah Tucker.						
175.	Lazarus Oxman,		July.	12th.	0.	7.	0.
176.	Gartright Berry.						
177.	William Hall.			17.	0.	6.	0.
178.	Eliz. Wilcot.						
179.	Mr. James Nolan,		August.	24.	0.	10.	0.
180.	Mrs. Hannah Peck.						
181.	Henry Lucas.			28.	0.	5.	0
182.	Abigail Verry.						
183.	Mr. John Gibbins.		October,	4.	0.	15.	0
184.	Mrs. Rebecca Gray						
185.	John Millar.		November.	7th. Boston, N.E.	0.	5.	0.
186.	Sarah Lancaster.						
187.	Josiah Baker.			14.	0.	6.	0
188.	Susanna Pumery.						
189.	Mr. John Pumrey.		December.	13.	1.	10.	0.
190.	Mrs. Lydia Gilbert.						
191.	Thomas Bumpas.			19.			
192.	Rebecca Robinson.						
193.	John Dutch.			20.	0.	7.	0.
194.	Elizabeth Harrise.						
195.	Jeffrey.	Negro' Servt to Coll. Checkley.					
196.	Frances.	Negro' Woman of Madm Bridges.					
	My Honoured Father,						
197.	Mr. William Colman.		March. 6.	1712.			
198.	Mrs. Lydia Checkley.						
199.	Mr. Ebenr. Brenton.			20.	1.	10.	0
200.	Mrs. Eliz. Lyndal.						
201.	John Hayes.		April.	3.	0.	5.	0
202.	Sarah Walker.						
203.	William Smallage,			10.	0.	6.	0
204.	Eliz. Battle.						
205.	John Burges.		May.	2.	0.	5.	0
206.	Ruth Willy.						
207.	Mr. George Kilcup.			15.	1.	0.	0.
208.	Mrs. Mary Thatcher.						
209.	Mr. Wm. Cook,				0.	5.	0
210.	Mrs. Hannah Collings.						
211.	The Revd. Mr. Joseph Baxter		June.	26.			
212.	Madm. Rebecca Saffin.						
213.	Zechary Needham		July.	16.	0.	4.	0.
214.	Martha Moray.						
215.	Samuel Langdon.		August.	8th.	0.	7.	0.
216.	Esther Osgood.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
217.	Mr Samll Mattock.		Septembr	11.	0.	6.	0.
218.	Mrs Admonition Tucker.						
219.	Mr Shem Drown.			18.	1.	12.	0
220.	Mrs Kath. Clark.						
221.	Mr John Harvey.		October.	23.	0.	12.	0.
222.	Mrs Martha More.						
223.	The Revd Mr John Whiting			30.			
224.	Mrs Mary Cotton						
225.	Mr Samll Whitwell.		1712.				
226.	Mrs Eliz. Archer.		November.	21.	0.	6.	0.
227.	Mr Edward Wilkinson.		December.	4.	0.	15.	0.
228.	Mrs Rebecca Leverett.						
229.	Daniel Merchant.			11.			
230.	Mary Stallard.						
231.	Mr Jeremiah Philbrick.			25.	1.	0.	0
232.	Mrs Mary Maccarty.						
233.	Mr Christian Snoman.				0.	12.	0
234.	Mrs Mary Cooper.						
235.	Mr Edward Colman.				0.	8.	0
236.	Mrs Mehitable Hands.						
237.	Mr Israel How.		1713.				
238.	Mrs Judith Clark.		January. 27.		0.	9.	0
239.	Mr Briant Parrot.		February.	26.	1.	0.	0
240.	Mrs Abigail Clark.						
241.	Mr Edward Masters.		March	25.	0.	15.	0
242.	Mrs Eliz. Lacooter.						
243.	Edward George.		April.	22.	0.	5.	0.
244.	Sarah Corley.						
245.	Mr John Gore.		May.	4.	1.	10.	0
246.	Mrs Rebecca Smith.						
247.	David Franklin		June.	18.	0.	3.	0.
248.	Elizabeth Aires.						
249.	Mr Nathanael Pain.			25.			
250.	Mrs Sarah Clark.						
251.	Mr John Smith.		July.	4.	0.	5.	0
252.	Mrs Ruth Kenny.						
253.	Joseph Ricks.			23.	0.	10.	0
254.	Elizabeth Reyner.						
	My Hond Father in law,						
255.	Mr Thomas Clark.		August.	13.			
256.	Mrs Abigail Keach.						
257.	Mr Richard Draper.			18.	0.	10.	0
258.	Mrs Lydia Thaxter.						
259.	James Barter.		September.	4.	0.	5.	0.
260.	Eliz. Elliset.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.
261.	Robert Sanco, free negro.		September.	17.		
262.	Fidella, Servt. to Mrs Franklin.					
263.	Mr John Jeffries.		1713.			
264.	Mrs Ann Clark.		September.	24.	1.	10. 0
265.	Mr Thomas Bernerd.				0.	3. 0.
266.	Mrs Sarah Parker.					
267.	Samuel Ranger.		October.	2d.	0.	2. 6
268.	Mary Pickman.					
269.	Mr Samson Shepcot.			8.	0.	10. 0
270.	Mrs Ann Lambert.					
271.	Mr Benja. Starr.			15.	0.	10. 0
272.	Mrs Mary Maylam.					
273.	Mr Ralph Wood.		November.	10th.	0.	5. 0
274.	Mrs Mary Boyd.					
275.	Mr Edward Vittery.			13.	0.	5. 0
276.	Mrs Anna Farrisse.					
	Ye Honble					
277.	Isaac Addington, Esqr			19.	0.	12. 0.
278.	Madam Eliz. Wainwright.					
279.	Mr David Stoddard.		December.	23.	1.	10. 0.
280.	Mrs Eliz. Shrimpton.					
281.	Mr Philip Bargier.		1714.			
282.	Mrs Mary Smith.		March.	8th.	0.	14. 0.
283.	Mr Solomon Townsend.		April	15.	1.	0. 0.
284.	Mrs Esther Sugars.					
285.	Mr John Steel.		April.	29.	0.	10. 0.
286.	Mrs Mary Talley.					
287.	Peter Wood.		May.	14.	0.	4. 0.
288.	Margaret Needham.					
289.	Mr William Dowers.		June.	17.	1.	0. 0.
290.	Mrs Hannah Beath.					
291.	Mr Edwd Stanbrige.				0.	10. 0
292.	Mrs Mildred Darrel.					
293.	Mr John Macdaniel.			24.	0.	6. 0
294.	Mrs Mercy Lynsford.					
295.	Anthony Tyns	Negro'	July.	1.		
296.	Arnote					
297.	Mr Edward Gray.			2.	1.	0. 0
298.	Mrs Hannah Ellis.					
299.	Mr Jacob Wendel.		12. August.		1.	12. 0
300.	Mrs Sarah Oliver.					
301.	Richard White.				0.	5. 0.
302.	Abigail Purrinton.					
303.	Mr Nathanael Emms.		15. September.			
304.	Mrs Hannah Grafton.					

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
305.	James Gardener.		17. September.		0.	8.	0
306.	Mary Parrisse.						
307.	Mr. William Ings.		23.		0.	10.	0
308.	Mrs. Ann Play.						
309.	Mr. Thomas Newton.		29. October.		0.	10.	0
310.	Mrs. Katharine Pain.						
311.	Caleb Finch.		5. November.		0.	5.	0.
312.	Mercy Alkin.						
313.	Thomas Jones.		8. December.				
314.	Hannah Man.						
315.	Mr. William Mackarty.		9.		1.	0.	0.
316.	Mrs. Margaret Powel.						
317.	Joseph Williams.	Molato.	both free.				
318.	Sarah English.	Indian.					
319.	Robert Gamsbee.		31.		0.	5.	0.
320.	Eliz. Alcock.						
321.	Mr. Henry Wright		20. January.	$17^{14}/_{15}$,	0.	6.	0.
322.	Mrs. Hannah Wade.						
323.	William Barnes.		9. February.		0.	5.	0.
324.	Mary Davise.						
325.	William Parker.		1715.				
326.	Anna Knap.		4. April.		0.	5.	0.
327.	Mr. Ebenezer Graves.		21.		1.	0.	0
328.	Mrs. Eliphal Hopkins.						
329.	Mr. Thomas Boylston.		4. May.		0.	15.	0.
330.	Mrs. Sarah Morecock.						
331.	Mr. Wm. Goodwin.		11.		0.	10.	0
332.	Mrs. Jane Ashfeild.						
333.	James Mallet.		19.		0.	6.	0.
334.	Sarah Creek.						
335.	Mr. Thomas Whitemore.		25.		0.	10.	0.
336.	Mrs. Dorothy Thomas.						
337.	Mr. Robert Larmon.		June. 9.		0.	10.	0
338.	Mrs. Sarah Tyley.						
339.	Mr. John Arnault		28.		0.	5.	0.
340.	Mrs. Eliz. Proctor.						
341.	Mr. Icabod Allen.		July. 7.		0.	5.	0.
342.	Mrs. Eliz. Symonds.						
343.	Mr. James Coats		21.		0.	10.	0.
344.	Mrs. Hannah Pain.						
345.	John Kirkman.		25.		0.	7.	0.
346.	Grace Cockcraft.						
347.	Mr. James Gooch, Junr.,		Septem. 30.				
348.	Mrs. Elizabeth Hobbie.						
349.	James Pringel.		October. 26.		0.	5.	0.
350.	Eliz. Hall.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
351.	Mr James Gilcrest.		Novem.	17.	0.	10.	0.
352.	Mrs Ann Shepcot.						
353.	Mr Mathew Adams.				0.	10.	0.
354.	Mrs Kath. Brigden.						
355.	Jonathan Budden.		Novem.	29.	0.	10.	0.
356.	Eliz. Giddens.						
357.	Mr Joseph Hodsden.		Decembr	29.	0.	7.	0.
358.	Mrs Christian Mason.						
359.	Alexander Fullerton.		1716.				
360.	Eliz. Belcher.		January.	4.	0.	6.	0.
361.	Mr Thomas Foster.			5.	0.	14.	0
362.	Mrs Sarah Maccarty.						
363.	Mr Thomas Moffat.			12.	1.	10.	0
364.	Mrs Mary Dafform.						
365.	The Revd Joseph Baxter.		February,	21.			
366.	Mrs Mercy Bridgham.						
367.	John Pendree,		March.	1.	0.	6.	0
368.	Hannah Eaton.						
369.	Mr Benj. Harris			15.	0.	6.	0
370.	Mrs Sarah Matthews						
371.	William Smalman.		April. 12.	Boston, N.E.	0.	5.	0.
372.	Sarah Ingersol.						
373.	Mr Philip Kalnack		May.	22.	0.	10.	0.
374.	Mrs Hannah Chamberlain.						
375.	Mr John Johnson.		July.	3.	0.	12.	0.
376.	Mrs Abigail Parsons.						
377.	James Cranston		August.	13.	0.	5.	0
378.	Lydia Gridly.						
379.	John Abbot		Septem.	10.	0.	5.	0.
380.	Hannah Spencer.						
381.	James Combs.			14.			
382.	Mary Battles						
383.	Christopher Capril			20.	0.	7.	0.
384.	Mary Hunewel.						
385.	Mr Thomas Vales.			26.	0.	10.	0.
386.	Mrs Mary Ewel.						
387.	Mr Milam Alcock.		October.	2.	0.	7.	0.
388.	Mrs Esther Andrews.						
389.	Mr Nicholas Michael.		Novem.	1.	0.	15.	0.
390.	Mrs Jane Sanderson.						
391.	Mr Estice Hatch.			9.	1.	10.	0.
392.	Mrs Mary Rolph.						
393.	Mr Patrick Erskine.		1717.				
394.	Mrs Sarah Maxwell.		January.	10.	1.	12.	0.
395.	William Landee.			31.	0.	7.	0.
396.	Mary Peck.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
397.	M[r] Jacob Royal.		February.	22.	1.	8.	0.
398.	M[rs] Rebecca Adams.						
399.	Joseph Anno		March.	14.	0.	5.	0.
400.	Eliz. Smith.						
401.	John Mynzie, Esq[r]		March.	25.			
402.	M[rs] Katharine Lake						
403.	M[r] John Phillips.		April.	5.	0.	5.	0
404.	M[rs] Francis Garland						
405.	M[r] Caleb Blanchard.		April.	5. Boston, N.England.	0.	7.	0.
406.	M[rs] Alice Wheeler.						
407.	M[r] Richard Hunt.			11.	0.	10.	0.
408.	M[rs] Sarah Williams.						
409.	M[r] Nath. Rogers.		May.	9.	0.	10.	0.
410.	M[rs] Eliz. Porter.						
411.	Anthony	Negro' free.		23.			
412.	Priscilla						
413.	M[r] William Fletcher.			29.	1.	10.	0
414.	M[rs] Margaret Cushing.						
415.	M[r] Samuel Greenwood.		August.	8.	1.	10.	0.
416.	M[rs] Mary Fitch.						
417.	M[r] John Lawson.			13.	0.	5.	0.
418.	M[rs] Sarah Selsby.						
419.	M[r] Elisha Vinal.			15.	0.	8.	0.
420.	M[rs] Eliz. Ellis.						
421.	M[r] Adam Crocket.			22.	0.	5.	0.
422.	M[rs] Hannah Munden.						
	The Rev[d]						
423.	M[r] Jonathan Cushing.		October.	24.			
424.	M[rs] Elizabeth Cushing.						
425.	Benjamin Stoaks.		November.	4.			
426.	Rebecca Kirbee.						
427.	John Warren.			18.	0.	5.	0
428.	Mary Butler.						
429.	William Hinks.		1718.				
430.	Eliz. Edwards.		January.	16.	0.	5.	0.
431.	Prince,	A Negro Serv[t] of M[rs] Kingsland.		23.			
432.	Katharine Cojoe,	free.					
433.	Robert Pindar.		February.	14.	0.	5.	0.
434.	Rebecca Clark.						
435.	William Jones.		May.	22.			
436.	Ann Schoolmaster.						
437.	Thomas Brown.			29.			
438.	Esther Street.						
439.	Elias Braddock.		October.	14. Boston, N.E.	0.	5.	0.
440.	Dinah Mattox.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
441.	Mr Jonathan Sewall,		Decem.	17.	1.	12.	0.
442.	Mrs Eliz. Alford.						
443.	Mr Joseph Fitch.		Janury	15.	0.	10.	0.
444.	Mrs Margaret Clark.						
445.	Mr Robert Marshal.		March.	23.	0.	10.	0.
446.	Mrs Mary Maccarty.						
447.	Mr Wm Maycock.		1719.				
448.	Mrs Mary Meers.			31.	1.	0.	0.
449.	Thomas Wilson.		June	17.	0.	3.	0.
450.	Sarah Thomson.						
451.	Mr Joshua Wroe.			30.	1.	10.	0
452.	Mrs Anna Webster.						
453.	Ephraim Philips.		Septembr	3.	0.	7.	0.
454.	Ann Fenwick						
455.	Mr Samll Royal.		October.	19.	1.	0.	0.
456.	Mrs Priscilla Adams.						
457.	Mr Antipas Marshal.		November.	5.	1.	0.	0.
458.	Mrs Rebecca Kilby.						
459.	George Newman.			12.	0.	6.	0.
460.	Sarah Newcomb.						
461.	Alexander Ghrimes.			19.	0.	4.	0.
462.	Eliz. Delarock.						
463.	Mr Mark Potts.		December.	22.	1.	0.	0.
464.	Mrs Abigail Silloway.						
465.	John Carnet.				0.	5.	0.
466.	Wilmot Moulds.						
467.	Mr. Isaiah Tay.			24.	1.	0.	0
468.	Mrs Mary Watkins.						
469.	Morris Gibbins,		January.	7.	0.	7.	0
470.	Mary Roberts.						
471.	Mr Joseph Scot.			14.	0.	10.	0
472.	Mrs Mehit. Webber.						
473.	Mr Stephen Cushing.		February.	18.	1.	0.	0.
474.	Mrs Kath. Kilby.						
475.	Mr Andrew Halliburton.			23.	0	10	0.
476.	Mrs Naomi Fig.						
477.	Mr Benjamin Rolph.		1720.	Boston. N.E.			
478.	Mrs Eliz. Garland.		March.	1.	1.	0.	0.
479.	Mr John Legg.		April	7.	1.	10.	0.
480.	Mrs Jane Brown						
481.	Mr John Yeaman.		May.	6.	4.	10.	0.
482.	Mrs Eliz. Shrimpton.						
483.	John Hide.			19.	0.	7.	0.
484.	Sarah Waldo.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.		PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	D.
	Y^e^ Rev.							
485.	M^r^ Jon^a^ Townsend			26.				
486.	M^rs^ Mary Sugars.							
487.	M^r^ Barth. Gidany.		Sept.	15.		0.	10.	0.
488.	M^rs^ Abigail Mason							
489.	Benjamin Symmons.			19.		0.	5.	0.
490.	Margaret Gibson.							
491.	William Tozer.			22.		0.	10.	0.
492.	Eliz. Pickering							
493.	John Hazel.		Octobo.	3.		0.	10.	0.
494.	Martha Clark.							
495.	M^r^ Andrew Ross.			31.				
496.	M^rs^ Sarah Warren.							
	The Rev.		1721.					
497.	M^r^ Sam^ll^ Checkley.		January.	5.				
498.	M^rs^ Eliz. Rolph.							
499.	M^r^ W^m^ Stoddard.			18.		1.	10.	0.
500.	M^rs^ Sarah Pitts.							
501.	M^r^ Alford Butler.			27.		1.	0.	0.
502.	M^rs^ Mercy Tay.							
503.	M^r^ Derick Carver.		February.	29.		0.	5.	0.
504.	M^rs^ Susanna Holton.							
505.	William Dudley, Esq^r^		March.	10.		1.	10.	0.
506.	M^rs^ Eliz. Davenport.							
507.	John Allam.			23.		0.	5.	0.
508.	Jane Williams.							
509.	M^r^ John Waterman.		April.	10.		0.	10.	0.
510.	M^rs^ Eliz. Bassit.							
511.	William Dolbear.			13.		0.	4.	0.
512.	Mary Hooker.							
513.	M^r^ Thomas Amory.		May.	9.	Boston N.E.	1.	10.	0.
514.	M^rs^ Rebecca Holmes.							
515.	Cap^t^ Francis Fowle.		August.	31.		1.	0.	0.
516.	M^rs^ Sarah Morrice.							
517.	M^r^ John Warters.		February.	2.	172½	0.	10.	0.
518.	M^rs^ Esther Brown.							
519.	The Rev^d^ Jo. Leverett, Esq^r^		1722.					
520.	M^rs^ Sarah Harris.		April.	5.		2.	0.	0.
521.	M^r^ Joseph Urann.							
522.	M^rs^ Sarah Jamison.							
523.	M^r^ James Davenport.		May.	3.		0.	10.	0.
524.	M^rs^ Sarah Franklin.							
525.	M^r^ Zach. Hubbard.			15.		1.	0.	0.
526.	M^rs^ Mary Hobby.							
527.	Elias Pecot.		June.	21.		0.	5.	0.
528.	Jane Bee.							

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	D.
529.	Mr William Wilson.		August.	13.	0.	10.	0.
530.	Mrs Susanah Langsdon.						
531.	Mr Nathll Cunningham.			27.	1.	10.	0.
532.	Mrs Ann Boucher.						
533.	Mr John Moseley.			30.	0.	5.	0.
534.	Mrs Hannah Peck.						
535.	Nicholas Anthony.		Septem.	11.	0.	5.	0.
536.	Rachel Arminton.						
537.	Mr John Marshal.		October.	11.	2.	0.	0.
538.	Mrs Jane Hedman.						
539.	Mr Jeremiah Allen.			18.	1.	0.	0.
540.	Mrs Rebecca Kilby.						
541.	William Thorel.			23.	0.	5.	0.
542.	Mary Peterson.						
543.	Mr Hugh Hall.			31.	3.	0.	0.
544.	Mrs Eliz. Pitts.						
545.	Mr William Robie.		Decembr	6.	1.	0.	0.
546.	Mrs Ann Pollard.						
547.	Mr Thomas Pemberton.			11.	3.	10.	0.
548.	Mrs Phoebe Royal.						
549.	John Robinson.		January. 8.	172 2/3,	0.	5.	0.
550.	Mary Long.						
551.	Mr William Maycock.			21.	1.	0.	0.
552.	Mrs Eliz. Sears.						
553.	Mr Azor Gale.			31.	1.	10.	0.
554.	Mrs Anna Noyes.						
555.	John White.		February.	7.	0.	5.	0.
556.	Sarah Belcher.						
557.	Mr Samuel Bridgham.		1723.	Boston N.E.			
558.	Mrs Rebekah Wilkinson.		June.	12.	1.	0.	0.
559.	Mr Ebenezer Storer.			20.	1.	0.	0.
560.	Mrs Mary Edwards.						
561.	Anthony Brumsoley,		August.	22.	0.	5.	0.
562.	Eunice Anderson.						
563.	Mr Richard Mortimer.		October.	22.	0.	10.	0.
564.	Mrs Lydia Wharton.						
565.	Mr Benjamin Pool.		Decem.	17.	1.	0.	0.
566.	Mrs Mehitabel Gibson.						
567.	Mr Robert Jarvis.		1724.				
568.	Mrs Mary Cross.		January,	29.	0.	15.	0.
569.	Mr John Vaning.		Februry	17.	0.	10.	0.
570.	Mrs Katharine Newton.						
571.	Mr William Welch.			21.	0.	3.	0
572.	Mrs Hannah Anderson.						
573.	Mr George Clark.		April.	16.	0.	10.	0.
574.	Mrs Sarah Tompson.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	D.
575.	Mr Thomas Barnes.		17.		0.	10.	0.
576.	Mrs Eunice Tompson.						
577.	Mr Edward Mobberly.		23.				
578.	Mrs Jane Whippo.						
579.	Richard Otes.		June. 3.		0.	5.	0.
580.	Sarah Dandy.						
581.	Mr Thomas Bulfinch.		11.				
582.	Mrs Judith Colman.						
583.	Mr Richard Thackway.		August. 24.				
584.	Mrs Hannah Harvey.						
585.	Mr Jonathan Sewal.		Octobr 8.		2.	0.	0.
586.	Mrs Mary Pain.						
587.	Mr Samll Brickwood.		Novem. 17.		0.	15.	0.
588.	Mrs Grace Howard.						
589.	Samuel Martyn.		Decem. 10.		0.	5.	0.
590.	Susanna Canawit						
591.	Mr John Beney.		31.		0.	10.	0.
592.	Mrs Kath. Mynzie.						
593.	Mr George Rogers.		1725.				
594.	Mrs Rebekah Par.		February. 2.		0.	5.	0.
595.	Mr Edmund Quincey.		April. 15.		2.	0.	0.
596.	Mrs Eliz. Wendal.						
597.	Mr Jonathan Blake,		26.		0.	10.	0
598.	Mrs Mary Bennet.						
599.	Will. Negro Man to Mrs Meers		May. 20.				
600.	Sisly. Servt to Mrs Mico.						
601.	Mr Thomas Beard,		July. 7.	Boston	0.	5.	0
602.	Mrs Martha Maylam.						
603.	John Clark Esqr		15.		3.	0.	0.
604.	Mrs Sarah Leverett.						
605.	Mr John Scottow.		August. 13.		0.	10.	0
606.	Mrs Eliz. Cock.						
607.	Mr Samll Smith.		Novem. 8.		0.	15.	0.
608.	Mrs Jerusha Mather.						
609.	Mr John Barnes.		30.		0.	10.	0.
610.	Mrs Esther Langdon.						
611.	Mr John Erwin.		Decem. 1.		3.	0.	0.
612.	Mrs Abigail Phillips.						
613.	Nathanael Hubbard Esqr		January. 20.		1.	0.	0.
614.	Mrs Rebekah Gore.						
615.	Mr Benja Wheeler.		1726.				
616.	Mrs Ruth Newcomb.		April. 21.		0.	10.	0.
617.	John Powel.		May. 24.		0.	5.	0.
618.	Eliz. Everton.						
619.	Mr Joshua Hubbard.		June. 2.		0.	10.	0
620.	Mrs Hannah Allen.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.		PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	D.
621.	Mr Nicholas Cotting.			22.		0.	15.	0
622.	Mrs Mary Chauntrel.							
623.	Ye Rev. Mr Ebenezer Turell,		August.	11.				
624.	Mrs Jane Colman.							
625.	Mr Aaron Read.		1727.					
626.	Mrs Mary Soper.		June.	22.		0.	10.	0
627.	Mr Thomas Hill.		July.	13.		3.	0.	0.
628.	Mrs Hannah Cushing.							
629.	Mr Robert Thomson		Novem.	30.		0.	10.	0.
630.	Mrs Ruth Whittimore							
631.	Percy Codner.					0.	10.	0.
632.	Sarah Hide.							
[633]	Mr Stephen Richards.		1728.					
634.	Mrs Esther Flint		April.	5.		3.	0.	0
635.	Mr Samll Milleken.			18.		0.	10.	0
636.	Mrs Martha Fyfield.							
637.	Mr Richard Billings.		October.	17.		1.	10.	0
638.	Mrs Mary Welsh							
639.	Mr Ebenezer Wright.					0.	10.	0
640.	Mrs Deborah Winkell.							
641.	Mr John Clark.		Decem.	11.	Boston.	1.	0.	0.
642.	Mrs Martha Adams.							
643.	Mr Cornelius Judevine.			19.		0.	7.	0.
644.	Mrs Mary White.							
645.	Mr William Bulfinch.		1729.					
646.	Mrs Katharine Wendal.		January.	30.		3.	0.	0
647.	Mr David Lee.		April.	3.		0.	10.	0.
648.	Mrs Lydia Sweet.							
649.	Mr Adam Mariner.			4.		0.	7.	0.
650.	Mrs Rachel Hayward.							
651.	Mr David Bacon.		June.	24.				
652.	Mrs Eliz. Greenleif.							
653.	Mr Isaac Clark.		August.	7.				
654.	Mrs Patience Converss.							
655.	Cesar. Negro' Servants to		Septem.	4.		1.	0.	0.
656.	Su. Mr Scot.							
657.	Mr John Le Cross.			18.		2.	0.	0
658.	Mrs Margaret Hawksworth.							
659.	Mr John Foye.		Octobr	23.		3.	0.	0
660.	Mrs Sarah Boucher.							
661.	Mr Benja Bartlet			30.				
662.	Mrs Eliz. Larkin.							
663.	Mr David Dodge,		Decembr	2.		0.	10.	0
664.	Mrs Margaret Thisgate							
665.	Mr Thomas Johnson.		1730.					
666.	Mrs Rachel Thwing.		June,	22.				

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	D.
667.	The Rev. Mr John Morehead.						
668.	Mrs Sarah Parsons.						
669.	Mr John Pearce.		August.	20.	0.	10.	0
670.	Mrs Martha Gamsby.						
671.	Samuel Smith.		Octobr	8.	0.	5.	0
672.	Mary Merchant.						
673.	Mr. John Kneeland,		March.	18,	1.	9.	0
674.	Mrs Prudence Clark.						
675.	Mr Jonathan Dwight		1731.				
676.	Mrs Mary Lane.		April.	15.	1.	0.	0
677.	Mr Arington May.		May.	13.	1.	0.	0
678.	Mrs Eliz. Thomas.						
679.	Mr John Everard.			20.	1.	0.	0
680.	Mrs Dorothy Morrice.						
681.	Mr Samll Cockrill.		June.	15.	0.	10.	0
682.	Mrs Eliz. Andross.						
683.	Prince & Guff. Negro Servants to Mrs Gilbert.		June	17. Boston NE.	0.	10.	0.
684.							
685.	Mr Samuel Marshal.		July.	1.	3.	0.	0.
686.	Mrs Mary Webster.						
687.	Mr William Sheaf,		August.	12.	3.	0.	0.
688.	Mrs Eliz. Foye.						
689.	Mr John Wendal.		Novem.	11.	3.	0.	0.
690.	Mrs Mary Oliver.						
691.	Mr John Cox,		Decem.	13.	0.	15.	0.
692.	Mr[s.] Eliz. Gally.						
693.	Mr Thomas Cull,			23.	3.	0.	0.
694.	Mrs Eliz. Bulkley.						
695.	Mr John Dorrel,		1732.				
696.	Mrs Mehitabel Calder.		Janry	4.	0.	10.	0.
697.	Mr John Reynolds,			6.	0.	15.	0.
698.	Mrs Rebekah Lupton.						
699.	Mr Benja Church.		March.	6.	3.	0.	0.
700.	Mrs Hannah Dyer.						
701.	Mr John George,		April.	27.	0.	10.	0.
702.	Mrs Eliz. Knight.						
703.	Ratcliff Negro's both baptised.		June.	25.			
704.	Betty						
705.	Timothy Robinson,		July.	6.	0.	10.	0
706.	Eliz. Thomas.						
707.	Mrl Pyam Blowers.		August	24.	3.	0.	0.
708.	Mrs Jerusha Fairweather						
709.	Mr Thomas Hope.		Octor	2.	0.	10.	0.
710.	Mrs Sarah Gold.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
711.	Mr Isaac Perkins.			12.	1.	0.	0.
712.	Mrs Sarah Hurd.						
713.	Mr James Pitts.			26.	4.	0.	0.
714.	Mrs Eliz. Bowdoin.						
715.	Mr John Clark.		Novem.	9.	2.	0.	0
716.	Mrs Hannah Ruggles.						
717.	Mr Isaac Williams.		Febr.	15.	1.	0.	0.
718.	Mrs Hannah Meers.						
719.	Mr William Greenleif.		1733.				
720.	Mrs Ruth Ruggles.		May.	9.	2.	0.	0.
721.	Mr Daniel Berry.		August,	9.	1.	0.	0.
722.	Mrs Eliz. Buchanan.						
723.	Thomas Ramsteed,		Septem.	13.			
724.	Mercy Hatton.						
725.	Mr William Williams.		Septem	27. Boston.	4.	0.	0.
726.	Mrs Myriam Tyler.						
727.	Mr David Christopher,		Octo.	11.	0.	10.	0.
728.	Mrs Sarah Morgan.						
729.	Mr Peter Chardon,		Decem.	6.	—	—	—
730.	Mrs Sarah Colman.						
731.	Mr Joshua Henshaw.			27.	4.	0.	0.
732.	Mrs Eliz. Bill.						
733.	Mr Thomas Flagg.		1734.				
734.	Mrs Martha Richardson.		July.	25,	1.	0.	0.
735.	Mr John Colman.		Decem.	26.	—		—
736.	Mrs Sarah Pain.						
737.	Mr Charles Florence,		1735.				
738.	Mrs Rebekah Addison.		May.	15.	3.	0.	0.
739.	Mr Eben. Simpson.		August.	12.	1.	0.	0.
740.	Mrs Eliz. Watland.						
741.	Revd Eben. Turell		Oct.	23.	—	—	—
742.	Mrs Lucy Davenport.						
743.	Mr Peter Prescot.		Novem.	13.	3.	0.	0.
744.	Mrs Eliz. Cull.						
745.	Thomas Tomlinson.			27.	—	—	—
746.	Isabella Frasier.						
747.	Mr Joseph Putnam,		Febry	19.	—	—	—
748.	Mrs Sarah Uran.						
749.	Mr John Scollay.		1736.				
750.	Mrs Mercy Greenleafe		March.	10.	3.	0.	0.
751.	Ratcliff	free negroes.	April.	22.	—		—
752.	Hagar,						
753.	Mr Adam Winthrop.			30.	4.	0.	0.
754.	Mrs Mary Hall.						
755.	Mr Miles Carter.		June	2.	0.	10.	0.
756.	Mrs Sarah Traleven						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.	S.	
757.	Mr Wm Bennet,		July.	6.	3.	0.	0.
758.	Mrs Eliz. Maccarty.						
759.	Mr Thomas Steel,		August.	23.	3.	0.	0.
760.	Mrs Mary Cushing.						
761.	Mr James Dodge,		Sept.	16.	1.	0.	0.
762.	Mrs Mary Balsh.						
763.	Pompey Servt. to Mr Terrey			30.	—		—
764.	Jane, Free ——						
765.	John Gold.		Novem.	4.	—	—	—
766.	Esther Langdon						
767.	Dr John Loring.		Decem.	9.	2.	12.	0.
768.	Mrs Eliz. Vryling.						
769.	Mr James Worth.		1737.				
770.	Mrs Judith Rawlings		June	21. Boston.			
771.	Timothy Morro.		July	21.			
772.	Mary Lenox.						
771.	Mr Barnel Brown.		August.	12. —	1.	0.	0.
772.	Mrs Abigail Kellum.						
773.	Mr Francis Moore.		Novem.	10.	0.	10.	0.
774.	Mrs Eliz. Welsh.						
775.	Mr Powning Bridgham,		1738.				
776.	Mrs Sarah Pulciver.		Septem.	5.	3.	0.	0.
777.	Mr Nathanael Coit,		Oct.	19.	1.	0.	0.
778.	Mrs Eliz. Ricks.						
779.	Richard Wibird Esqr		Novem.	30.	6.	0.	0.
780.	Mrs Eliz. Wendel.						
781.	Mr Samll Goodwin,		Febr	15.			
782.	Mrs Eliz. Willard						
783.	Mr Thomas Gee,		1739.				
784.	Mrs Susanna My-Good.		April.	5.	0.	10.	0
785.	Ye Rev. Mr David Jewet,		July.	5.	—	—	—
786.	Mrs Patience Phillips,						
787.	Mr Benjamin Colman,		August.	16.	—	—	—
788.	Mrs Hannah Pemberton.						
789.	Mr Jonathan Holmes.		Febr.	21.	1.	0.	0.
790.	Mrs Katharine Hammit.						
791.	Mr Samuel Whitermore		1740.				
792.	Mrs Rebekah Stearns.		April	24.			
793.	John Vingus free Negroes.		April.	24.			
794.	Jane.						
795.	Mrl James Pitson		May.	8.	2.	0.	0.
796.	Mrs Rachel Danforth						
797.	Mr Joseph How.		May	22.	2.	0.	0.
798.	Mrs Mary Boardman						
799.	Mr Thomas Nowel		July.	1.	0.	10.	0.
800.	Mrs Christian Robinson.						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.		
801.	Mr Nath. Morse			31.	1.	0.	0
802.	Mrs Sarah Brown						
803.	Mr John Edwards		August	26.	4.	0.	0
804.	Mrs Abigail Smith.						
805.	Mr Wm Downes.		March.	12	2.	0.	0
806.	Mrs Margaret Fitch						
807.	Mr Nathll Oliver.		1741.				
808.	Mrs Mercy Wendell.		June	25.	3.	0.	0
809.	Mr Jacob Cheinie		Octr	8.	—		—
810.	Mrs Eliz. Beal.						
811.	James—Negro' Servt to John Colman Esqr		174½. Janry	7.	—		—
813	Violet Servant to Mr Francis Righton.						
815.	Mr Joseph Scot		March.	11. Boston.	3.	0.	0
816.	Mrs Eliz Greenleif						
817.	Mr Francis Plaisted		1742.				
818.	Mrs Hannah Sherburn		April.	8.			
819.	Mr Seth Coburn		July	27.	2.	—	—
820.	Mrs Eliz. Scott.						
821.	Mr Edmund Dwight.		August	12.	2.	—	—
822.	Mrs Eliz. Scutt						
823.	Mr James Hovey,		Novem.	1.			
824.	Mrs Sarah Ruggles						
825.	Mr Samuel Savage,			11.	6.	—	—
826.	Mrs Sarah Tyler.						
827.	Mr Stephen Parker		Decem.	27.	2.	—	—
828.	Mrs Eliz. Whippo.						
829.	Mr Nathan Carpenter.		1743.				
830.	Mrs Mary Fairweather.		July.	28.	6.	—	—
831.	Mr John Dennie		Sept	8.	5.	—	—
832.	Mrs Sarah Wendell.						
833.	Mr John Cumpston.		Oct.	7.	1.	—	—
834.	Mrs Ann Newman						
835.	Revd Mr Jer. Condy,			27.			
836.	Mrs Sarah Drowne						
837.	Mr Robert Logan.		Novr	10.	2.	—	—
838.	Mrs Mercy Bridgham.						
839.	James Welch.		Decem.	29.			
840.	Susanna Smith						
841.	Mr Joseph Birch		1744.				
842.	Mrs Margaret Sherburn.		Janry	11.	2.	—	—
843.	Mr Thomas Fluker		June	12	7.	—	—
844.	Mrs Judith Bowdoin						
845.	Mr Abraham Tuckerman		July	26.	1.	—	—
846.	Mrs Sarah Sedon						

	THEIR NAMES.	AGE.	TIME WHEN.	PLACE WHERE.	LB.
847.	Mr Ebenezer Messenger,		March.	4.	— —
848.	Mrs Lydia Cocks.				
849.	Mr John Walpool.		1745.		
850.	Mrs Sarah Read.		March.	29.	1. — —
851.	Mr Wm Cooper.		April.	25.	7. — —
852.	Mrs Cath. Wendell.				
853.	Dick, Servt to Mr Cade of Charlestown,		May.	16.	— —
854.	Clarinda : to Coll. Pollard.				
855.	Mr John Steel,		May	23,	7. — —
856.	Mrs Mary Sunderland.				
857.	Mr Timothy Rogers.				3 — —
858.	Mrs Lucy Boylstone				
859.	Mr Henry Newman	45	Janry	20.	7. — —
860.	Mrs Margaret Fletcher	46.			
861.	Mr Moses Dobell.		Febry	20.	1. 10. 0
862.	Mrs Sarah Sultor,				
863.	Mr Richd Sloper		1746.		
864.	Mrs Mary Uran.		April.	21.	2. 0. 0.—
865.	Mr Benjamin Hallowell.		June	13. Boston.	— —
866.	Mrs Mary Boylstone.				
867.	Rev. Mr Samuel Cooper		Septr	11.	— —
868.	Mrs Judith Bulfinch				
869.	Mr Isaac Smith,		Octobr	9	3. — —
870.	Mrs Eliz. Storer.				
871.	Mr John Neale,		Novr	28.	— — —
872.	Mrs Sarah Cotes				
873.	Mr Owen Harris		Janry	15. —	3. — —
874.	Mrs Mary Smith				
			1747.		
875.	Mingo		June.	16. —	3. — —
876.	Cloe	Servts to Capt Steel, but not published.			
877.	Boston, Servant to Mr James Oliver.		July.	30.	
878.	Kate, Servt to Capt Thomas Child.				

Record of Marriages by Rev^d. D^r. Cooper, taken from the same originals (*i. e. his manuscript notes in interleaved almanacs, see page* 190).

1747

March	12	Robert Fothergill & Eliz. Forden
	23	William Thomas & Ann Snelling
May	7	Anthony Stickney & Dorcas Davenport
		George Follings & Mary Brown
	21	Matt. Kennedy & Jane Viburt
Aug.	20	Stephen Hunnywell & Eliz. Welch
Sep^r.	6	David Robinson of Stratham & Lucy Hale
	24	Samuel Russell & Eliz. Hacher
Oct^r.	1	Thomas Cushing & Deborah Fletcher
	8	Jos Huxford Esther Egen
Nov^r.	8	Andrew Watkins Jane Frost.
	9	Jefferey Currier Mary Hutchins.
	16	Charles Simpson Mary Cowel
	26	John Henley Hannah Lucker
		Samuel Hastings Ursula Knap
Dec^r.	24	Royal Tyler Mary Steel

1748

Jan.	5	Jacob Bill Dorcas Brown
May	23	Joseph Uran Hannah Lucker
Sep^r.	15	James Bowdoin Elizabeth Erving
		John Ingraham Elizab. Coit
Oct^r.	6	Rev^d. Benj^n. Prescot Mrs Mary Colman
Oct^r.	13.	Charles Ferleaven Abigail Young
Nov^r.	24	William Scott Nanny Coit
Dec^r.	6	Joseph Lee Sarah Cocks

1749

Jan.	15.	Ephraim Turner Dorothy Foye

1750

April	17	William Thomas of Plimouth ; Mercy Logan
May	20	Nath. Williams, Jane Minot
	24	Thomas Greenough, Sarah Stoddard
Oct^r.	25	John Harris, Mary Brown
		William Hyslip, Mehetabel Stoddard
Nov^r.	15.	Charles Moulin's widow
Dec^r.	13.	Daniel Bell, Desire Barker

1752

Jan. 13. Thomas Dolbier of Dorchester, Sarah Morse of Boston
April 5 Thomas Vibird, Mary Mallett
Aug 9. Benjamin Davis, Elizabeth Phillips
Nov. 30 Simeon Smith & Elizabeth Trundy

1753

Jan. 11. John Welch, Elizabeth Hall
18 Jacob Ridgway, Mary Donham
Feb. 11 John White, Elizabeth Beacham
March 1 Benjamin Hail, Mary Beal
22 Thomas Symmes, Rebecca Marshall
April 5 Dr Simpson Jones of Hopkinton, Grizzel Martin of Boston
June 21 John Pulling, Jerusha Bradbury
Thomas Powell, Elizabeth Hall
Aug. 23 Revd Joseph Parsons, Mrs Eliz. Scott
Octr 14 Benjamin Walcutt, Elizabeth Marshall
Novr 8 Noah Doggett, Mary Clark
13 Joseph Eustice, Ann Beers
Decr 13 Hon. John Osburn, Mrs Elizabeth Pierce
John Sever of Kingstown, Judith Cooper of Boston
18 Josias Byles; Mary Dixwell

1754

Feb. 1. Jonathan Simpson, Margret Letchmere
13 Thomas Phillips, Mary Barron.

1755

Jan. 30 Isaac Wendell, Mary Banks
March 6 Joseph Johnson, Mary Thompson
13 Edmund Grice Dolbear, Sarah Bill
30 Gregory Ivers, Hannah Worth
May 8 Daniel Dolorson, Temperance Norton
11 Richard Green, Susanna Renkin
July 30 James Stuart, Sarah Bradstreet
Sepr 4 John Green, Lydea Draper
25 Samuel Phillips, Elizabeth Blowers
Ephraim Cook, Mercy Hale
Octr 5 John Cotton, Mary Dudley
30 Joseph Arpin, Sophia Pixlinre [*sic*]
Abraham Wiell, Mary Barrett
Novr 2. Hon. William Brattle, Martha Allen
9 Thomas Clark, Ursula Coffin
Decr 11 George Mitchell, Sarah McKenzie

O. R. tarred & feathered 18 May 1770. Custom House Officer. See Sabine's Loyalists

1757

Jan 18. Mr. David Ochterlony, Mrs Katherine Tyler
Feb. 24 George Ridgway, Sarah Curtis
March 10 Ebenezer Webber, Love Larman
April 14 Edward Green, Mary Storer
21 Timothy Curtis, Sarah Ridgeway
June 2. Clarinda, Servant to Mrs Pollard, Joseph to Col. Wendell
July 21. Mr Ebenezer Mecom, Mrs Susan. Hiller
Aug. 25 Mr William Loring, Mrs Ann Norris
Octr 20 Samuel Whitney, Abigail Cutler (Bap. No. 1931)
Decr 19 John Leverett, Mary Greenleaf

1758

Jan. 3. Joshua Winslow Esqr, Mrs Anna Green
18 Samuel Hood, Rebecca Foreacres
March 13 Mr James Roberts, Mrs Eliz. Ryder
April 6 James Grayham, Mary Monett
May 25 Mr Joseph Henshaw, Mrs Sarah Henshaw
Novr 10 George Jeffry Esqr of Portmouth, Mrs Elizabeth Winthrop of Boston
Mr Owen Richards, Mrs Elizabeth Tucker
16 Thomas How, Rebecca Sarcomb
Decr 19 Mr Samuel Collier of Marblehead, Mrs Mary Lewis of Boston

1759

Jan. 15. Mr Nathaniel Taylor, Mrs Sarah Phillips
Feb. 1. Daniel McCarthy, Ann Savage
March 29. Benj. Pierpoint, Eliz. Shepherd
April 5 John Tinges, Clearanna Carnes
May 1 Mr Joshua Merrick, Mrs Susanna Cain
31 John Bradley, Rebecca Pierce
June 12 Mr Wensley Hobby, Mrs Sarah Johnston
July 19 Samuel Emmes, Susannah Newman
Aug. 7 Benjamin Goldthwait, Sarah Dawes
Novr 15 Thomas Fossey, Abiel Howard
Decr 11 George Scott Esqr, Mrs Abigail Erwing
31 Henry Quincy, Eunice Newell

1760

Jan. 5 Mr James Caruthers, Mrs Anna Coffin
9 Daniel Barber, Eliz. Little
15 Revd Charles Chauncy, Mrs Mary Stoddard
17 Archibald Moncrief, Sarah Lewis

Feb.	6	John Gribble, Eliz. Page
	7	Alexander Bruce, Christian Hayboth
		Levi Stutson, Mary Curtis
	28	David Bell, Elizabeth Wakefield
March	24	James Kenny, Mary Putnam
	25	Moses Wheat, Susannah Brown
May	15	Mungo Carnes, Mary Kelley
May	22	Richard Green, Sarah Scottow
June	2	John Lovell, Ann Dudley
	5	John Cox, Deborah Dwelly
	12	William Phillips, Margrett Wendell
	26	Alexander Young, Mehetabell Ridgway
	8	Timothy Newell, Mary Amory
		George Marshall of Portsmouth, Dorothy Everard of Boston
	17	Tom, Serv^{t} Edw^{d} Langdon, Phillis to James Noble Esq^{r}
Aug.	14	Joseph Gillman, Jane Tyler
	21	Rev^{d} Ebenezer Turell of Medford, M^{rs} Jane Tyler of Boston
Sep^{r}	30	M^{r} Caleb Davis, Hannah Ruggles
Oct^{r}	21	Tho^{s} Vallentine, Margret Glashire
Dec^{r}	23	Arnold Welles, Susannah Jones

1761

Jan.	22	Thomas Smith, Elizabeth Barron
Feb.	3	M^{r} Samuel Abbot, M^{rs} Sarah Kneeland
	10	John Dennie, Elizab. Jackson
March	5	M^{r} Joseph Allen, M^{rs} Mary Jenkins
April	16	M^{r} John Man, M^{rs} Isannah Fadre
	23	Newton Prince Serv^{t} to M^{r} John Gould jun^{r} Martha Barnaby (free negroe)
May	21	Cato, negro servant of M^{r} John Spooner, Violet, of M^{r} Edward Perkins
June	11	M^{r} Walter Logan, M^{rs} Mehetable Minot
Aug.	20	M^{r} Samuel Rotch, M^{rs} Lucy Atwood
	27	M^{r} Joseph Ridgway, M^{rs} Abigail Bell
Nov^{r}	3	James Sumner, Allice Waldron
	26	James Erwing, Lucy Whitburne
Dec^{r}	17	Nathaniel Gray, Priscilla Remick
	29	Arthur Savage, Eliz. Sturges

1762

Jan.	7	John Lord, Mary Pulcifer
Feb.	23	Sam^{l} Waldo Esq^{r} of Falmouth, Sarah Erwing of Boston
		M^{r} James Paterson, M^{rs} Sarah Byles

March 11 M^r Joseph Waldo, M^rs Matha Jones
18 M^r Daniel Berry, M^rs Mary Phillips
April 8 M^r Thomas Green, M^rs Esther Trevitt
13 M^r John Melvill, M^rs Deborah Scollay
July 1 Samuel Warden, Mary Bullock
Sep^r 10 M^r Edward Walker, M^rs Abigail Lovell
M^r John Brown, M^rs Sarah Tanner
23 M^r Henry Bromfield, M^rs Hannah Clark
27 M^r Peter Gwin, M^rs Abigail Waine
Oct^r 7 M^r Samuel Minot, M^rs Eliz. Davis
M^r Joshua Green, M^rs Hannah Storer
8 William Rogers, Mary Trustee
21 Nathan Milward, Jane Cammel
Oct^r 28 John Phillips Esq^r, Miss Mary Winthrop
M^r Joseph Whipple of Portsmouth, Miss Hannah Billings of Boston
Nov^r 4 John Hodgson, Cicela Graham
Dec^r 16 William Gray, Sarah Tyley

1763

April 7 Thomas Smith, Elizab^th Howard
28 Jacob Williams, Margret Salt
May 4 Jonathan Jackson, Mary Tings
26 M^r Nathaniel Balch of Providence, M^rs Mary Fletcher of Boston
M^r Aaron Cobbett, M^rs Mary Lee
June 20 M^r Giles Alexander, M^rs Mary Wendell
30 M^r Thomas Crafts, M^rs Frances Gore
July 7 Jerathmeel Bowers Esq^r, M^rs Mary Sherburne
21 Thomas Shephard, Rebecca Ridgway
Aug. 10 M^r Joseph Henderson, M^rs Mary Billings
15 M^r Samuel Horn, M^rs Mary Bowden
17 Benjamin Blake, Eliz^th Harris
23 M^r John Marshall, M^rs Mary Tyler
Sep^r 6 M^r Valentine Sullivan, M^rs Hephzibah Whiting
8 Prince, Serv^t to Cap. Savage, Dinah to M^rs Ridgway
Oct^r 7 M^r John Callender, M^rs Sarah Bell
20 Samuel Adams, Mary Willings
25 Mitchel Murphy, Elizab^th Bell
30 John Newmarch Esq^r of Portsmouth, Sarah Billings of Boston
Nov^r 10 M^r Joshua Gardiner, M^rs Dorcas Coffin
William Hearsey, Martha Russell

Dec^{r} 8 M^{r} James Williams, Elizath Gross
15 Mack, Serv^{t} to Leiu^{t} Governor, Phillis to James Noble Esq^{r}
20 William Greenleaf, Sarah Quincy
Heman Stone of Harwich, Mary Freeman, Boston
William Perkins, Abigail Cox
22 John Hammett, Sarah Edwards

1764

Records lost

1765

March 18 M^{r} John Wakefield, M^{rs} Rebecca Cox
27 M^{r} John Gabriel, M^{s} Rebecca Sumner
Oct^{r} 2 M^{r} Zechariah Foss of Portsmouth, M^{rs} Hannah Adams of Boston
14 D^{r} Sam^{l} Marshall Miss Lucy Tyler
22 Col. William Tailor, M^{rs} Sarah Savage
Dec^{r} 5. Stephen Hillman, Fear Baker

1766

Jan. 2. Abraham Baltin, Hannah Scollay
14 M^{r} Elijah Ingraham, M^{rs} Ann Pilsbury
21 William Beway, Mary Dodge
March 12 Prince, servant of Cap. Watts, Zilpa of Cap. Freeman
March 2 William Pitts, Elizabeth Clemons
April 3 Archibald Cunningham, Lydea Scott
May 29 Bryant, Ann Cade
June 12 Frank of M^{rs} Green, Dolly of Richard Clark Esq^{r}
July 24 Zaccheus Morton, Rachel Ager
Oct^{r} 21 Cato of Nath^{l} Balston Esq^{r} Rose of Deacon E Storer
M^{r} Elisha Clark, M^{rs} Sarah Hall
Nov^{r} 13 George Roulstone, Mary Stevens
20 Jack of Sam^{l} Grant, Cloe of M^{rs} Storer
24 Bossinger Foster, Elizabeth Craige
Dec^{r} 1 John Stutson, Joanna Green
2 William Johnston, Christy Bruce
18 M^{r} Gabriel Johonnot, Judith Cooper
25 Joseph Turell, Rachel Steel

1767

Jan. 8 M^{r} Duncan Stewart, Miss Ann Erving
20 Hon. John Temple Esq^{r}, Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin
Sep^{r} 9 William Wetter Esq^{r} of Preston, Connecticut, Elizabeth Draper of Boston

Sep^{r}	17	Richard Longley, Mary Edes
Oct^{r}	19	Sharper — M^{r} Oliver Wendell, Mary Hill (free mulatto)
Nov^{r}	26	Cap. Alexander English, Miss Mary Barker
Dec^{r}	1	William M^{c}fadden, Jerusha Jones
	9	M^{r} John Scott, M^{rs} Judith Chardon
	21	Sam^{l} Phillips Savage, Bathsheba Johnston

1768

Jan.	2	James Farrand, Hannah Wise
	21	Michael Hammond, Elizth Pitson
Feb.	4	John Allen, Mary Green
March	14	M^{r} Nath^{l} Tailor, Miss Sarah Minott
	31	Richard Bill, Abigail Kenny
April	6	James Noble Esq^{r}, M^{rs} Rachel Savage
May	5	Thomas Brewer, Mary Gleason
June	9	Robert Gordon, Margrett Fitch
		Nathaniel Baker, Deborah Jenkins
	23	Samuel Lawrence, Mary Daws
Sep^{r}	29	Eleazer Callender, Elizabeth Gore
Nov^{r}	1	Samuel Allen, Abigail Jackson
	30	M^{r} Giles Brewer, Miss Ann Tabey
Dec^{r}	29	Farquar M^{c}Killavery, Elizth Jones

1769

Jan.	19	Joseph Helyer, Susanna Wilkins
March	23	William M^{c}Kean, Sarah Manning
	30	Samuel Warden, Miriam Bell
June	7	Will, Serv^{t} to Cap. Newell, Jane (free negro)
Aug.	17	George Spiggs, Ann Saunders
Sep^{r}	4	Thomas Perkins, Mary Fenno
	5	Samuel Mason, Esther Jenkins

1770

Feb.	22	M^{r} Henderson Inches, M^{rs} Sarah Jackson
March	21	John Clemens, Lydea Lewis (free negroes)
April	19	Rev^{d} Phineas Whitney of Shirley Miss Lydea Bowes of Boston
May	3	Francis Treboe, Margret M^{c}Kimro
	31	William Gooch, Deborah Hubbard
June	5	Joseph Niles, Eliz. Wall
July	19	M^{r} Elisha Cole, Miss Mercy Turner
Oct^{r}	18	Nathaniel Call, Elizabeth Green
	19	Ellis Gray, Sarah Dolbear
	22	Benjamin Tappen of Northampton, Sarah Homes of Boston

Nov^{r} 25 Isaac Winslow, Jemima Debuke
Dec^{r} 2 Jonas Clark, Sarah Newmach

1771

Jan. 10 William Blair Townsend, Mary Ann Brimmer
Peter ser^{t} of M^{r} Crosby, Rose of Deacon Storer
March 1 John Moree, Hannah Tucker
April 4 Joseph Pierce, Anna Dawes
25 Charles Startin, Sarah Clark
May 13 William Warden, Ruth Howell
23 Henry Bass, Sarah Baker
28 Robert Barton, Frances Sheldon
30 William Cordwell, Esther Reed
June 20 William Quiner, Sarah Barker
27 Stephen Andrews, Susanna Pike
Aug. 8 John Cook, Martha Howard
29 Alexander Mackay, Ruth Decosta
Sep^{r} 19 Joshua Winslow, Anna Perkins
Nov^{r} 21 Nathan^{l} Noyes, Mary Ann Phillips
John Cheesman, Elizab. Dolbear
26 Joseph Barrell, Hannah Fitch
Dec^{r} 19 Gilbert Warner Speakman, Sarah Minot
22 Cesar of M^{r} Henderson Inches, Clarinda of M^{rs} Pollard

1772

June 4 James Lanman, Susanna Dawes
Aug. 2. John Gardiner Jackson, Elizabeth Williamson
Sep^{r} 24 Thomas Hill, Nancy M^{c}Neal
Oct^{r} 15 Thomas Goslin, Mary Pim
Dec^{r} 31 Cato (servant to Hon. M^{r} Henshaw) Sappho to M^{r} Coffin

1773

Jan. 5. Spencer Walker, Sarah Powers
7 George Robinson, Lucy Quino
Feb. 18 Cuff Prince (free negro) Nancy, servant to M^{rs} Cox.
March 13. James Fitzgerald, Hannah Griggs
23 Peter Collis, Jane Mecom
April 25 Henry Tebits, Mary Kennedy
May 13 Thomas Nicholson, Elizabeth Parsons
John Broderic, Mary Hazard
June 3. Samuel Greenough of Newhaven, M^{rs} Abigail Jackson of Boston.
24 Jacob Cooper, Mary Tileston

July 29 John Chandler, Sarah Dodge
Aug. 13. Moses Gill, Rebecca Boyleston
Sep.r 18 William Spooner, Lucy Marshall
Oct.r 7 James Cartney, Elizabeth Coburn
Oct.r 13. John Clarke, Lucy Watkins
Dec.r 2. John Atkinson, Elizabeth Storer
16 Peter (serv.t to M.r Twing, Jane Boardman (free)
23 Sambo, (serv.t to M.r Sarcomb), Silvia to M.r W.m Davis

1776

May 2 James Perkins, Sally Sargent
July 22 John Sanders, Mary Sanders
Sep.r (about the 12) John Ridgway, Dorcas Ingraham
Nov.r 28 Samuel Whitwell, Nancy Glover

1777

April 20. Cato of Deacon Newell, Cloe of M.r Frazier
23 William Goodhue, Elizabeth Davis
24 Zachar.h Johonnot, Margret Le Mercier
30 Philip Paddlesford, Margret Downs
May 8 John Fenno, Mary Curtiss
22 Rev.d Jonas Meriam, Sarah Chardon
27 Paris of M.r Scott, Phillis free negro
Cato of M.r Copely, Lucy of M.r Goldthwait
28 Samuel Pendexter, Mary Pasley
June 4 Thomas Rice, Elizabeth Cooper
5 Abraham S.t Croix, Margret Stephens
22 John Spear, Abigail Arnold
July 6 Peter Roberts, Polly Le fevre
Oct.r 2 John Gould, Sarah Curtis
26 Thomas Mitchel, Esther Dupee
Nov.r 16 John Jepson, Ann Gooding
Dec.r 11 Edward Gray, Mary Smith
Thomas Welch, Abigail Kent

1778

March 19. Elish Porter of Hadley, Abigail Phillips of Boston
April 23. James Merrell, Polly Glover
May 19. Samuel Clarke, Martha Curtis
June 30 John Cop, Margret Coolidge
July 2 John Bermoune, Sarah Downe
13 Henry Fellows, Huldah Scott
13 Cuff Buffun, Nancy Prince

July 19 Black, Rosannah Maxwell
Aug. 6 Nehemiah Ingersol, Eliz. Smith
Robert Clark, Rebecca Bradley

January 1 1791 The above records were faithfully extracted from D^{r} Cooper's interleaved almanacks by

PETER THACHER.

Record of Marriages solemnized by Peter Thacher, Pastor of the church in Brattle Street, Boston.

1785.

Jan.	13	Edmund Quincy Esq^{r} & Miss Anna Gerrish both of Boston	28/
Feb.	1.	Benjamin Lincoln jun^{r} Esq^{r} & Miss Mary Otis both of Boston	56/
Feb.	13	M^{r} John Grant & M^{rs} Margret Allen both of Boston	18/8
March	8	M^{r} Bezaleel Hamlin & Miss Sarah Campbell both of Boston	6/
		M^{r} Anthony Burke & M^{rs} Abigail Grishel both of Boston	
March	19	M^{r} John Bull & Miss Nancy Wilkinson both of Boston	14/
May	5	M^{r} Samuel Emery & Miss Mary Appleton both of Boston	48/
May	19	M^{r} Winsley Hobby of Connecticut & Mr^{s} Sarah Clarke of Boston	22/
May	24	M^{r} William Vanderlockt of New York & Miss Joanna Brown of Boston	36/
June	9	M^{r} John Beekings & M^{rs} Mary Whittom both of Boston	6/
June	19	Cato Small & Susy Fowler both of Boston, free negroes.	
August	18	M^{r} Jeremiah Bumstead & M^{rs} Susannah Marshall both of Boston	12/
Sep^{r}	6	M^{r} Arnold Welles jun^{r} & Miss Elizabeth Warren both of Boston	28/
Sep^{r}	13	M^{r} Bellingham Watts & Miss Nancy Sawyer both of Boston	18/8
Sep^{r}	16	M^{r} Thomas Baylies Richmond of Dighton & Miss Elizabeth Byles of Boston	22/
Oct^{r}	9.	James Lewis & Phillis Morse; free negroes, both of Boston.	
		M^{r} John Adams & Miss Elizabeth Welsh both of Boston.	6/8

Oct^{r}	13	M^{r} Frederick Godeman & Miss Elizabeth Card both of Boston.	6/
Oct^{r}	20	M^{r} William White jun^{r} & Miss Polly Hawes both of Boston.	6/
Nov^{r}	3	M^{r} Richard Hunnewell & Miss Nabby Hall both of Boston.	28/
Nov^{r}	10	M^{r} James Davenport Griffith & Miss Polly Newell both of Boston.	14/
Dec^{r}	8	M^{r} Samuel Cooper & Miss Margret Phillips both of Boston.	
Dec^{r}	15	M^{r} Orknow Ellies & Miss Deborah Lewis both of Boston.	12/8
Dec^{r}	22	M^{r} Nathaniel Frothingham jun^{r} & Miss Polly Townsend both of Boston.	28/
Dec^{r}	25	M^{r} William Tufts & Miss Peggy Rich both of Boston.	18/
		Total.	21. 14. 8

1786.

Jan^{y}	29	M^{r} Michael Tray & Mrs. Mary Simpson. both of Boston	6/8
Feb.	26	M^{r} Nehemiah Norcross & M^{rs} Rebecca Simpson both of Boston	12/
May	16	M^{r} John Gardner & Miss Content Pain both of Boston	1/6
May	25	M^{r} Daniel Greenleaf & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf both of Boston	28/
June	25	M^{r} Charles Gavet & Miss Polly Glover both of Boston	6/8
July	10	M^{r} Daniel Rhodes & Miss Nancy Redwood Hagar both of Boston	36/
July	25	Thomas Lindell Winthrop Esq^{r} & Miss Elizabeth Bowdoin Temple both of Boston	£4. 16. 0
August	24	M^{r} James Dawson & Miss Nabby Hunnewell both of Boston	14/
August	30	Sear Kimball & Dinah Bradford free negroes both of Boston	6/
Sep^{r}	5	M^{r} Frederick Eayers & Miss Sarah Stanford both of Boston	3/
Nov^{r}	12	M^{r} Samuel Eames & Miss Lydea Dodge both of Boston	6/
Dec^{r}	12	M^{r} Joseph Vechner & Miss Nancy King both of Boston	9/
Dec^{r}	14	M^{r} Benjamin Gray & Miss Sally Edmunds both of Boston	7/4

1787

Feb.	22	Fortune Symmes & Jenny Fiellier (free negroes) both of Boston	6/
Feb.	27	M^{r} Edward Frethey & Miss Deborah Pratt both of Boston	6/

March	8	Mr Isaac Pierce & Mrs Joanna Harris both of Boston	12/
March	25	Mr Adam Kensler & Miss Elizabeth Jackson both of Boston	12/
March	27	Mr John Deparr & Miss Peggy Dunlap both of Boston	6/
April	1	Anthony Livingston & Mehettabell Bennet of dº (free negroes)	

These above returned to the town clerk April 1787

N B Where no town is mentioned hereafter, the party or partys are of Boston.

April	19	Dr. Thomas Greenleaf & Miss Mary Deming Price	28/
April	29	Mr John Homer & Miss Mary Hayman	9/
June	17	Mr Robert Runney & Miss Polly Edmunds	13/4
		Mr Thomas Powell & Mrs Abigail Oliver	13/4
July	15	Mr Francis Frisley & Mrs Ann Corbet	6/

N B. By mistake I dated ye certificate July 16.

Aug.	2	Mr Nathaniel Johnson & Miss Katherine Amiel	6/8
Sepr	13	Mr James Adams of Antigua & Miss Anna Whitney	14/
Octr	7	Mr William Gale & Miss Hannah Been	13/4
Octr	11	Plato Alvisson & Patience Lobden (Negroes)	6/
Novr	25	Mr John Friend of Newbury Port & Miss Sarah Kent of Boston	14/
Decr	9.	Mr Peter Lear & Miss Lois Wait	12/8

1788

Jan.	6	Mr Simeon Polley & Miss Sally Ridgway Stutson	12/
Jan.	31	Mr John Gofffriedt Bartemas & Mrs Katharine Girrett	6/8
April	13	Mr Isaac Wyman & Miss Priscilla Boardman	6/
		Mr Samuel Crease and Miss Elizabeth Warden	6/
May	27	Mr Enoch Wiswell and Miss Polly Hiller	
July	6	Mr Thomas Carnes and Miss Polly Davis	28/
July	26	Mr Josiah Woodward and Miss Patty Cambell	
Sepr	20	Mr Joseph Dennis and Miss Rebecca Brownsden	12/
Octr	21	Dr William Spooner and Miss Mary Phillips	48/
Novr	3	Mr Thomas Hardman and Miss Rebecca Marion	5/6
Novr	14	John Ingersol and Abigail Bennet (free negroes)	
Decr	2	Mr James, Henry, Langier, de Tassy, & Miss Hannah Minot	48/
Decr	4	Mr Eleazer Richardson of Woburn & Mrs Lydea Grover of Boston	6/
		Mr Andrew Morgan and Miss Peggy Stone	6/

1789

Jan.	14	Mr. Thomas Perkins & Miss Charlotte Appleton	49/4
Feb.	11	Mr John Erving & Miss Mary Lewis (in goal)	

Baron Bougier de Tassy, from the 7 United Provinces was naturalized 14 Feb. 1789. He appears in the Boston Tax List of 1790.

March	5	Mr Nathaniel Ayers & Miss Katherine Gardner	28/
March	19	Mr John Brown & Miss Elizabeth Austin	12/
April	21	Mr Daniel Rea the third and Miss Sally Bangs	28/
		The above returned to the town clerk April 23 1789	
April	26	Mr James Masters & Miss Polly New	6/
May	24	Mr William Page & Miss Catherine Ransford	6/
Aug.	9	Mr Benjamin Wolcutt & Miss Elizabeth Hawes	12/
Aug.	16	Juba Christy and Olive White (free negroes)	
Aug.	23	Mr Daniel Cowing & Miss Sally Rand	5/10
		Mr Michael Bacon & Miss Rachel Joy	5/1
Octr	22	Mr Abiel Pierce & Miss Peggy Russell	6/
Octr	26	Noah Webster Esqr of Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Greenleaf	42/
Novr	1	Mr Henry Fowle & Miss Elizabeth Bentley	12/
Novr	19	Mr David Fairchilds & Miss Rebecca Reed	9/
Novr	22	Mr Abner Stodder & Miss Betsy Low	5/6
Decr	20	Thomas Lewis & Sophia Henshaw	6/

1790

Jany.	28	Mr Alexander Hamilton & Miss Mary Groomes	6/
Feb.	4	Mr Samuel Whiting & Miss Hannah Hill	
Feb.	18	Mr William Clarke & Miss Lucy Pierce. (in goal)	
Feb.	25	Mr Lewis Hartshorn & Miss Susanna Fails	4/10
March	9	Mr William Little & Miss Frances Boyd	48/
March	28	Mr Jeremiah Clark & Miss Mary Witherton	6/
April	15	Edward Gray Esqr & Miss Susanna Turell	48/
		returned to town clerk	
May	4	Mr Samuel Snelling & Miss Elizabeth Grant	28/
May	20	Mr Michael Bird & Miss Betsy Lewis	6/
May	27	Mr Jonas Welch & Miss Dorothy Carnes	27/1
June	27	Mr Edward Cole & Miss Ann Farnham	28/
July	29	Mr Jonas Pierce & Miss Lydea Prents	6/
Aug.	8	Mr Richard Harris & Miss Polly Greenleaf Davis	
Aug.	12	Mr Ebenezer Blanchard & Miss Mehetabell Spear	6/
Aug.	30	Mr John Whitcom & Miss Martha Jane Wendell	6/
Sepr	12	Mr Ezekiel Whitney junr of Watertown & Miss Ruth Gilbert of Boston	6/
Octr	3	Mr William Walton & Miss Ruth Hustuns	
Octr	10	Mr Jacob Kuhn & Miss Hannah Frost	12/
Octr	20	Mr John Roulston & Miss Dolly Smith	
Novr	9	Mr Abraham Bazin & Miss Mary Boyer	28/
Novr	16	Mr Elisha Ellis & Miss Polly Underwood	6/

Novr	24	Gamaliel Bradford Esqr of Duxbury & Mrs Mary Cooper of Boston	12/
Decr	29	Mr Samuel Cheney & Mrs Rebecca Bliss	

1791

Jany	12	Mr Simeon Stodder of Scituate & Miss Sukey Allen of Boston	4/6
Jan.	30	Mr Thomas Larrabee & Miss Lucy Roach	6/
March	6	Mr Thomas Howe & Miss Allice Sumner	12/4
March	13	Mr Joseph Andrews & Miss Alice Bowman	3/
April	24	Mr Charles Stimpson & Miss Ellen Hall	18/
June	23	John Cooper Esqr of Machias & Miss Betsey Savage of Boston	
July	3	Mr William Taylor & Miss Sarah Pierpoint	24/
July	23	James Boyd Esqr & Miss Abigail Bulfinch	6/
Aug.	23	Benjamin Hall Esqr of Medford & Mrs Mary Green of Boston	56/
Sept	18	Mr Isaac Edes & Miss Sally Pierce	12/
Octr	23	Mr Samuel Hewes junr & Miss Margret Milliquet	60/
Octr	27	Mr Benjamin Hearsey & Miss Betsy Arnold	6/
Octr	30	Mr Joseph Blaney & Miss Hannah Winship	12/
Octr	31	Mr James McLaran & Miss Hannah Ames	6/8
Novr	10	Mr James Mands & Miss Mary York	6/
Novr	14	Capn Michael Homer & Miss Elizabeth Rea	28/
Novr	20	Mr Thomas Simmons & Miss Sally Low	6/8
Novr	27.	Mr George Homer & Miss Sarah Sumner	12/
		Mr William Andrews & Miss Polly Stutson	12/
Decr	4	Mr Alexander Matthewson & Miss Rebecca Wilkins	6/
Decr	27	Mr William Hurley & Miss Elizabeth Barns	12/

1792

Jan.	12	Mr Samuel Belcher & Miss Sally Tucker	12/
Jan.	17	Dr Isaac Green of Windsor, Vermont, & Miss Anna Barrett of Boston	28/
March	25	Mr John Osborn & Miss Katherine Macaulay Barber	60/
		The above returned to the town clerk	
May	13	Mr Jacob Wendell & Miss Mary Abbot	6/
May	17	Dr Daniel Adams of Keene in New Hampshire & Mrs Sarah Apedale	52/
June	7	Mr John Leverret of Vermont & Miss Hannah Leverrett	48/
June	14	Mr Rufus Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Spear	6/
June	28	Mr John Deleno & Miss Betsy Devrick	6/

John Osborn son of John & Lydia (Randall) Osborn
" " d. 1814 age 48

July	1	Mr Penuel Parker & Miss Esther Hunnewell	6/
Aug.	7	Rev. Joseph Roby of Lynn & Mrs Zeruiah Marston of Boston	
		Mr Elijah Bonney & Mrs Nancy Williams	6/
Aug.	14	Mr Patrick Duggan & Mrs Elizabeth Cowen	
Aug.	17	Mr James Holt Leatherbee of Boston & Miss Rachel Williams of Charlestown	6/
Aug.	19	Mr Sears Kimball & Miss Phillis Herrick (blacks)	6/
Aug.	21	Mr Ebenezer Thayer & Miss Elizabeth Hobart	12/
Sepr	3,	Mr Patrick Lyons & Miss Betsy Niles	6/
Sepr	3	Mr William Felt & Miss Rachel French	1. 2/
Sepr	11	Mr Joseph Cross & Miss Sally Edson of Taunton	12/
Sepr	13	Woodbury Storer Esqr of Portland & Miss Margret Boyd of Boston	28/
Sepr	23	Mr William Collier & Miss Hope James	12/
Octr	18	Dudley Atkins Tyng Esqr of Newbury & Miss Sarah Higginson	30/
Octr	28	Mr Phineas Woodman & Miss Sukey Robbins	6/8
		Mr Richard Galley & Miss Susanna Jones	6/
Novr	2	Mr James Wilks & Miss Hannah Noble	
Novr	4	Mr Andrew Kettell & Miss Eleanor Bennet	12/
Decr	9	Mr Francis Amory & Miss Prudence Eustis	£6.

1793

Jan.	6	Mr Alexander Young & Miss Christiana Curtis Stutson	13/4
Jan.	13,	Mr Frederick William Geyer junr & Miss Rebeckah Frazier	£6.
Jan.	24	Mr William Burroughs Procter & Miss Lydea Bowes	12/
Jan.	26	Mr William Dodge & Miss Lovey Holbrook	6/
Feb.	5	Mr James Cutler & Miss Mehitabell Sullivan	60/
Feb.	6	Mr James Sutherland & Miss Isabella Millar	6/
March	17	Mr Daniel Mace & Miss Hephzibah Lewis	9/
April	7	Mr John Bradley & Miss Sally Hunnewell	28/
April	14	Mr Abner Torrey & Miss Susanna Hubbart	12/
		The above returned to the town clerk	
April	28	Mr William Otis Wyer & Miss Betsey Smith	6/
May	2	Mr William Nevers & Miss Abigail Wisson	6/
May	30	Mr James Sealy & Miss Susanna Tanner	6/
June	9	Mr Benjamin Rouse & Miss Hannah Cook	6/
July	19	Robert Coffin & Nancy Dozzens (blacks)	1/10
Sepr	3d	Mr John Randell & Miss Polly Goddard	24/
Sepr	19	Hon. James Wilson Esqr of Philadelphia & Miss Hannah Gray	£15

Sep^{r}	21	M^{r} George Carlisle & Miss Abigail Shepherd Wyer	12/
Oct^{r}	3	M^{r} Gershom Flagg & Miss Eliza Jepson	12/
Oct^{r}	30	M^{r} Joseph Symonds & Miss Susanna Hammond	12/
Oct^{r}	31	M^{r} John Kennedey & Miss Sally Hall	28/5
Nov^{r}	5	Jean Baptiste Elizabeth Lallemant de Villchant & Jane Eliza Walker	24/
Nov^{r}	7	M^{r} James Ridgway & Miss Sukey Sumner	12/
Dec^{r}	11	M^{r} John Dorr & Miss Esther Goldthwait	28/
Dec^{r}	22	M^{r} William Johnson & Miss Sally Adams	6/
Dec^{r}	24	M^{r} John Howe jun^{r} & Miss Hannah Homer	14/
		Total £37. 14. 7	

1794

Jan.	1	M^{r} Oliver Barron & Miss Polly Brock	12/
Jan.	16	M^{r} Isaac Tapley & Miss Nancy Wayne	12/
Feb.	5.	M^{r} Hugh Barns & Miss Jane Porter	6/
Feb.	13	M^{r} Samuel Sumner & Miss Martha Saunders Barrett	30/
March	9	M^{r} Saumel Hearsey & Miss Mary Lendell Kinney	6/
March	18	John Appleton Esq^{r} of Salem & Miss Priscilla Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	17	M^{r} Samuel Ruggles & Miss Polly Blake	12/
May	26	M^{r} Benjamin Ober & Miss Mary Gordon	6/
		M^{r} James Swinnerton & Miss Polly Morris	6/
May	29	M^{r} Benj. Wheelwright & Miss Rebecca Gardner	30/
June	1	M^{r} Isaac Hollis & Miss Dolly Trask	6/
June	4	M^{r} John Amory & Miss Sally Gardner	60/
June	9	M^{r} Asa Hammond & Miss Sarah Dawes	14/
June	10	M^{r} William Boardman jun^{r} & Miss Lydea Osborn	30/
June	15	James Hokens & Pheebe Lewis (free negroes)	6/
June	19	Isaac Parker Esq^{r} of Penobscot & Miss Rebecca Hall of Boston	46/4
June	26	M^{r} Stephen Gulliver & Miss Nabby Leavet	6/
July	2	M^{r} Theodore French & Miss Elizabeth Dawes	30/
July	3	M^{r} Matthew Angier of New York & Miss Rebecca Gill of Boston	12/
July	13	M^{r} William Ker & Miss Nancy Hodgson	12/
Aug.	17	M^{r} Samuel Roach & Miss Susanna Johnson	6/
Aug.	25	William Jewell & Betsy Davis	12/
Aug.	28	M^{r} Ebenezer Kent of Watertown & Miss Charlotte Vinal of Boston	18/
Sep^{r}	14	M^{r} Reuben Wilson & Miss Hannah Tapley	6/
Oct^{r}	9	M^{r} John Cheever & Miss Betsey Hamblen	6/7
Dec^{r}	6	M^{r} Malthias Crocker & Miss Rebecca Volentine	12/

1795

Feb.	2	M[r] Andrew Anderson & Miss Fanny Sheaff	6/
		M[r] James Ford & Miss Sally Web	6/
Feb.	16	M[r] John Spencer & Miss Polly Uran	6/
Feb.	26	Cap. John Diamond Preston & M[rs] Sarah Forbes	18/
March	3	M[r] John Annis & Miss Sally Cleverley	14/
March	21	Charles Eliot & Nancy Watts (free negroes)	6/
March	22	M[r] John Low of Wooster & Miss Abigail Hall of Boston	28/
March	29	Phineas Bruce Esq[r] of Machias & Miss Jane Savage of Boston	30/
April	6	William Cranch Esq[r] of Haverhill & Miss Nancy Greenleaf of Boston	60/
April	16	M[r] Samuel Powers & Miss Sally Fuller	6/
		Cæsar Thaling & Sylva Atkinson (blacks)	
May	14	Monday Hector & Freelove Watson Garner (blacks)	3/
May	16	M[r] John G Holland & Miss Lydea S Gandell	6/8
May	31	M[r] Jesse Cox and Miss Susanna Sumner	16/7
June	7	M[r] William Todd & Miss Mary Bemis	6/
June	14	M[r] Benjamin Rice & Miss Mary Kuhn	48/
June	21	M[r] Noah Porter & Miss Polly Miller	9/10
		M[r] John Underwood & Miss Esther Blake	6/
June	23	M[r] John Goodwin & Miss Amity Harrington	6/
June	28	Cap. Christopher Tilden & Miss Eliza Baker	60/
July	5	M[r] Oliver Hartshorn of Boston & Miss Lucy Ellis of Walpole	18/
July	19	Joel Gill & Venus Ward (free negroes)	6/
Aug.	8	Jack Dennison & Peggy Homes (free negroes)	6/
Aug	13	M[r] Josiah Linnet & Miss Eleanor Embly	6/
Sep[r]	3	M[r] Benjamin Stutson jun[r] & Miss Polly Alexander	12/
		M[r] Joseph Symonds of Boston & Miss Polly Burditt of Charlestown	6/
Sep[r]	9	M[r] Jacob Pettingal & Miss Hannah Powers	9/
Sep[r]	29	Cap[n] George Ingersol & Miss Martha Goldthwait.	5 Dollars
		M[r] Mark Newman of Andover & Miss Sarah Phillips of Boston	
Oct[r]	11	James Simons & Mary Gordon free negroes	one dollar.
Oct[r]	18	M[r] Thomas Kimble Thomas & Miss Mary Richardson	28/
Oct[r]	21	M[r] John Gardner of Leominster & Miss Elizabeth Greenleaf	30/
Nov[r]	15	Prince M Harris & Phœbe Dalton (Blacks)	6/
Nov[r]	16	M[r] Joseph Allen & Miss Lucy Foster	12/
Nov[r]	18	M[r] William Dawes jun[r] & Miss Lydea Gendell	30/

Nov.r	22	Scipio Gorey & Isabella Cary (Blacks)	6/
Dec.r	2	M.r Jonas Green & Miss Nancy Brewer	24/
Dec.r	14	M.r Matthew Salter & Miss Sarah Vincent	6/

1796

March	10	M.r Samuel White & Miss Sally Cary	12/
March	22	M.r William Taylor & M.rs Elizabeth Brown	6/7
		The above returned to the town clerk	
April	10	M.r Nathaniel Reed & Miss Mary Bartlet	12/
April	21	M.r Seth Johnson of New York & Miss Mary Storer of Boston	£9
May	1	M.r Joseph Carnes jun.r & Miss Dorcas Hawes	30/
May	8	M.r John Andrew & Miss Mary Wise	6/8
May	15	M.r Samuel Barron & Miss Rebecca Austin Low	9/
May	31	M.r Henry Hoxford & Miss Rebecca Grove	13/4
June	30	M.r Ebenezer Little Boyd & Miss Sarah Frazier	30/
July	4	M.r John Call & Miss Nancy Waters	12/
July	7	M.r Homer Wass & Miss Polly Newell	12/
July	17	Richard Brown & Nancy Williams (mulattoes)	
July	27	James Scott Esq.r & Mad.m Dorothy Hancock	£15
August	3	M.r William Cowen & Miss Rhoda Bryant	6/
Aug.	19	Cap. John Perry Caswell & Miss Lydea Webb	42/
Sep.r	1	M.r Seth King & Miss Susanna Fobes	16/
Sep.r	11	Cato Freeborn & Eleanor Savage (blacks)	12/
Oct.r	6	M.r Ezekiel Brown & Miss Pheebe Monk	12/
Oct.r	18	M.r James Warren & Miss Nancy Conant	6/
Oct.r	30	M.r Elijah Clements & Miss Hannah Trask	13/4
Oct.r	31	Isaac Russell & Hannah Jackson (blacks)	24/
		Joseph Adams & Lucy Jackson (d°)	24/
Nov.r	5	M.r Daniel Quimlam & Miss Jane Wicham	6/
Nov.r	10	M.r Joshua Gee Davies & Miss Lucy Richards	30/
Dec.r	4	M.r John Bolton & Miss Betsy Dennie	6/
		M.r James Robbins & Miss Abigail Saltmarsh	13/4
Dec.r	6	M.r Ebenezer Pemberton of Billerica & Miss Elizabeth Whitwell	28/
Dec.r	11	M.r Ebenezer Brush & Miss Sally Shattuck	£4. 10–0
Dec.r	22	M.r Richard Harris & Miss Mary Granger	
		M.r Obadiah Penniman & Miss Polly Andrews	30/
			£48. 3. 0

1797

Jan.	15	M.r Josiah Porter & Miss Elizabeth Coltson	7/6
Jan.	17	M.r William Jepson & Miss Mary Call	30/
Feb.	9	Stephen Jones & Rebecca Falkener	6/

Feb.	14	Matthew Holland & Mary Babcock (blacks)	6/
March	20	Greenville Temple Esq^{r} & M^{rs} Elizabeth Russell	£15.
March	26	Cap. Stephen Nye & Miss Elizabeth Skinner	24/
April	6	M^{r} John Cane & Miss Susanna Reed	12/
		The above returned to the town clerk	
April	27	William John Benger Doble Esq^{r} of Philadelphia & Miss Lucy Gray	£9
May	4	M^{r} George Follings & Miss Sally Salter	18/
May	9	M^{r} Jacob Homer & Miss Anna Hill	30/
May	14	M^{r} James Robbins & Miss Sarah Newhall	12/
May	16	M^{r} Joseph Loring & Miss Sukey Hall	48/
June	1	M^{r} Joseph Brummet & Miss Ursuba Star	6/
June	3	M^{r} George Green & Miss Mary Brown Foggan	12/
June	4	M^{r} Joseph Perkins & Miss Abigail Brown	30/
June	18	M^{r} Joseph Watts & Miss Rebecca Balch Foggan	13/2
June	27	M^{r} Samuel Dillaway sen^{r} & M^{rs} Mary Minot	60/
July	2	Thomas Gardner & Katy Billings (blacks)	6/
July	11	William Read & Nancy Gregory	12/
July	26	M^{r} Jacob Dochrendorff jun^{r} & Miss Hannah Lebalester	6/
July	30	M^{r} Oliver Hartshorn & Miss Peggy Akeley	28/
Aug.	17	Scipio Dalton & Rosanna Haven (free blacks)	
Aug.	20	M^{r} Magnos Manson & M^{rs} Naomi Nash	6/7
Sep^{r}	2	Reuben Dolliver & Charine Brighten (free blacks)	9/
Sep^{r}	9	M^{r} Thomas Saintclair & Miss Polly Hillman	12/
Sep^{r}	28	M^{r} John Gleason jun^{r} & Miss Sally Mitchel	7/6
Oct^{r}	10	M^{r} Peter Carrall & Miss Mary Adams	13/2
		M^{r} William Whitwell & Miss Sukey Dixon	60/
Oct^{r}	16	M^{r} Samuel Lyman of Northampton & Miss Mary Warren	30/
Oct^{r}	29	M^{r} John Viall & Miss Eunice Low	27/9
Nov^{r}	5	M^{r} John M^{c}Elroy & Miss Sally Dod	6/
		M^{r} Robert Knox & Miss Ann Richardson	28/
		M^{r} Richard Knights & Miss Betsy Stacey	6/
Nov^{r}	19	M^{r} William Chace French & Miss Polly Bowdoin	12/
Nov^{r}	26	M^{r} Robert Milliken & Miss Hitty M^{c}Intyre	
Nov^{r}	29	M^{r} Isaac Smith & Miss Susanna Saunders	9/
Dec^{r}	6	M^{r} Enoch Lane & Miss Abigail Hatch	30/
Dec^{r}	17	M^{r} James Odell & Miss Margret Marshall	30/
Dec^{r}	24	M^{r} Scammell Penniman & Miss Fanny Groom	9/
Dec.	25	M^{r} Thomas R Larkin & M^{rs} Ursula Hastings	12/
Dec.	26	M^{r} Thomas Raymond & M^{rs} Elizabeth Farmer	12/
Dec.	29	Coplis Masley & Phœbe Hopkins (blacks)	6/
Dec.	31	M^{r} Jonathan Carey & Miss Polly Harris	12/
			£59. 4. 8

179

Jan^{y}	5	Abraham Waters & Polly Simons (blacks)	
Jan^{y}	12	Isaac Curtis & Sally Brown (blacks)	
Jan^{y}	18	M^{r} John Cox & Miss Mary Comee	6/
Jan.	19	M^{r} David Justus Hall & Miss Melena Orcutt	12/
March	22	M^{r} Jesse Farmer & Miss Hannah Hadley	13/2
March	25	M^{r} Samuel Ruggles & Miss Elizabeth Haskell	18/
April	2	M^{r} Giles Alexander of Roxbury & Miss Susanna Fowle	£45
April	19	Joseph A Smith & Mary Wendell (blacks)	6/
April	22	M^{r} Moses Eustis & Miss Becky Green	12/
April	26	M^{r} Thomas Hall & Miss Rhoda Tilton	12/
May	3	Cap. Samuel Scollay Fisher & Miss Lucy Woodman	30/
May	8	M^{r} John Mountain & Miss Sally Bayley	12/
May	10	M^{r} Edward King of Halifax & Miss Hannah Kneeland	18/
May	22	Rev. William Greenough of Newton & Miss Lydea Haskins	
June	10	M^{r} James Walter & Miss Fanny Scovill	6/
		M^{r} John Blackburn & Miss Sally Linder	12/
June	24	Cap. John Salter & Miss Elizabeth Rice	30/
July	8	M^{r} Isaac Hepditch & Miss Betsy Duff	6/
July	9	Luke Sylvester & Elce Jackson	12/
		Barnabas Yassent & Eunice Bunker	12/
July	15	William Hawes Esq^{r} & Miss Elizabeth M^{c}Elroy	30/
July	22	M^{r} Simeon Mason & Miss Rebecca Uran	12/
August	2	M^{r} William G Weld & Miss Hannah Minot	60/
August	8	M^{r} Nicholas Homer & M^{rs} Elizabeth Brown	6/
August	23	John King & Katy Thomas (blacks)	6/
August	30	John Okeley & Fanny Nichols (blacks)	
Sep^{r}	2	M^{r} John Harris & Miss Nabby Sumner	30/
Sep^{r}	16	M^{r} David S Eaton and Miss Sarah F Wilkins of Amherst	30/
Sep^{r}	18	John Lewie & Jane Emmons (molattoes)	6/
Sep^{r}	23	M^{r} Ephraim Sale & Miss Jane Dodge	30/
Oct^{r}	13	M^{r} James Hasselton & Miss Susanna Smith	12/
Oct^{r}	21	M^{r} William Loring & Miss Polly Tucker	12/
Oct^{r}	22	M^{r} James Lennen & Miss Nelly Bunting	12/
Oct^{r}	23	Samuel Cobb Esq^{r} & Miss Sally Inches	£6
Oct^{r}	29	Peter Lewis & Lydea Brown (free blacks	6/
Oct^{r}	30	M^{r} Daniel Savage & Miss Mary Woodman	18/
Nov^{r}	9	Cato Small & Katherine Flint	6/
Nov^{r}	16	M^{r} Isaiah Kidder & Miss Hepsy Jones	19/8
Nov^{r}	28	Jacob Crosby & Phœbe Snow (Blacks)	6/
Nov^{r}	29	M^{r} Samuel Gookins & Miss Sarah Kettle	18/
		Prince Watts & Lucy Davis (Blacks)	18/

Dec[r]	7	M[r] Wentworth Harrington & Miss Rachel Hyde	6/7
Dec[r]	16	John Clayton & Dinah White (blacks)	3/
Dec[r]	18	M[r] David Stephens & Miss Lucy Willington	12/
Dec[r]	27	M[r] Daniel Wells & Miss Lucy Severs	12/
		M[r] John Dunniton & M[rs] Debby Sampson	12/ 46.
			78. 2. 10

1799

Jan.	13	M[r] John Bates & Miss Mary Davis	12/
Jan.	17	Israel Merritt & Jenny Howard (blacks)	6/
Jan.	29	Hezekiah Havers & Mary Ann Paul	19/9
Feb.	11	M[r] Joseph Warren Homer & Miss Sally Rea	30/
Feb.	18	M[r] Job Drew & Miss Sarah Lawrance	30/
March	4	M[r] Warren Bouker of Scituate & Miss Rebecca Holmes Croswell	7/6
March	19	M[r] Nathaniel W Carnes & Miss Dolly Wellman	12/
March	28	M[r] John Swain & Miss Lucy Rolf	18/
April	18	M[r] John Cross & Miss Margret Pitcher	12/
April	25	M[r] Lambert Brummet & Miss Sally Tavanor	6/
May	2	M[r] Peter Osgood & Miss Mary Prichard	30/
May	5	M[r] Francis Barrett & Miss Maria Foster Pallivear	12/
		The above returned to the town clerk	
May	16	M[r] Charles Davies & Miss Hannah Call	36/
May	19	M[r] Philip M[c]Carty & Miss Sarah Bingham	9/
June	20	Cap. Norton Brailsford & Miss Ann Eaton	24/
June	30	M[r] William Shepherd & Miss Hannah Stacy	6/
July	18	M[r] James Wyman & Miss Rhoda Robbins	12/
July	31	M[r] Benjamin Herbert Hathorne & Miss Rebecca Hall	30/
Aug.	1	M[r] George Morse & Miss Rebecca Newell	6/
Aug.	4	M[r] Amos Ramsdale & Miss Phœbe Henry	12/
Sep[r]	29	M[r] Henry Holmes & Miss Mary Burrill	6/
Nov[r]	24	John Jeffers & Phœbe Smith (blacks)	6/
Nov[r]	26	M[r] Oliver Porter & Miss Sally Abbot,	13/2
Nov.	28	M[r] John Nazro jun[r] & Miss Eliza Gardner	30/
			24. 19. 6.

1800

Jan.	12	M[r] Caleb Easte & Miss Mary Wales	12/
Feb.	26	William Smith & Harriot Boston (blacks)	6/
Feb.	27	Daniel Newcomb Esq[r] of Keene & M[rs] Hannah Goldthwait	60/
		M[r] Thomas Howe & Miss Mary Ross	18/
March	20	M[r] Consider Orcutt & Miss Rebecca Downing	12/
March	30	James Bromfield & Susy Mitchell (blacks)	6/

April	24	Mr Charles Clement & Miss Dolly Quincy	24/
		Mr Daniel Benjamin & Miss Elizabeth Chisman	12/
May	1	Thomas West & Peggy Nichols (blacks)	7/6
May	8	Mr Ebenezer T Dennie & Miss Sarah Moreton	9/
June	8	Mr Matthias Murch & Miss Sally Oliver	12/
		Stephen Minot & Hannah Mitchel (blacks)	6/
July	13	Mr Nathaniel Davis & Miss Patty Oliver	12/
July	24	Mr John Baynes & Miss Mary Hall	£6.
Aug.	5	Mr George Barber & Miss Abigail Hill	30/
Aug.	31	Mr Robert Harrington & Miss Elizabeth Renouf	12/
Octr	1	William King Esqr of Bath & Miss Ann N Frazier	30/
Octr	19.	Mr Henry Wilkins & Miss Lucy Drowne	6/
Novr	11	Thomas Cole & Nancy Brown (blacks)	6/
Novr	16	Mr Samuel Coffin & Miss Hannah Caswell Servey	12/
		James Williams & Lucy Harris (blacks)	6/
Novr	18	Cap. Wilkes Barber & Miss Nancy Newell	£2 : 18 : 0
Novr	27	Mr James Elder & Miss Polly Woolley	
Novr	29	George Dixon & Katy Cooper (blacks)	6/
Decr	14	Mr Ephraim Harrington & Miss Sarah Muzzee	6/
Decr	28.	Mr Ziba Crosby & Miss Abigail Jenkins	12/
			£24. 15. 6

1801

Feb.	1.	Mr Andrew Morton & Miss Harriet Wales	28/
Feb.	22	Phillip Young & Hannah Green (blacks)	18/7
March	1	Mr Abiel Pierce & Miss Anna Kingman	12/
March	26	Rev Abiel Holmes of Cambridge & Miss Sally Wendell	
March	27	Mr John Rice & Miss Mary Robbins	30/
April	7	Mr Samuel Tyler & Miss Polly Parker	12/
April	9	Mr John Reed & Miss Sally May	12/
		The above returned to the town clerk	
May	3	Levi Row & Hannah Walley	3/3d
May	18	Mr Henry Balford of Portsmouth & Miss Polly Gale	12/
June	17	Mr Thomas Lane of London & Miss Betsey Appleton	60/
June	21	Mr Archelaus Goddard & Miss Elizabeth Clark Low	18/
June	25	Abraham Borkus & Nancy Bradley (blacks)	12/
Aug	2	Cæsar Glover & Susanna Parsons (blacks)	
Sepr	3	Mr William English & Miss Sally Greenleaf	12/
Octr	19	Mr Stephen Fuller junr & Miss Lucy Hatch	28/
Octr	29	Thomas Cooke & Polly White (blacks)	6/
Novr	1	Benjamin Smith & Hagar Loring (blacks)	6/7
Novr	5	Mr David Laurence & Miss Elizabeth Clark	7/6
Novr	18	Henry Halliday & Diana Brown	2/8

Novr	22	Mr William Clap & Miss Mary Clarke	18/
		Marquis Huntley & Hannah Brown	6/7
Novr	26	Mr Samuel Allen & Miss Betsy Richardson	18/
Novr	29	Anthony Smith & Pliny Phillips (blacks)	6/
Decr	10	Daniel Luis and Clois Freeman (blacks)	6/
Decr	20	Mr Josiah Danforth & Miss Rhoda Woods	30/
Decr	24	John Lewis & Renny Scot	6/
		Mr Amos J Gardner & Miss Mary Clarke	12/

1802

Feb.	11	Mr Cornelius Coolidge & Miss Sarah Grant	28/
March	7.	Mr Thomas Bartlett & Mrs Hannah Wilson	£9
March	30	Mr Ebenezer Hewin jur & Miss Nancy Call	36/
April	4.	Darby Vassall & Lucy Holland	12/
May	2	Mr Nathaniel Frothingham & Miss Lydea Kettell	60/
May	30	Mr Joseph Gould & Miss Clarissa Jouve	13/2
June	13	Mr Jonathan Goodwin & Miss Sarah Baker	12/
Aug.	16	Mr John R Sloan & Miss Abigail Gould	12/7
Sept	2	James Barch & Margret West (blacks)	6/
Sept	23	Moses Ben & Jane Raymond (blacks)	4/6

Marriages Solemnized by Jos. S. Buckminster.

1805

January	31.	Mr. Thomas Hughes to Miss Sarah Balch *
March.	17.	Mr. John Myers to Mrs. Sarah Prenleloup
April.	18.	Mr. William Hartshorn to Miss Hannah Leland Stanton
May	5.	Mr. Israel P. Dawes to Miss Mary Green.
	do.	Mr. William Taylor to Miss Sally Cushing Pierpoint.
	21.	Mr. Bernard Abalvant to Mrs. Polly Kurk.
June	2.	Mr. Robert Milliage to Miss Mary Brown.
	30.	Peter Howard & Mannah Williams (blacks)
July	—	Mr. Stephen Minot of N. York to Miss Sarah Minot
	7.	Mr. Adrastus Hall to Miss Hannah Penny
	do.	Mr. Ebenezer Dyer to Miss Patty Caswell
	28.	Mr. Oliver F. Weld of Rumney N. H. to Miss Mary Hatch
Sept.	1.	Mr. Jonathan Cumber to Miss Rebecca Hill Mitchal.
	10.	Wm. Hazel & Lucy Spear (blacks)
	26.	Mr. Wm. Barnes to Miss Sarah Bates

* When no town is mentioned the party is of Boston.

Oct.	6.	Mr. Phineas Goff to Miss Susan Brown
	10.	Joill Gill to Jane Willcome (blacks)
Nov.	10.	William Davis to Elizabeth Gregory (blacks)
	26.	Mr. Henry Sheafe to Miss Lucy Cushing
Dec.	6.	John Butter & Hester Smith (blacks)

1806.

Jan.	30	John Jonah & Dorothy Waters (blacks)
May	6.	Cato Babcock & Diana Gums (blacks)

1807

Nov.	10.	Mr. Robert Heard to Miss Mary Ann B. Perkins
"	"	Mr. Joseph Austin to Miss Rebecca Green
	12th	James R. Goodspeed to Esther Smith
Decr.	17th	Lewis Low to Harriet Bowman.
	20th	Josiah Siders to Eliza Blake

1808

March	10	John Henderson to Susannah Barret (blacks
	15.	John Dodge to Eliza Tyler of Newburyport
	16.	John Bastow of N. Yarmouth to Mary Thaxter
	17.	Wm Brown to Hannah Barrett (blacks) returned
April	8	William Williams & Sally Coome (blacks)
May	19.	Mason Putnam & Alone Holbrook.
June	2.	John Gorham & Mary Warren.
"	12th	Thomas Darling & Clarissa Williams
"	25	John F. Thomas & Mary Clark
"	26	Moses Connor Hanson & Eliza M. Holland
July	31.	Henry Lane & Elizabeth Smith
Aug.	11.	Joseph Hall & Sarah Gray
Sept.	25.	Stephen Bruce & Hannah Peabody
	26.	Aaron Davis Weld of Roxbury & Susannah Morey Adams
Oct.	9.	Ithamar Davis & Margaret Bell.
	16.	John Howard & Amirana Loring
	23.	John D'Wolf of Rhodeisland & Mary Melvill
Nov.	17.	Francis D. Nichols & Hannah Sawyer
	20.	Benjamin Chas. Rogers & Cathrine Brecho
	"	David Lawrance & Betsy Wheeler
Dec.	2.	Mark Hickey & Mary Ann Meeder
	6.	Jotham Stone of Brunswick & Nancy Whitwell

1809

Jan	4.	John Roy & Eunice Crossen
	26.	George Sullivan & Sarah B. Winthrop
		returned
April	13.	William Keith & Sarah Champney Polleys
	23.	John Eveleth & Mary Williams
		W^m. Bowman & Nancy White
July	3.	Joseph Camp & Nabby Eustis
Oct.	1.	Abel Baldwin & Sally Wares
	31.	James Moorfield & Nancy Eaton
	"	John D. Edmands of Charlestown & Nancy Jones

1810.

		Paul Pratt & Anna Eustis
Jan.	17.	Primus Hall & Martha Gardner (blacks
Feb.	25.	Jedidiah Blanchard & Sarah Brydin
March	5.	Edward Fiske & Elizabeth Porter
		returned
April.	20	John Thompson & Lucy Kneeland
May	11.	William Brooks & Dille Winslow (blacks)
	31.	George Lyman & Eliza Gray Otis
June	22.	John Spencer & Nancy Lewis
	24.	Samuel Bowdlear & Harriet M. Bell
July	9.	Oliver Keating & Hannah Storer
Aug.	16.	Nath^l F. Adams & Eliza Burley
Sept.	14.	George Bond & Ann Sigourney Hammatt
Oct.	4.	John Dodd & Harriet Perkins
	21.	Charles Sacket & Sally Woods
Nov.	5.	George Bates & Eliza Hall
	15.	Hosea Corthel & Susan Grouard

1811

Jan.	7.	Charles Everett & Eliza Boyle
		returned
June	5.	Amos Lawrence & Sarah Richards
July	9.	Seth B. Cooke & Sarah Lyon
	17.	Israel Thorndike j^r & Sally Otis
Oct.	6.	W^m. Duncan & Betsey Witson (blacks)
	8.	Ebenezer Billings & Elizabeth Cleverley
Nov.	3.	Daniel Watson & Martha P. Sumner of Milton
	6.	William English & Sally Bond
	14.	William A. Fales & Mary Anne Gray

16. Freeman Kelley & Patience Dix (blacks
Dec. 28. James Johnson & Juda Francis (blacks

1812

Jan. 9. William D. Bell & Joanna Parkman
12. Horatio T. M^{c}George of Boston & Nancy M^{c}Intire of Dedham

---

Marriages Solemnized by Edward Everett.

1814.

May 1. Francis Brinley & Jerusha Cooper.
8 Cornelius Briggs & Mary Homer Howe.
July 14 Samuel Cook & Catherine Amelia Langdon (Br Lowell's).
Perry & Mary Baxter
October Davis & Sarah Chardon Pitts.

Marriages Solemnized by J. G. Palfrey.

1818.

June 18th James Dalton & Elizabeth Tilden.
Aug. 13th Benjamin Seaver & Sarah Johnson.
19th Cephas Parker & Susan S. Young.
26th Samuel Quincy & Mary Hatch.
Nov 30th Allen Whitman & Mary Brown.

1819.

Feb. 16th Richard C. Holt & Susan H. Cocks.
April 15th Lewis Dodge & Nancy Dill.
May 22d John H. Rice & Mary S. Minot.
June 8th Thaddeus Nichols & Sarah Chamberlain.
Oct. 28th Henry Wainwright & Ann Brooks Parker
Nov. 2d George Mercer Brooke & Lucy Thomas.
Dec. 23d George Parker & Harriot W. Bordman.

1820.

Jan. 5th Charles Muzzy Carleton & Sarah Sumner Homer.
Feb. 13th Lucas Parsons & Ann Maria Gibson.

May 11th George Howe & Sarah Marean.
July 27th George Gibbon of Charleston S. C. & Caroline Perkins.
Oct. 3d James Watson Gerard of N. York & Eliza Sumner.
" 5th Daniel Shillaber & Ann Brewer Green.
" 12th Prince Squires & Mary Moors. (blacks.)
Nov. 5th Worham Wheeler & Susan F. Gibbs.
" 29th William H. Eliot & Margaretta B. Bradford.
Dec. 5th Thomas Everett & Nancy Williams Wright.
" 14th Jacob Stearns & Hannah Davis.
" 31st Oliver Fernald & Maria Hichborn.

1821.

March 28th Melvin Lord & Susannah Ridgway Homer.
May 24th Solomon Cotton & Susan Gee Davis.
June 24th Thaddeus Gould & Mary Ann Hichborn.
Nov. 11th James Colburn & Mary Shelton.
Dec. 4th Isaac Barrett & Ann Sylvester. (blacks.)

1822.

Jan. 1st Donald Smith & Martha Breck.
" 6th Joshua White & Nancy Force
Feb. 13th Nathaniel Pope Russell & Hannah Dawes Hammond.
March 2d Greenleaf Dearborn & Pamela Augusta Sophia Gilman.
June 16th Simeon Child & Maria Little.
July 23d Joseph Whitney & Elizabeth Pratt.
Sept. 3d Justus Perry of Keene (N. H.) & Mary Haven Edwards.
Oct. 24th Jesse Scribner & Clarissa Blanchard.
Nov. 17th William Turner & Rebecca Canterbury.
" " Thomas Snow & Mary Ann Canterbury.
Dec. 15th Thomas Thacher & Caroline Billings.
" 23d Nathaniel Curtis jr. & Emily Matilda Hall.
" 24th Amos Emerson & Mary Briggs.

1823.

Jan. 8th Timothy Emerson & Sarah Homer.
Feb. 23d John Barnard of Montpelier (Vt.) & Rebecca Worster Arms.
March 23d John Smith & Mary Bray.
May 18th James Patterson & Mary Benson.
Charles Levett & Lucy Yewett.
William Scribner & Anna Ball.

June	4th	William Savage & Harriet Maria Hooper.
	19th	Stephen P. Fuller & Mary E. N. Griffith.
	24th	Isaac Bangs & Alicia Lecain
		Ivory Churchill & Mary M. Blake.
Aug.	17th	John Smith & Jane Alexander.
		Andrew Ganzlar & Hannah Davis.
Sept.	4th	Oliver W. Bird & Eliza Hatch.
	18th	Isaac Underhill Coles & Martha Ellery Jones.
Oct.	23d	John Bowden & Sarah Hilton.
Dec.	7th	Thomas Edwards & Charlotte Edwards.
	8th	John Williams & Sophia Jackson. (blacks.)
	10th	George Benson & Elizabeth W. Simpson (do.)
	29th	Samuel W. Ayer & Harriet Emery.

1824.

March	9th	Danforth Davis & Lydia Mellish.
April	22d	John Bartley & Mary Ann F. Hartford.
May	2d	Granville J. Demeritt of Brighton & Ruth Gardner.
	20th	John Battiste Farrier & Lydia Wainwright.
June	3d	John Gray Rogers & Anna Maria Brewster.
July	1st	George Ganzlar & Nancy Coffin.
Sept.	13th	Edward Furey & Mary H. Pinder.
Oct.	21st	Alexander Mactier (of New York) & Catherine Osborn.
Dec.	29th	Thomas K. Thomas & Nancy Stone.

1825.

Jan.	5th	Edward Reynolds jr. & Martha W. Phillips.
	6th	Joseph W. Homer jr. & Rebecca Barker.
Feb.	13th	Daniel Webber & Mary Low.
May	19th	Lewis Bailey & Mary Hall.
	20th	William Gill & Elizabeth Robinson.
	24th	Daniel Greenleaf Ingraham & Caroline Augusta Geyer.
	26th	Foster Low & Mary Lyon.

1826.

Oct.	9th	Benjamin F. Glover & Josephine Baxter.

1827.

Jan.	24th	Thaddeus Page & Dolly Richardson.
Feb.	25th	Patrick Welsh & Mary Curn Norwood.
March	18th	Curtis Stearns & Rebecca D. Barron.

	19th	David Miller Pollard & Mary Ann Adams.
April	12th	Stephen W. Olney & Rebecca F. Sweetser.
May	24th	Henry Scott & Sarah Rogers.
June	14th	Samuel Howard & Mary Hunt.
July	23d	Watson Freeman & Eveline Fessenden.
Sept.	18th	Albert Drew & Mary Jeffers.
Oct.	10th	Richard T. Woods & Mary Elizabeth Dorety

1828.

Jan.	27th	Jonas W. Clark & Frances H. Vassall (blacks.)
May	6th	Henry Dwight & Lucy Ann Bradford.
July	21st	William Goodman & Margaret Rand Adams.
Sept.	11th	Charles Sumner & Jane V. R. Walker.
	21st	John Bartley & Abigail Wallis.
	25th	George Cutter & Harriet Adams.
	"	Benjamin Franklin Morse & Susannah Caroline Condon Lethbridge.
	30th	Henry Smith & Harriet Mot. (blacks.)
Oct.	15th	Franklin Haven & Sarah Ann Curtis.
	30th	Thomas Eastman of Palermo, Me. & Susan Frothingham.
Nov.	6th	Justin W. Clark of Hatfield & Lucy Melville.
	11th	Samuel Morrill & Ann R. Carter.
	12th	George Gibson & Betsy Felt.
Nov.	27th	Jonathan C. Lawrence & Sarah Bray.

1829.

Jan.	15th	Francis Wickers & Mary Burges.
	20th	Melancthon Smith & Lucy Ann Hunt.
May	5th	Alexander Thomas & Elizabeth M. Rand.
July	16th	John N. L. Dexter & Mary L. Kingsbury.
Sept.	27th	Benjamin Richardson & Eliza Parker
Oct.	8th	Nathan Derby & Elizabeth Shane.
Nov.	21st	Benjamin Gorham & Margaret C. Coles
Dec.	17th	Samuel B. Pierce & Hannah R. Homer.

1830.

March	7th	John Sweetser & Harriet Dodge.
May	28th	Samuel F. Barry & Martha L. Peabody.
June	10th	Charles T. Catlin & Lucy Ann Derby.
	13th	William Adams & Hannah B. Turner.
		Levi Beal jr. & Sophia Bowditch.

July	6th	Abram Morrell & Betsy Hamilton.
	27th	Samuel B. Sumner & Harriet Farmer.
Aug.	17th	John S. C. Abbott of Worcester, & Jane W. Bourn.
Sept.	20th	James Fagan & Sally Marshall.
Oct.	24th	Joshua W. Harrington & Adelia M. Davis.
		Henry E. Holland & Clarissa Parsons.

(List returned to the city clerk, Feb. 22d. 1831.)

By note from Samuel May Esqr I make the following record.
MOSES GRANT Senr. Deacon B S Church

I certify the marriage in this city, this day, of Revd Henry Francis Edes of Canton (Massa) to Miss Maria Rose Cracroft May of Boston Decr. 6 1832

SAML. MAY Justice of the Peace.

Marriages Solemnized by S. K. Lothrop.

1834.

July	3.	Frederick T Gray & Elizabeth P. Chapman
Sept.	14.	Benjamin G. Wainwright & Julia Ann Sanderson Coolidge.
Oct	7th	William Bullard & Nancy Cushing.
Nov.	6th	Frederick A. Heath & Mary Ann Symmes.
Nov.	24.	George. B. Emerson & Mary R. Fleming Solemnized at N. Bedford.
Nov.	27.	Franklin Mann & Marriana Davenport.

1835.

Ja'y	1st.	Charles Mifflin & Mary Crowninshield.
		John. Campbell & Susan C. Brown.
Jay.	24th.	James I. Mason & Elizabeth Francis Thorndike.
Feby.	6th.	Augustus W. Sheafe & Lucy Cushing Sheafe.
March	9th.	Lincoln B. Knowlton & Charlotte O. Spooner.
April	23d.	John Felton. & Lydia Jenkins.
		Thomas S. Jones & Lucy Ann Remick.
	25th.	Joseph Arnoud & Lydia Tuckerman.
May.	5th.	Charles Johnson, & Sarah B. Rogers.
May	27.	Amos D. Lockwood, & Sarah F. Deming.
Sept.	14th.	Christopher T. Thayer, & Augusta Brewster.
Oct.	4th	Richard Robins & Julia Gorham.
Nov.	12th.	Benjamin Kirby & Matilda G. Coleman.
Dec.	10th	Charles F. Jones. & Sarah. B. Vinton.

1836.

Jany		George Rice & Rebecca. L. French.
March.		Henry Beal & Sarah Elizabeth Eaton.
May.	2.	Timeus Spencer Morgan, & Juliet Pierpont.
June	1st	Ephraim Farnsworth, & Annah Elizabeth Russell.
June.	8th	Nathaniel Chauncy, & Elizabeth Sewall Salsbury.

1839.

Jany	2 –	Wm Swazy & Joanna H. Brooks.
"	22	Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers.
Feby	7.	Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker
"	13.	Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman.
March	6.	Geo. E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin.
"	27.	Rich. N. Barry & Margarett A Hinsler
April	24,	Wm H. Wilson & Mary M Curtis
"	30,	J. Mason Warren & Anna Casper Crowninshield
May	2d	J. Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd
Aug	27,	Charles R. Green & Charlotte Augusta Coolidge
Nov.	27,	Greenleaf C Bachelder & Elizabeth Davis
Dec	25,	Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury.

1850.

April	29th	James L Baker & Nancy R Sampson.
June	4th	John Cunningham & Alice Haskell.

1851.

Jany	9th	Seth T. Humphrey & Mary A Beal.

1852

April	26,	Luther Stevenson & Caroline Louisa Parsons.

Deaths in the Brattle Street Society from Feb. 1. 1805.

		Mrs. Williams æt. 75. putrid bilious fever
		Child of Nathl Frothingham jr.
March	6.	Hon. Peleg Coffin æt. 48. Schirrhus on the mesentery.
April	7.	Mrs. Catharine Davis.
	22.	Mrs Sally Tollings æt. 36. Consumption of the lungs.
May	2.	Fortune Nichols (black man)
May	27.	Child of Mr. Foote's. 18 months. Fever.
	30.	Susan Champney æt. 74. old age
July	12.	Elizabeth Abbot. æt. 21. Consumption.
	26.	Capt. James Erving æt. Imposthume on the heart.
Aug.	5.	A child of Mr. Oliver æt. 18 mo. Cholera infantum.
	9.	A child of Dr. Spooner. æt. 4 weeks.
	12.	A child of Mr Wm. Spooner æt. 9 weeks Hooping cough
	16.	A child of Mr. Elijah Woodcock æt. 8 Mo: Canker
	18.	A child of Mr. Jacob Homer æt. 1 year. Dysentery.
	22.	A child of Mr. Thomas Howe æt. 1 yr. & 6 mo. Hooping cough.
	26.	A child of Derby Vassall. (black) 5 weeks Internal Fits.
	27.	A child of Mr. Obad: Wright. 15 mo. Hooping cough
	29.	A child of John Baxter. 5 mo.
	31.	A daughter of Mr. John Brown æt. 14. belongg to Mr. Em. Parish
Sept.	1.	A child of Mr. Aaron Jaquith æt. 11 mo. Dysentery
	8.	A child of Mr. Foster Dr. Stillman's parish
	10.	Rachel Sparhawk a domestick in Mr. J. Smith's family Dr. Kirkland's par.
	16th	A child of Mr. Odiorne's. æt.
	17th.	A child of Mr. Aaron Jaquith æt. 3 yrs. Hooping cough.
	20.	A child of Mr. Eb. Seavers æt.
	25.	A child of Mr. Wm. Jepson æt. 14 mo.
	do.	A child of Mr. Josh: Hall. æt. 18 mo. Dysentery.
	26.	Mr. J. T. Loring æt. Apoplexy. Mr. Emerson's parish.
	29.	Christopher Baxter æt. 8 years. child of Mr J. Baxter. Slow fever
	30.	A child of Mr. Sam: Whitwell æt. 10 mo:
	do.	A child of Mr. David Hyde æt. 11 mo. Hooping cough & Dysentery.
Oct.	1.	A child of Mr John H. Abbot Mr. Em. parish
Oct.	10.	Prudy Bell Watson æt. 2 yrs. Canker & Consumption

Oct.	14.	Mrs Elizabeth Wentworth æt. 50. Consumption (North Chh. Mr Eaton's)
	18.	A child of Mr. Seth Briggs æt. 11 mo. (West Boston parish
	24.	Miss Ann Moor æt. 53. (Consumption)
	30.	Albert Adams Baxter æt. 3 yrs. (Burnt by falling into the fire.)
		A black child named Anne Phillips æt. 18 mo. (Canker.
	31.	A child of Mr. Whiting æt. Canker.
Nov.	11.	Susanna Sohier æt. 74. Consumption
	do.	Jane Gray widow æt. 76. Old age (Dr. Eliot's Parish)
	18.	Child of Mr. John Osborne's æt. 20 months. (Peripneumony)
		Child of Mr Jeremiah Fitch æt. 7 mo. Convulsion fits.
	27.	Mr. Isaac Hall æt. 66. Consumption
	30.	Child of John R. Welsh. æt. 10 mo. Canker.
Dec.	16.	Child of Th. K. Thomas æt. 13 mo. Quinsy.
	18.	Eleanor Hall æt. 7 years. Consumption (black child)
	30	Mrs. Condy æt. 43. widow woman belonging to Dr Wests' parish
1806.		
Jan.	12.	Child of Perkins Nichols æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony
	15.	Child of George Odiorne æt. 4 months. do.
	30.	Mr. Richard Codman æt 43. Palsy.
	31.	Child of Jon: Whitney æt. 6 mo. Peripneumony.
March	—	Mrs. Elizabeth Woodcock. æt. 40. Consumption
	17	Mr. Benjamin Austin æt. LXXXIV. Old age.
April	13.	Reuben White æt. 43. (belonging to Mr Baldwin's congreg')
	17.	Mrs Sarah Welsh æt. 60. Pneumonial fever.
July	26	Allyne Otis æt 10. Son of Hon. Harrison G. Otis. drowned.
August	5	Susanna Hunt, daughter of Mr Samuel Hunt, æt. 26. Consumption.
	24	Frances Baker, wife of John Baker, æt. 24. Consumption.
Sept.	5	Christina Curtis Stutson, daughter of Alexander Young æt. 8. Dropsy in the head.
	10	Susanna, wife of Edward Gray, æt 36. Consumption.
	25	Maria, wife of George Odiorne, æt. 29.
Nov.	17	Simeon Polley æt. 45. Jaundice.
	25	Sarah Minzies æt. 70.
Dec.	5	William Bant Sullivan. æt. 25.
1807		
Jany.	1	Justus Hannam æt. 50. Cancer.
	6	Ebenezer Storer Esquire. æt. 77. (suddenly)

Jany.	20.	Mary Ann Carslisle æt. 11. daughter of Mr Joseph Newell.
Feby.	1	Deborah Baker, widow. æt. 71. Consumption.
March	7	Robert Williams, æt. 80.
		Samuel Lawrence, æt. 64.
		Nancy Buffam (coloured) æt. 67.
May		John son of Mr John Osborn æt. 8 months, (Lung fever.)
July	8	Mary Masters, wife of James Masters æt. 47. Consumption.
	15	Aaron Jaquith æt. 38 Lung fever
	20	Catharine Bush æt. 20. Consumption.
Aug.	29	A child of Enoch Bartlett
	24	Susanna Wendell æt.
Sept	4	A child of Mr Benjamin Scott.
	20.	A child of Jeremiah Fitch (Fits)
		A child of Prince Hall (black æt. 5 years. (Consumptn)
	24.	Mary Barron æt.
		Mrs. Wentworth
Oct	12	Mr. Young æt. brother of Alex. Young.
	13th	Child of Mr. Jonathan Cumber. æt. 16 mo. Canker.
	16	Child of Mr. Carter æt. do
	25	Mrs. Barton æt. 83. Old age
Nov.	7.	Child of Mr Stevens belong to Dr. Baldwin's par æt. 3 years.
	10	Widow Elizabeth Cromartie æt. 76. Old age suddenly
	16	Child of Mr Brooks. 22 mo. Fits.
	23	Widow Esther Green æt. LXXXII. Old age.
Decr		Mrs Thomas æt. 7– Old age.
	26	Mrs. Bourne (widow) æt. burnt.

1808

Jan.	10	Jane Dakin (widow) æt. 73.
	16	Elizabeth Lane æt. 28. (consumption)
Feb.	8	Ruthy Davenport æt. 22. (consumption)
	15	Mrs. Dolliver æt. Dropsy.
Mar.	15	James Allen Hallett æt. 62. (bilious fever)
	22.	Susan Gray æt. 7. child of Ed. Gray Hydrocephalus
	—	Mrs Gulliver æt. consumption
April	6	A child of Wm Brown (Hydrocephalus)
	17	Stephen R. Minot of N York æt. 34. Dysentery
May	8	Thomas Tamble (black man)

1808

June	13	Mrs. Hannah Laugier æt. 40. (Consumption.)

	16	Miss Sarah Green æt. 66. (Dropsy suddenly)
	19	Mr Jonas Clark Minot æt. (Cancer)
	24	Mrs Elizabeth Frazier æt. 78. (Old age)
	30	Miss Jane Bisby æt 27. Consumption.
July	29	Mr. James Robins æt. 64. Suddenly
Aug:		Mrs. Elizabeth Bulfinch æt. 73. Dropsy. Mr. Eckly atting funeral
Sept.	4.	Child of Israel P Dawes.
	6.	Child of Francis Newton æt. 6 mo.
	20.	Nathanael Balch æt. 73. Pleurisy.
	23	Child of Dr. Spooner (premature)
		Mrs. Abigail Wheat æt. 43.
Oct.	1.	Child of John Masters. æt.
		Child of John Moore (black man).
Nov.	2.	Mr Joseph Ackley æt. 57. (Gout or decay.)
Dec.	3.	Mr. Wiggin æt. 2– (suddenly)
	6.	Miss Mary Grant daughter of Deac'. Grant. (27.) (Rapid consum.)
	13.	Mrs. Deborah Stearns æt. 24 (child-birth)
	16.	His Excellency James Sullivan æt. 64. (ossification of the heart)
	22.	Wife of Primus Hall æt. 47. Consumption or (Atrophy)

☞ 30 Deaths

1809.

Jan.	18	Samuel Cooper æt.
	22.	Son of Fred. Geyer æt. 6 years. (Consumption.
Feb.	1.	Mrs. J. Gardner æt. (consumptn
"	21.	Child of J. Gardner æt. 6 mo (convulsions)
	26.	Sarah Stewart æt. 57. Dropsy
March	19.	Elizabeth Warden æt. 76 (Old age)
	20	Relief Freeman (black woman) 17. Consumption)
	31.	Delia Hall æt. 2 yrs.
		Lucretia Baxter æt. 2 yrs.
May	10	Thompson J. Skinner jr.
	23	Elizabeth Inches æt. 73. (Palsy & decay)
July	5.	Child of Mr. Tilden æt. 5 mo. (Hydrocephalus)
July	7.	Mr. Horner æt. (accidental death.)
Aug.	6.	Thomas Downes æt. LXXXIV. Old age
	12	John Asselin æt. 51. (Frenchman who poisoned himself)
October		Child of Hervey Nolen æt. 2 yrs. & half.
Nov.	2	Child of Stephen Wood æt. 7 mo.
Decemb.	1.	William Cooper æt. LXXXVIII.

7. Child of J. Wilder æt. 2 yrs.
15 Child of J. Willicut æt. 7 mo. Lung fever.

☞ 20 Deaths

1810

Jan. 21. Child of Jacob Rogers æt. 2 yrs Hydrocephalus
Feb. 27. Mrs. Train Consumption
Mar. 22. Abigail Renkin æt. 60. Putrid Fever
Apr. 26 Simeon Stoddard æt. 42. Consumption
May 8. Child of Mr Fauchier æt. 6 yrs. accidentally poisoned
19. Child of H. Nolen æt 5 yrs Fever
29. David West. æt. 45. apoplexy
31. Child of Capt. Wm. G. Weld æt. 2 yrs. fits
26. Widow Elizabeth Howard æt. 46.
July 31. (Son of Mr Crehore at Dorchester Consumption)
Aug. 8. Mrs. Billings æt. 78.
12. Child of Edward Flood æt 5 mo.
24. Oliver Hartshorn æt. Paralysis
26. George Hubbard domestick of A. Welles Fever
28. Child of Wm. Savage æt. 3 mo. Cholera.
Mrs. Gear Consumption
Sept. 12. Child of Jacob Rogers æt 11 mo
Oct. 16. Child of J. Hudson æt. 17 mo
24. Mr. Heywood æt. 21. apoplexy
Dec. 1. Mrs. Abigail Homer æt. LXXX.
4. Mrs. Saml. Spear æt. Child-birth
26. Edwd Gray jr. æt. Consumption
Mr. Davis æt.
27. Edward Gray Senr.
31. Widow Elizabeth Sumner æt 53.

☞ 25 Funerals

1811.

Jan. 17. George Baylies æt. 36. Disease of the Mesentery.
Feb. 26. Child of Geo: Humphreys (sexton) Hydrocephalus.
27. Child of Mr. Boyden (Elm Street tavern) do.
March. 6. Debby Leonard æt. 17. at Mr Brown's —
13. Mrs. English wife of T. English cab. mak. Burnt.
Child of Capt. Jona: Chapman. Few days old.
27. George Homer jr. (Dilectissimus! eheu!) æt. 17. Consumption
April 16. Jonas Smith (sailor) Nervous fever.
17. John W. Blanchard (broker) Consumption.
18. Widow Sarah Gray æt. Rapid Consumption

May	6.	Child of David Hale 11 months Lung fever.
	13.	Child of J. Thompson
	16.	Funeral of Brother Emerson D$^{r.}$ K. prayed. I preached. B$^{r.}$ Holley concluded.
June	14.	M^{rs} Dillaway æt. Palsy
July	4.	M$^{rs.}$ Fulton æt. 76. Fever
	10.	Catherine Oliver æt. Consumption.
Aug.	20.	M$^{rs.}$ Olive Paine æt. Consumption
	26.	Joshua Hall æt. Aneurism of the Aorta
	27.	Widow Martha Sullivan æt. 63. Apoplexy.
Sept.	11.	Child of Newell Withington
	19.	Child of M^{r} Sam^{l} Spear
	24.	Child of Joseph Willicut
	27.	Child of M^{r} Masters 17 mo.
Oct.	16.	Hon : James Bowdoin æt. 59 Strangury.
	20.	Child of Derby Vassall 17 mo.
	24.	Child of M^{r} Wingate 11 mo.
Nov.	25.	Widow Abigail Crosby æt 52.
	28.	Widow Dennie æt. LXXX.

☞ 28 Funerals

Deaths at Brattle Street from Feb^{y}. 9. 1814.

Feb^{y}	10	Sarah Loring Æt. 49. Apoplexy
April.	2.	James Sumner — 74. Old age.
		S. A. Otis at Washington Æt 74.
June	13.	Child of Eben Billings
June	21	Mary B Hughes Æt 2. Croup
July	6	A black child. Æt 1.–
		Violet do Servant of Mr Adams Æt 13.– Found dead in bed.
July	7	Jonathan Barnes Æt 3 mo Whooping cough
July	17	Stedman S'vt of S. Cobb Æt 20 Typhus
		Mrs. Mary Moody Æt 86 Old age.
July	30	Prentiss Whooping cough 2y. Æt.
Sept	10	Charles Henry Osborn. Typhus. Æt. 10 m
		Callender. consumption Æt. 20 y.
		Susan Gray Fales. Æt 10 m.
Oct.	1.	Spooner Æt. 13 mo Whooping cough
		A black child Æt 2.

	8	Lucy Jackson Æt 20 Black. Consumption
	13	Sarah Blake Sturgis Æt. 22 mo Dysentery
	14	Sukey Gill (black) Æt 9. Typhus.
	1.	Elizabeth Osborn Æt. 12. Billious fever.–
Oct	21	Richards Æt Consumption
		Funeral of br. Abbot Æt 31. Dr Lathrop prayed, I preached, Mr McKean p
		Lowe Æt
1815		
Jany	24	William Henry Stearns Æt. 3 y. Typhus fever
Feby	19	Eunice Capen Æt. 34. Consumption
March	3	Clarissa Allen wife of Timothy Allen. Æt 28. Consumption
		Phillis Holland Æt 63.
	19	Elizabeth Perkins Æt 42 Consumption
April	1.	John Warren Æt
	8	William Stocker Æt
1817		
Decr	17	Mrs. Hepzibah Edwards aged 103
	22d	Deacon Moses Grant aged 73

Deaths in the Brattle St. Society, from June 17th, 1818.

June	27th.	Caroline Frances Gibson Æt. 14. Typhus
	29th	Lydia Elizabeth Lawrence Æt. 14 days; infantile.
July	3d	Susannah Jackson Æt. 57. Rapid consumption.
	26th	Susan W. Grant wife of Deac. Moses Grant died in Philadelphia, of consumption; Æt. 31.
Aug.	5th	I attended the funeral of Mr. Josiah Waters of the new South Society. He died suddenly Æt. 47.
	21st	Sally Staples (servant of Mrs. Hathaway) Æt. 10. Typhus.
	26th	Funeral of a daughter (Sarah Ann; fever;) of Mr. Williams of Br. Channing's parish Æt. 1½ yrs.
Sept.	17th	Catharine Welles; 56; consumption.
Oct.	3d	Jonas Greene; 54; paralysis.
	5th	Peter Oxenbridge Thatcher; 5; quincy.
	5th	William Perkins; 44; rupture of a blood vessel.
	9th	Funeral of Abigail Pope Gibson; 18; consumption
	19th	do. of Elizabeth wife of Wm Hunt; rheumatism; 54.

Nov.	3d	William Hammatt; 66. apoplexy.
	9th	Funeral of Mrs. Nehemiah Freeman; 47; consumption.
	15th	Do. Worham Priest; 13 ms. consumption.
	24th	Do. Mary Trevis; 52; typhus.
Dec.	21st	Daughter of Jared Allen, 18 mos. Dropsy in the head. (name, Martha.)
	27th	Funeral of a child of David Dudley, 2 mos. Lung fever. (Hollis St. Soc.)
	31st	Augusta Bradlee Stearns; 4; quincy.
1819.		
Jan.	14th	Sarah Lawrence; 28; consumption.
Feb.	19th	Funeral of Mrs. McCoy; 54; consumption. (name, Isabella.)
	20th	Mary Ann Smith Humphreys; 2; quincy.
	27th	Funeral of Frederick A. Hayden; 11 mos. quincy.
March	10th	Lydia Eames; 27; consumption.
	11th	Ebenezer Hancock Esq. 77; old age.
	26th	Ann, wife of Arnold Welles; 46; apoplexy.
	27th	Martha, wife of Joseph N. Howe; 44; child-birth.
April	7th	Henry son of Dr. John Gorham Æt. 5 mos. pulmonary fever.
	23d	Margaret Akely, 70; consumption.
	26	Helen, daughter of Elisha Hathaway; 15; consumption.
May	6th	Hannah, wife of Robert Williams; paralysis.
	16th	Mr. Edward Masters; 66; consumption.
July	7th	Elizabeth Brewer; 75; dropsy.
	30th	Sarah Lyman; 36; consumption.
	25th	John B. Hall, son of Joseph; 7; putrid sore throat.
Aug.	7th	John Osborn; 48. dropsy.
	17th	Mary Morant; 75; consumption.
	22d	Sarah; infant daughter of Wm Laurence; 4 days; lung fever; baptized by Dr. Ware.
	25th	Elizabeth Ann Bond; 19 mos. consumption.
	27th	Mrs. Nancy Gibson wife of Stephen Gibson; collick; 47.
Sept.	17th	Margaret Logan; 75; consumption.
Oct.	23d	Eliza Ann Brown; 21 mos. consumption.
	26	Wm. C. Briggs; 15 mos. consumption.
Nov.	6th	Infant child (Ann A.) of John Stearns; 11 mos. quincy.
	17th	John Boyle; 74; apoplexy.
	23d	Kezia West; 57; consumption.
	26th	John Emery; 39; consumption.
	29th	Clarissa Maynard; 25; bilious fever.
	30th	Hephzibah Foster; 78; paralysis.

Dec.	1st	Jeremiah Hartford; 39; consumption.
	2d	Sally, wife of Israel Thorndike jun. 26; epilepsy.
	7th	William son of Theodore Lyman; 14; diabetes.
	16th	Mrs. Mary Pratt; 71; paralysis.
1820		
Jan	19th	Funeral of Saml. Prince of Dr. Freeman's Society; 54; intestinal mortification.
Feb.	3d	Sarah Mandeville; 81; old age.
	13th	Rebecca Masters; 96; old age.
March	3d	Abigail Hutchins; 52; paralysis: of Br. Greenwood's Society; funeral March 6th.
	4th	Caroline Wyer; 23; bilious cholick.
April	9th	William B. Simpson; 28; consumption.
May	1st	Funeral of Lois Davis – of Dr. Freeman's Society; 55; consumption.
	31st	Mary Stutson; 86; cancers.
June	8th	Micah W. Hill; 25; consumption.
	15th	Funeral of a son (William Scollay.) of Dr. Bigelow; 6 mos. lung fever.
	17th	Harrison Gray Otis; 2 mos. Infantile.
	27th	Charles Muzzy Carleton; 24; consumption
July	17th	Fitch P. Putnam; 36; chronic diarrhœa.
	24th	James Brooks; 11; epilepsy.
Aug.	6th	Miranda Poor; 10 mos. infantile.
Sept.	6th	Emeline H. Dorety; 15 mos. convulsions.
	7th	Thankful Hewes; 68; consumption.
	10th	Dorcas Greenleaf; 78; old age.
	19th	John Grant; 33; paralysis.
	29th	Augustus Mayo; 40; consumption.
Oct.	10th	John Allen; 22; dysentery.
	17th	Mary S. Rice; 31; puerperal fever.
	20th	Sarah Hammond; 18; typhus.
		Hannah H. Briggs; 6 weeks; infantile.
	28th	Sarah Dobson; 61; consumption.
Nov.	6th	Funeral of Mrs. Ann Fessenden of Br. Greenwood's Society; typhus fever; 47.
	11th	William Jepson; 50; consumption.
	16th	Lucy M. Halping; 15 mos. rheumatick fever.
	21st	Sarah Hill; 63; liver complaint.
Dec.	1st	Funeral of an infant daughter (Caroline Augusta; 8 mos. infantile;) of Mr. Dorr of Br. Greenwood's parish.
	2d	Funeral of an infant son (Royal Bond Thacher; 11 months; hydrocephalus; of Charles Thacher (of Br. Greenwood's parish.

	14th	Do. of an infant child (Margaret Jackson; 6; hooping cough;) of Capt. Jackson, of Br. Ware's Society.
	20th	Mary Bryant Richardson; 4; typhus.
1821		
Jan.	2d	Isabella Dodd; 7 mos. hooping cough.
	23d	William Everett Stearns; 15 mos. hooping cough.
	30th	Elizabeth Scudder; 8 mos. lung fever.
	31st	Sarah Duncan; 73; dysentery.
March	4th	Eliza Augusta French; 13; consumption
April	7th	Sally Bennet; 21; typhus.
	8th	Funeral of Charles Edwin Weymouth; 9 mos. apoplexy.
May	4th	Elizabeth K. Thomas; 20, typhus.
	17th	Nancy Webb; 45; consumption.
June	25th	Funeral of a child of the Female Asylum; (Lucinda Turner;) 4; measles.
	23d	Saml. Spear; 52; dropsy.
July	7th	Mary Thomas; 48; inflammatory fever
		Henry Abrams French; 19 mos. hydrocephalus.
	9th	Daniel Hewes; 77; jaundice
	17th	William Cochran; 40; slow fever.
Aug.	14th	Ann Barnard Everett; 3 weeks; canker.
	15th	John Bruce Cochran; 27; typhus.
Sept.	16th	Charles Henry Newell; 11 mos. casualty.
	19th	Sarah G. Reed; 13 mos; canker in the bowels.
	21st	Elizabeth Bennett; 61; dropsy.
		Edward C. Howe; 79; dysentery.
	23d	Funeral of Widow Elizabeth Rice, of New South Society; 61; consumption.
Oct.	2d	Sheldon Perry; 36; convulsions.
	13th	Artemas Stacey; 28; typhus.
1822		
Jan.	16th	Margarett Cobb; 28; dropsy.
Feb.	2d	Ann Brown; 72; dysentery
	15th	Solon Hodges; 21; peripneumony.
March	17th	Elizabeth Leighton; 77; old age.
	20th	Eunice Callender; 65; old age.
	21st	Mary Brown; 64; consumption.
April	13th	Funeral of Robert D. Freeman (of Dr. Freeman's Society); 23; consumption.
	19th	Frederick W. Ingraham; 34; consumption.
May	3d	Mary Billings; 87; old age.
Aug.	8th	Samuel Norwood; 13; drowned.

	9th	Sidney Boylston Williams; 12; intestinal collapse.
	19th	Sarah L. Draper; 67; old age.
Sept.	13th	Lucretia Baxter; 42; consumption.
	16th	Funeral of Lucy Jones; (of Br. Channing's Society.) 60; consumption.
Nov.	12th	John H. Halping; 35; suicide.
Dec.	28th	Abraham Pierce; 54; consumption.
1823		
Jan.	4th	George Lawrence; 2; lung fever.
	25th	William Homer; 96; old age.
Feb.	7th	Funeral of Julia Davis (of Br. Freeman's Society;) 22; consumption.
	21st	Susan Inches; 40; intestinal inflammation.
	24th	Susan Richardson; 43; mortification of the intestines.
	25th	Elizabeth Call Perkins; 28; consumption.
	27th	Margaret Phillips; 84; old age.
March	2d	M. E. T. Richardson; 1; infantile.
April	18th	Adeline Elizabeth Priest; 8 mos; infantile.
	30th	John Adams Sumner; 24; consumption.
May	16th	Mary L. Halping; 21 mos. infantile.
	18th	Funeral of Daniel Tuttle; 57; consumption.
	29th	Hon. John Phillips; 53; ossification of the heart.
June	8th	Funeral of John C. Hauff; 67; strangulated hernia.
	19th	Richard Holasted; 74; old age. (black.)
	21st	Sarah Cleverly; 24; consumption.
July	21st	Funeral of Henry Wainwright; 3 mos. infantile. (of Br. Channing's parish.)
Aug.	18th	George Frederick Cushing; 8; dysentery.
	19th	Elisha Barber; 20; cholera morbus.
Sept.	2d	George W. Brown; 15; cholera.
	24th	Arnold Wells Brown; 6; dysentery.
Oct.	6th	Funeral of Andrew Floyd; 53; consumption. (of Br. Lowell's Society.)
Nov.	9th	Funeral of Dudley Walker, of Milton; 54; dropsy on the brain.
	11th	Funeral of Mrs. Lawrence; (domestick of Mrs. Waters) 73; old age
	17th	Margaret J. Parker; 27; spotted fever.
Dec.	14th	Elizabeth Minot; 84; old age.
	30th	Charles James Sturgis; 10; drowned.
1824		
Jan.	2d	Alice Baker; 81; burned.
	31st	Susannah Hatch; 73; paralysis.

Feb.	22d	Funeral of Betsey Rogerson; 24; consumption.
March	12th	Ellen Otis; 3; hydrocephalus,
	15th	Eliza Nichols; 33; consumption.
	19th	Mary Stocker; 65; lung fever.
	30th	Mary Griffith; 62; cancer in utero.
April	18th	Funeral of Simon Gardner of the New South parish; 34; brain fever.
May	4th	Lucy Everett; 56; burned.
	13th	Elijah Utley; 40; typhus.
June	4th	Hannah Sumner; 40; consumption.
		Funeral of a child of James Mc.Cary; 6 days; spina bifida.
	10th	Funeral of Lydia Austin; 59; pleurisy fever.
July	11th	Elizabeth W. Spooner; 51; lung fever.
Aug.	7th	George Lawrence; 4 mos. convulsions.
	19th	Elisha N. Dwelle; 7 mos. infantile.
Oct.	17th	William J. Spooner; 30; scirrhus in vesicâ.
	23d	Funeral of Mrs. Williams (Mrs. Lyman's mother of New South Society) 84; lung fever.
		Ruth Johnson; 73; consumption.
		Funeral of Isianna Luscomb; 2¼; typhus.
Nov.	7th	Mary Everett; 7 weeks; organick disease of the heart.
	22d	Margaret Rush. 84; old age; in the alms-house.
Dec.	7th	Funeral of Faith Wheeler of Br. Pierpont's Society; 54; bilious fever.
	11th	Funeral of Franklin Whitman; 3 mos. lung fever; of Br. Lowell's Society.
	19th	Charles Webster; 3; lung fever.

1825

Jan.	10th	Funeral of Elizabeth W. Andrews; 13; rheumatick fever; of N. South Society.
	19th	Sarah B. Cushing; 22; dyspepsia.
	22d	Nathaniel Frothingham; 79; gravel.
Feb.	1st	Abigail Howe; 84; old age.
	8th	Funeral of Elizabeth G. Jepson (Methodist); 26; consumption.
		Abigail Norwood; 76; old age.
	22d	Charlotte Augusta Blanchard; 8 weeks; abortive
April	5th	Sarah Sweetzer Low; 28; consumption.
	14th	Minerva Rogerson; 36; consumption.
May	2d	Funeral of a woman at the house of correction. (Eliza Reed; consumption; age unknown).

	5th	Elizabeth Carroll; 58; dropsy of the heart.
	13th	Funeral of Lydia Wilson; 63; consumption; of Br. Parkman's parish.
	14th	Harriet B. Newton; 4; croup.
June	1st	Harriet Glover; 28; consumption.
		Abigail Welsh; 73; old age
	7th	Ann Eliza Brown; 5; croup.
	18.	Thomas Stevens; 4 days; convulsions.
	21st	Funeral of Martha Osborn; 33; miscarriage in child-birth; of Br. Pierpont's Society.
July	16	Hannah Sumner, Widow, æ. 75. Inflammation.
		Sarah Bass, Widow, æ. 64 Liver Complaint.
Oct^{r}.	28	Adam Smith Humphrey, æ, 20. drowned at Sea
Nov.	18	Lydia Hammet Welsh, æ 41 – wife of John N. Welsh.
Nov.	26	Hannah Minot, widow, æ 76, Lung fever.

1826

Jan^{y}	8	Miss Mercy Scollay, at Medfield, æ 84.
	25	Stephen Gorham Esq^{r}. æ 79.
		George Gorham, æ 31. died at New Orleans.
April	17h	Miss Harriot Otis, daughter of Samuel A. Otis, æ 38 – Brain fever.
	30	M^{rs} Lydia Lyman, Influenza, æ 62. wife of Theodore Lyman Esq^{r}.
		M^{rs} Donnellan, a pensioner æ 60 –
		Joseph S. Read died Aug. 22d 1825 æ 19 months & Lucy E. Read, died April 26, 1826 æ 4 months } children of Joseph S. Read Jun^{r}
May	24	M^{rs} Sarah Bowdoin Dearborn, wife of the Hon. Benjamin Dearborn, æ 64.
Aug	3	M^{rs} Mary Gorham, widow of Stephen Gorham Esq^{r}. Consumption æ 63.
	22d	Sarah Howe; 29; child-birth.
	23d	C. C. Nichols; 9; abscess.
	25th	Hannah Storer; 90; old age.
	29th	Joseph Henry Baker; 15 mos. cholera.
Sept.	5th	Dorcas Greenleaf; 45; consumption.
	9th	Elizabeth Everett; 4 mos; infantile.
Oct.	20th	Funeral of John Woodbury; 28; consumption; of Br. Frothingham's Society.
	30th	Mary D. Hartford; 42; consumption.
Dec.	16.	Mary Ann French Bartley; 20; consumption.
	27th	Hannah Brown; (black.) 29; consumption.

1827

Jan.	5th	Harrison G. Otis jr.; 35; apoplexy.
March	2d	Arnold Welles; 65; erysipelas.
May	11th	Funeral of George Johnson, of Br. Lowell's parish; 24; drowned.
June	16th	Funeral of Ann Ralston, of Philadelphia; 1; convulsions.
	28th	Stephen Sumner; 32; pleurisy.
July	18th	Elizabeth Hancock; 80; consumption.
	24th	E. C. Parker; 1; croup.
Aug.	1st	Funeral of Edward Hale; 16; scrofula; of Br. Barrett's Society.
Sept.	19th	Mary Davidson; 85; old age.
Oct.	16th	Susan Sturgis; 47; consumption.
Nov.	24th	Samuel Gibson; 11 mos. croup.
Dec.	5th	Elizabeth Low; 66; paralysis.
	14th	Charles E. Magee; 42; apoplexy.

1828

Jan.	19th	Ann Hichborn; 64; consumption.
	21st	Grace Webster; 41; sciatica.
March	5th	Ann Richardson; 86; dropsy of the heart
April	10th	Lucinda Mattes; 4; burnt.
		William Blake Darling; 21 months; dropsy
	13th	Mary Smith Brown; 7; consumption.
	26th	Mary Darling; 74; paralysis.
May	1st	Augusta Stearns; 3; whooping cough.
	9th	Funeral of Ellis Gray; 48; cholera.
	14th	James Gorham Dorety; 7; whooping cough.
June	18th	Mary Hammatt; 63; dysentery.
	27th	Elizabeth Stevens; 27; consumption.
July	22d	Funeral of Mary Ann Hutchinson; 15; consumption; of Br. Ware's Society.
Aug.	1st	Samuel Hichborn; 76; apoplexy.
	4th	Samuel Whitwell; 76; lung fever.
Sept.	5th	Funeral of Mary Cline; 43; fever; of Br. Ware's Society.
	29th	Willard Stearns; 32; typhus.
Oct.	15th	Funeral of Lewis O. Morris; 31; consumption.
	24th	John Robinson Bradford; 15; typhus.
	27th	Funeral of Elizabeth Widdifield; 57; dropsy.
Nov.	1st	Rebecca Stearns; 4 weeks; abscess.
	5th	Funeral of Joanna Bond; 78; paralysis.
	6th	Funeral of Richard Horton; 64; dropsy.
	11th	Funeral of Mrs. Mary A. Dalton; 20; intemperance.

Dec.	4th	Caleb Adams; 41; lung fever.
	8th	Mary Means Lawrence; 5; lung fever
	11th	Lucy Vassall; 54; dropsy.
	22d	Thomas F. Bedlington; 11; apoplexy.
	31.	Wm. N. Taylor; 5 mos. infantile
1829		
Jan.	11th	Funeral of a female child of Pliny & Lucretia Smith; 2 weeks; infantile.
	21st	Funeral of Edward Young; (brother Young's son;) 16 mos. croup.
		Frances Colden Codman; 1; dropsy on the brain.
	31st	Anne Mc Adam Codman; 2½; lung fever.
March	23d	Infant child of Thomas Thacher; croup; 1 year.
	27th	John Gorham M. D. 46; pleurisy.
May	19th	Funeral of Polly Glover; 45; brain fever; of Br. Ripley's parish.
Aug.	12th	Samuel Peabody; 57; typhus.
	18th	Benjamin Hammatt; 84; old age.
	28th	Mary Warren; 96; old age
Sept.	9th	George Upham Brown; 9 mos. infantile
	22d	John Warren Brown; 14; nervous
	29th	Cornelia Thomas; 16; typhus.
Oct.	12th	William Loomis Newton; 21 mos; cholera infantum.
	14th	Funeral of Charles Adams Bass; (of Br. Pierpont's Church;) 8; abscess on the brain
	25th	John Coffin Jones; 80; old age.
Nov.	21st	Rachel Minot; 86; old age.
	28th	Francis H. Hammond; 7 weeks; infantile.
1830		
Jan.	21st	Samuel Lord; 2; croup.
	23d	Margaret Grant; 70; old age.
Feb.	3d	Dorothy Scott; 83; old age
	16th	Andrew Spooner; 18; casualty.
March	18th	Son of Franklin Haven; 3 days; infantile
May	17th	Samuel Cobb; 68; consumption
June	2d	Reuben A. Reed; dropsy on the brain; 13.
July	26th	Hon. Isaac Parker; 62; apoplexy.
Aug.	11th	Mary Russell Norwood; 10; dropsy in the brain
Sept.	11th	William Lewis Newton; 3 months; infantile
Oct.	20th	Sarah Hall; 57; consumption.
Oct.	28th	Mary Emily Parker; 21 mos. convulsions.

Nov.	2d	Mary Jones; 45; intestinal inflammation.
	12th	John Baxter; 65; lung fever.
	21st	Ann Allen; 44; consumption.
	30th	Watson Dickinson of Columbia, Conn. 27; suicide.
Dec.	21st	William A. Warner; 35; consumption.
	25th	Thomas Hughes; 55; consumption.

1831

Jan.	26th	Sarah Ann Hall; 18; consumption.
Feb.	6th	Thomas Stearns; 13 mos.; hydrocephalus.
	8th	Keziah Dean; 96; old age.
	9th	Thomas Welsh; 79; lung fever.
	20 th	Abigail Jackson Greenough; 84; lung fever.
April	2	Catharine Brewster 47 Consumption
	7	Ann Grant. 77. paralysis
	6	Ebenezer Withington 62 Consumption
Sep	1	Son of Thomas J Lobdell. Chs G Lobdell aged 6 yr Dropsy on chest
	8	Mary Turell aged 91
Novr	16	Edward Draper aged 82 old age

1832

Januy	9th	John Gorham Palfrey aged 4 yrs (at Cambridge) Son of Revd J G Palfrey late Pastor of this Church
March	14	George Humphrey (Lung Complaint) aged 53 yrs for over 20 yrs Sexton of this Church)
		Widow Warren. (Wife of late Doct John Warren aged
		John G Norwood (Son of Saml Norwood) aged 22 yrs, of Consumpn
Apr	17	Ellen Louisa Lobdell aged 3 y 8 mo } Children of Thomas
Do	25	Wm Frederick Lobdell — 1 y 10 mo } J & Sophia Lobdell
Sept		Thomas Melville aged 81 Years of
		Nathaniel K G Oliver, on board U S Ship Potomac being on a voyage for his health, May 1st, Aged 42 yrs
Novr	1	Lucy E Reed aged 5y 8 mo, daughter of Joseph V Read & Wife of Throat Distemper
	6	Elizabeth Tucker Priest aged 6 yrs child of John F & — Priest
Decr	8	Jonathan Chapman aged 76 Yrs Consumption

1833

Jany	16	Hannah daughter of Thomas J & Sophia Lobdell aged 6yrs
Feby	12	Horatio Fisk Nickels Daughter [*sic*] of Thaddeus & Sarah Nickels 2 yrs

		Martha S. Sumner Daugh^{r} of Sam'l Sumner Aged 29 yrs
March	18	Samuel Rogers of Apoplexy. Aged 58 yrs
April		Jonathan Mosely Consumption Aged 64 – (at Dorchester)
	12	Priscella Melvill (Widow of Thomas) Aged 77 yrs
May	10	Mary Ann Darling Typhus Fever. Aged 9 yr child of Thomas Darling
		y m D
	27	William T Rogerson Son of Robert Rogerson aged 12 – 11 18 killed on the spot by a fall from the stageing of a Ship at the United States Navy Yard Charlestown –
June	5	Charles Freder^{k} Lobdell Child of Thomas J & Sophia Lobdell Aged 15 Months of Dropsy in the head
		Howe Child of George & How
		Copeland aged 85 Yrs
Sep	24	William Chapman aged 17 yrs Son of Widow Margaret Chapman who died on his passage to the Cape of Good Hope of Consumption
Oct^{o}	24	George H Otis Son of Harrison G Otis Aged 22 y^{r} Fever
Nov^{r}	20	Susan, Daughter of Nathan & Sarah Hale Scarlet Fever 6½ Years
	27	Elizabeth Bond daughter of George & Ann S Bond Aged 21 y. Typhus Fever
1834		
Jan^{y}	15	Sarah Wife of Joseph W Homer Aged 60 yrs
June	2	George Chapman Son of Widow Margaret Chapman of Consumption Aged 25 yrs

---

Deaths in the Society in Brattle Square from June 18th 1834.

1834		
July.	9.	George W. Boyle. 48. Apoplexy.
"	16	James Doroty. 49. Consumption.
Aug.	14.	Joseph W. Homer. 36. Inflamation.
		Sarah A. Darling 14. Consumption.
Nov.	23.	Marian Warren 32. Inflamation.
Nov.	27.	Robert Williams. 81. Old Age.
[1835]		
Jany.	19.	George. Woodman. 2. Lung Fever.
March	16.	B. T. Pickman. 45. Appoplexy.

April	30.	Ann Fessenden.	75.	Inflamation.
May	18.	Edwards,	3,	Croup.
July	12.	Oliver Bugbe	19.	Accidental
Sept.		French.	15,	Brain Fever.
		William Spooner.	76,	Old Age.
		William Snelling.	69.	Appoplexy.

NOTE. — We have found with these Records several sheets in Dr. Lothrop's handwriting, from which it would seem that he had begun to supplement them, perhaps from his diaries, which have now disappeared, in which, as stated on page 123, we know he was in the habit of keeping many records. This strengthens our opinion, also there expressed, that a book may have been destroyed in the Boston fire of 1872, and leads us to think he was thus endeavoring to replace it. As these sheets contain many facts likely to be of value to genealogical inquirers, and not easily accessible otherwise, we have thought it best, in spite of their incompleteness, to print them, so far as they go, as part of the Record. — [EDS.]

Proposed Communicants

1839.		
Jany.	Charlotte Augusta Coolidge	
	Mary Sanderson Coolidge ; received.	
April 7.	James & Ann Dodd	
	Mary Furbush	
	Susan D Nickerson	
	Mrs Sarah Austin	
May 2	Mrs Martha Cushing	
July 7.	Elizabeth Hale	
Nov. 3	Anna Sigourney Cotting	
" "	Susan Capen Richardson	
1842		
Jany 2d	Mrs Elizabeth Shannon Holbrook	
	Helen M Billings	
Feby. 6	Elizabeth F. Woodman	Mother & daughter
	Hannah Jane Woodman	
April	Elizabeth Loring Felt	
	Lydia Baily Felt	
1847		
Dec 5,	Caroline Bartlett Hall	
	Maria Hall	
1848,		
April 2d	Ivers J. Austin	

1857

Jan 4[t] received to Church, Susan Ellen Freeman proposing
Elizabeth H. Baily
Mary Adeline Bayly
Ann Florence Freeman

March Fanny Louisa Buckly of Phil., to Church

Baptisms

1839.

Jan 11th John Dixwell of W[m] & Thompson
April 7th Henry Williams of S. P. & Martha E. Fuller
April 21 Mrs Ann Dodd & Her daughter,
May 5, Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins
June 20, Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page.
July 7 Charlotte Augusta, Mary Elizabeth, Charles Marlow, } of Milo & Mary Furbush.

1842.

Jany 12th Maria Louisa, Benjamin Beale, John Mansfield, Ann Martha, Lucy Mansfield } of John M & Sarah B. Newhall
April 4th Eugenia, of Charles & Mary B. Mifflin
" 14. Anna Louisa of T. J. & Sophia P. Lobdell

1847

Dec. 10. William Hale of Francis & Maria Davidson

1848,

Feby 27 Sophia Jane, of Abram & [Sophia Jane] French
April 2[d] Esther Amory of Ivers J Austin & Sarah Amory Austin
May 7. Frank [Cheney] of Phineas [Sprague] & Helen [M.] Fiske
14 Marion of P. W. & Frances Ann Freeman.

1870

May 3[d] Mellish Irving of Ellis G. & Annie P. Motte
June 18th Katharine Orne of & H. O. Harndon of Reading.
July 20. Dwight, of J [ohn] Spencer & Mary Ann Clark
Oct. 23. Margarette Cothuoy, of Widow Mrs Joseph Abbott
Nov. 5. Dwight Parker of Theodore & Susan Robinson
" 5 Nathaniel Bowditch of Geo. S. & Mary E. Porter

1871.

March 17. Mary Lyman Buckminster of L. W. & Olivia B. Tappan
June 4. W[m] Sturgis Hooper of T. K. & Annie M Lothrop

Sept 24 Hugh of Henry Austin & Fanny L. Whitney
Oct 28, Alice Maxwell of John & Lizzie Osborne
Nov. 3, Henry Spring of J [ames] Henry & Alice Spring Blake

Marriages

1836.
Nov. 27, Fletcher Webster & Caroline S. White
1839
Jany 2 W^m^ Swazy & Joanna H Brooks
Jany 22 Edward F Whitridge & Betsy Maria Ayers
Feby 7. Charles Barnard & Eleanor Walker
Feb. 13. Geo. B. Wellman & Sarah Lakeman
March 6^th^ Geo E. Cook & Eliza S. Coffin
March 27. Richard N. Barry & Margarett A Hensler
April 24 Wm H. Wilson & Mary M. Curtis
30. J. Mason Warren. & Anna Caspar Crowninshield
May 2^d^ John Lothrop Priest & C. P. Dodd
Aug 27. Charles R. Greene & Charlott[e] Augusta Coolidge
Nov. 27. Greenleaf C. Batchelder & Mrs Elizabeth Davis
Dec 25, Geo. B. Watson & Elizabeth A Canterbury
1842 Jany 4^th^ Josiah Hovey & Charlotte Woodman
March 27^th^ Enoch Plummer & Lydia Gillpatrick
1847. Dec 4^th^ W^m^ Corwin & Mary Ann Dolan
1848
Jany 12 Charles G Hobart & Anna Ballard
Feb 1^st^ Joseph L Hanson & Mary Ann Warren.
March 30. Charles Mixter & Frances Louisa Curtis
1856, Oct. 29. Gardiner Green Hammond & Elizabeth C. Mifflin
Nov. 4. Daniel Cooly & Sarah Hill
1858, April 25, Sylvanus B. Mitchell & Mary P. Dolt
1865
Feb 26^th^ Edwin G. Brown & Frances A Sawyer
June 7. Nehemiah Perry & Emily S. Gardner
July 11^th^ Charles E. Grinnell & Elizabeth T. Washburn
July 15^th^ Daniel L Ware & Mary B. Bartlett,
July 27^th^ Francis F. Webster & Cordelia A Sawyer
Nov. 18 Horace Dodd & Susan E. B Lincoln
1866
Feby George S. Sullivan & Anna C. Richards
April 30 Thornton K. Lothrop & Anne M Hooper

1867

April 10th Geo. T. Gould & Mary R Gardner

May 1st Franklin H. Gore & Ella F Spurr

1869

May 25 Augustus O Allen & Sarah A Haven

Oct Charles A Cummings & Margaret Kimball

1870.

March 17, Lewis W. Tappan Jr. & Olivia B. Lothrop.

May 17th Robert E. Clary U.S.A. & Mary E. Eaton

June 16th Addison Thomas, & Alice G. Abbott

July 3 William W. Knowlton & Ellen Go [ ]

Aug 2d Edward Frothingham & Eugenia Mifflin, O. B. [Frothingham] assis.

Aug 8th Wm A Gridly & Isabella. I. Atkins

Oct 15 Charles E. Ackers & Sarah J. Grey

Nov. 15 I. Rice Frye & Kittie S. Bryant

Nov. 28 Alonzo T. Withington & Frances A Pike

1871,

Feb. 2d. Charles H. Yeager & Eliza Morrill

April 15th Josiah K. Waite & Emeline A Nash

May 4th John Taylor & Charlotte A Thayer

June 29 Wm Arnold Buffum & (Mrs) Marion Simmons

July 1st Frank H Clarke (P. Master U S N. & Mary F. Philbrick at church

Aug 9. Harris H. Lavers & Henrietta Colcord

Sept 30. Joseph K Snyder (Baltimore) & Anne E. Atkins (N Y City)

Oct 3d Wm F. Almy & Alice Gray (Arlington Str church)

" 17. Andrew Dimmock & Susan M. Merrill

Nov. 28, Timothy A Sawyer & Florence Denio

Dec 2 Henry H. Brackett & Helen M Thompson

1872

Jany 30, Henry F. Bond & Pauline Emerson.

June 2d Oliver W. Farrar & Sarah E. Viaux.

June 18th Oswald A Wills & Francis Hodkins

1873.

April Charles K. Amidon & Kate A Kendrick

1875, Feby. 10. Walter H. Newell & Josephine Cheever

1875 May 18. James Cheever & Ella C Hickey

Deaths

1839.

Jan. 14. Mrs Dr Gorham
March 2. Child 15 months of Franklin & Sarah A Haven
Child of Mr & Leavens.
April 3d. Wm only child of Wm & Rebecca C Billings
" 12. Son of Dr Alexander & Thomas.
" 26. Charles Chauncy son of P. W & Francis Ann Freeman 2 yrs
May 5 Catharine Birch of Daniel & Perkins
June 30. Samuel Dana of Kilby & Rebecca Page
July 5 Old Mrs Green; Mother of Mrs Shillaber of Court Street
29. Mrs Murphy
Nov, Mary Elizabeth, of Milo & Mary Furbush

1842

Jany 12 Ethelinda Earle wife John Earle consumption 33.

1848

May 4th Edward Webster, Major, Son of Daniel
April 16. Joseph Hall (Judge Hall) 87
Feb. 19, Louisa Humphreys
20. Crosby Eating saloon Lindall Street
28 Capt. Felt. Mx Volunteer
29 Elizabeth Langdon Lodge —
March 2d Dr Bates, U S. N. at Mount Auburn
22d Harriet Bass sister of Major Bass
30 George Williams

1858

May 20. Grace Wainwright, remains brought from Paris

1870.

May 8th Marshall — Chamber Street
June 20, Henry Artemas Ward M. D.
July 9. Mrs Mackey, Pemberton Sq
July 28, Mrs Jones wife of Dr I. S. Jones.
Sept. 1st Mr Wm Billings
Oct 4. W R. P. Washburn
5, Miss Goodwin
Dec 31. Henry Atkins

1871.

Jany 5 Mrs Samuel Curtis.
14. Mrs Gorham
Feb 6 Mrs Cooly
18 Mr Blackbourn.
March 1st Deacon. S. P. Fuller

	21.	George Felton,
	29.	Mrs Gibson. (Mother of Jacob Felt) at Mount Auburn.
April	5,	W^{m} Dalton
May	31.	Geo. H. Richards of Paris — at Church
July	3.	Mrs Fuller (widow of Deacon S P.)
Oct	19.	Miss Hannah Dexter
Oct	23.	Mrs Tyler General Tyler's wife
Nov.	15.	Israel Whitney
Dec	6.	Eben Dale
Dec	20.	George Howe
1872		
Jany	7.	Capt Clarke, North End
March	4.	H. C. Humphrey at Mount Auburn,
1872		
March		W^{m} B. Dale
April	4	Mrs G. Dupee
		Mrs Dupee's infant
		Mr I. P Obers
		Mrs Cheever
May	6th	Mrs Charles Brooks
"	8.	W. I. Rogers

A just & exact account of all y^e^ Moneys, from time to time received by Me Benj^a^ Colman, voted & setled to me by way of Salary, from y^e^ Undertakers & Brethren of y^e^ New Church, erected in Brattles Close, in Boston, New-England: 1699.//.

Y^e^ particular Summs received.		Y^e^ Place,	and Times specifyed.	Y^e^ Persons by whom paid.
Fourteen pounds.	14ll //.	Boston in New England.//.	6th February. 1699/700.//.	Capt Benja Davis.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		4th March.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10.//.		7th April. 1700.//.	Mr Thomas Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		7th May.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		7th June.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10.//.		8th July.	Messrs Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		5. August.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		19.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10.//.		29. September.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		4. November.	Mr Tho. Brattle.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		2. December	Messrs Brattle & Davis.
Eight pounds.	8.//.		30.	Tho. Brattle.
Ten pounds.	10.//.		3. February.	B. Davis. Richd Draper.
Ten pounds.	10.//.		3. March. 1701.	
Twelve pounds, ten shillings.	12ll 10s		7. April.	Capt Davis.
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. May.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. June.	B. Davis. Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten shillings,	12ll 10s		7. July.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. August.	B. Davis.
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		8. September.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. October.	B. Davis.
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. November.	Rich. Draper.
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12. 10s		8. December.	B. Davis. R. Draper.
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. January. 170½.	Richd Draper.
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. February.	Richd Draper.
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. March. 1702.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		6. April.	
Ten pounds	10ll		5 May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		8 June.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5 July.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3d August.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		8th September.	Mr Draper & Mr John
Ten pounds,	10ll		5. October.	[Kilby.
Ten pounds.	10ll		2d November.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		7. December.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		4. January. 170⅔.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll 10s		8. February.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		11. March. 1703.	

Yᵉ particular Summs received.			Yᵉ Place, and Times specifyed.	Yᵉ Persons by whom paid
Ten pounds.	10ll		Boston 6. April.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		in New 3. May.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	England.//. 8. June.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. July.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. August.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	2. September.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. October.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	8. November.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		7. December.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. January. 1704.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	7. February.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		7. March.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. Aprill.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	8. May.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. June.	
			Summ. total.	553ll
Ten pounds.	10ll		3d July. 1704.	Richard Draper
Twelve pounds, 10 sh. //	12ll	10s	8th August.	[& John Kilby.
Ten pounds.	10ll		5th September.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		4. October.	
Twelve pounds, 10s //.	12ll	10s	7. November.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. December.	
Twelve pd 10s	12ll	10s	9. January. 1705.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. February.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. March.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. April.	
Twelve pounds, 10s.	12ll	10s	8. May.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. June.	
Ten pounds	10ll		2. July.	
Twelve pounds, 18s	12ll	10s	9. August.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		4. September.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	8. October.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		7. November.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3d Decembr.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	8. January. 1706.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. February.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. March	
Twelve p. ten sh.	12ll	10s	9. April.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		8. May.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. June.	
Twelve p. ten sh.	12ll	10s	9. July.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. August.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. September.	
Twelve p. ten sh.	12ll	10s	7. October.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		4. November.	
Ten pounds.	10.		2. December.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10.	6. January, 1707.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. February.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. March.	
Twelve pounds, ten sh.	12ll	10s	8. April.	

The particular summs received-.		Where.	When.	Of whom.
Ten pounds.	10ll	Boston. N.E.	5. May.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		2. June.	
Twelve pounds,	10s —.		7. July.	
Ten pounds	10ll		3. August.	
Twelve p. ten sh.	12ll 10s		8. September.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		6. Octobr.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		3. November.	
Twelve pounds, 10s //	12ll 10s		8. December.	
Ten pounds.	10ll		5. January.	1708.
Ten pounds.	10ll }		2 February	
Twenty pounds.	20. }	Gift of the Church.		
From hence-forward my Salary rais'd to 3ll ℔ week.				
Fifteen pounds.	15ll		8. March.	
Twelve pounds.	12ll		5. Aprill.	
Summ. Tot.	1065.			
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		May. 3. 1708.	Mr R. Draper, &
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		June. 7th	[Mr J. Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		July. 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		August. 3d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		Sept 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		October. 4th	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		Novembr 8th.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		Decembr 6.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		January. 4th 1709.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		February. 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		March. 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		April. 5th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		May. 2d	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		June. 8th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		July. 4th	
Fifteen pounds	15. 0 . 0.		August. 8th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		Septembr 5th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		October. 3d	
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		Novembr 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		Decembr 5th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		January. 3d 1710.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		February. 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		March. 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		April. 3d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		May. 8th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		June. 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		July. 4th	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		August. 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		September. 5th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		October. 2d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		November. 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		December. 3d.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		January 8th 1711.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		February. 5th	

The particular summs received.	ll. s. d.	Where.	When.	Of whom.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Boston	March 5th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	New England.	April 2d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		May 6th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		June 4th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		July 2d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		August 7th	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		Septembr 3d	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		October. 8th	
	1614	Sum. Tot.		

Twelve pounds.	12.//0 . 0.	Nov.	7. //	1711,	Mr Draper & Kilby.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Dec.	3.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Janu.	7.	1712	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Febr.	6.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	March.	4.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	April.	7.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	May.	5.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	June.	2.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	July	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Augt	5.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Sept	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Oct.	6.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Nov.	3.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Dec.	8		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Jan.	6.	1713.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Febr	1.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	March.	2.		
Fiveteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	April.	6.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	May.	4.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	June.	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	July.	6.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Augt	3.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Sep.	7.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Oct.	5.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Nov.	8.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Dec.	7.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Jan.	4.	1714.	
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Febr.	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	March.	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	April.	4.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	May.	2.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	June.	7.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	July.	5		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Augt.	3.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Sep.	6.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Oct.	4.		
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.	Novem.	8.		
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Dec.	6.		

The particular Summs.	//. ll. s. d.	Where. //	Time When.	//	By Whom paid.	
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.	Boston N E,	Jan. 3.	1715.		1614ll 0. 0
Fifteen pounds.	15. 0 . 0.		Febr. 7.			532.
Twelve pounds.	12. 0 . 0.		March 6.			2146.
	532. 0 . 0.				2146	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 4.		Deacon Draper & Kilby.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 6.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 2.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		June. 6.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 4.			
Sixteen pounds. 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		August. 8.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Sept. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Octob. 3.			
Sixteen pounds. 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Novem. 7.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Dec. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 1.	1716.		
Sixteen pounds, 5.s	16. 5 . 0.		February. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 2.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		May. 7.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		August. 6.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Septem. 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5s. 0.		October. 8.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 0.		Novem. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Decem. 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5s. 0.		January, 7,	1717.		
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		February. 3.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 4.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		April. 7.			
Thirteen pounds	13. 0 . 0.		May. 6.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June. 4.			
Sixteen pounds. 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		July. 7.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		August. 5.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Sept. 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Octobr. 6.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Novem. 4.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Decem. 2.			
	477.15 . 0.					2623. 15. 0/
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		January. 6,	1718.	Richard Draper	} Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		February. 3.		John Kilby.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 3.		Benj. Gibson.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		April. 7.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 5			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June 3.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		July. 7			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Augt. 4.			
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Septem. 8.			

The particular Summs.		Where.	When.	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Boston.	October. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Novem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Decem. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 4. 1719.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		February. 2.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		April. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		June. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		August. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Septem. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		October. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.		30 { By Mr. Wm Harris, by Order of ye Proprietors.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		November. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		December. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 4. 1720.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		February. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		June. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 4	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		August. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Septem. 5.	
Thirteen pounds	13. 0 . 0.		October. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Novem. 7.	Sum 3142. 0 . 0
	518. 5 . 0.			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Jan. 2. 1721.	Richard Draper. } Deacons.
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Febr. 5.	John Kilby. } Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 5.	Benja. Gibson. } Deacons.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		May. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13 0 . 0		August. 7.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Sept. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Octobr. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Novem. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		Jan. 7. 1722.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Febru. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		May. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5s.	16. 5 . 0.		August. 6.	

The particular Summs.		Where.	When	Of Whom.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.	Boston.	Sept. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Oct. 8.	
Thirteen pounds	13. 0 . 0.		Nov. 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Decem. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Jan^{ry} 6. 1723	Jacob Parker.
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Febr. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		April 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		July 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		August, 5.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Septem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Octob^{r} 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Novem. 4.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Decem. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Jan^{ry}. 5. 1724.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Febr^{ry}. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		April. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		May. 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		June. 8.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 6.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Aug^{t} 3.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Sept. 7.	
	648.——			
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		October. 5. 1724.	Richard Draper. } Dea-
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		Novem^{r} 2.	Benjamin Gibson. } cons.
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Decem. 7	Jacob Parker. }
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		January. 4. 1725.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Febru^{ry}. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		March. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		May. 3.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		June. 7.	
Thirteen pounds.	13. 0 . 0.		July. 5.	
Thirteen pounds	13. 0 . 0.		August. 2.	
Sixteen pounds, 5^{s}	16. 5 . 0.		Septem. 5.	
Two Hundred sixty five.	265. 0 . 0.		21.	Y^{e} Gift of y^{e} Congregation.
Fourteen pounds, ten sh.	14. 10 . 0.		October. 3	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.		Novem. 8	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		Decem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		January. 3. 1726.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.		February. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		March. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		April. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		May. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.		June. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.		July. 3.	

Summs.		When.	Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 0.	August. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Septem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Octob^{r}. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Decem. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Jan^{ry}. 2. 1727.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	February. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	March. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	April. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	June. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	July. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	August. 7	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0 . 0.	August. 24.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Septem. 4.	
Fifteen pounds. Rent.	15. 0 . 0.	26.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	October. 2	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Novem. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Decem. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Janu^{ry} 7. 1728	
	946.10 . 0.		Sum. 4736.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	February. 4. 1728.	Richard Draper.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	March. 4.	Benj^{a} Gibson.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	April. 8.	Jacob Parker.
Thirty pounds. Rent.	30. 0 . 0.	10.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	May. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	June. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	August. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Septem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Octob^{r}. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Novem. 4.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Decem. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	January. 6 1729.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Febru^{ry} 3.	
Seventy five pounds.	75. 0 . 0.	10.	Benj^{a} Gibson. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	March. 3.	Jacob Parker. } Deacons.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	April. 6.	John Phillips. }
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	May. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	June. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	July. 7.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	August 4.	Benj^{a} Gibson.
Twenty pounds, Rent.	20. 0 . 0.	30.	Jacob Parker.
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Septem^{r}. 8.	John Phillips.
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	October. 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	Novem. 3.	
Twenty pounds. Rent.	20. 0 . 0.	6.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Decem. 8.	
Fifty pounds.	50. 0 . 0.	27.	

Summs.		When.	Deacons
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	January. 5 — 1730	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	February. 2.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	March. 2.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	April. 5.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	May. 4.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	June. 8.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	July 6.	
Sixteen pounds.	16. 0 . 0.	August. 3.	
Twenty pounds.	20. 0 . 0.	Septem. 7.	
Twenty pounds, Rent.			
Twenty two pounds.	22. 0 . 0.	Octob^{r} 5.	
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.	Novem. 2.	
Thirty five pounds.	35.10 . 0.	9.	Gift.
Ten pounds. Rent	10. 0 . 0.	Decem. 7.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		912.
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	January. 4. 1731.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	February. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	March. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	April. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	June. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	July. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Septem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	October. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Novem. 1.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Twenty pounds Rent.	20. 0 . 0.	23.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Decem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Jan^{ry} 3. 1732.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Febr^{y} 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	March. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	April. 3.	
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. 0 . 0.	May. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	June. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24, 0 . 0.	July. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24, 0 . 0.	Sept. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Octo^{r} 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.	17.	Benj. Gibson,
Ten pounds Rent,	10. 0 . 0.	27.	Jacob Parker,
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Novem. 6.	John Philips.
Ten pounds, Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 . 0.	Decem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	January, 8. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	February 4.	
Twenty four pounds,	24. 0 . 0.	March 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	April, 2.	

Summs.		When.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	June. 4	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	July. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Septem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Octor 8.	
Rent. 40. pounds.	40. 0 . 0.	Novem. 5.	Total 6636./ 988.
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Novem. 5. 1733.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Decem. 3. "	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0	January. 6. 1734.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	February. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	March. 4.	
Rent ten pounds.	10. 0 . 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	April. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	May. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	June. 2.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Thirty Pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	August. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Septem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Octobr 7.	
Ten pounds Rent	10. 0 . 0.	21.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Novem. 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Decem. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Janry 6. 1735.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Febr. 3.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	March. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	May. 5.	
Twenty four pd.	24. 0 . 0.	June 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	July. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	August. 4.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Septem. 8.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.	16.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.	29.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Octobr 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Novem. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Decem. 8.	Benja Gibson,
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.	30.	Jacob Parker
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	Janry 5. 1736.	John Phillips
Twenty four pds	24. 0 . 0.	Febr. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	March. 8.	
Twenty four pds	24. 0 . 0.	April. 5.	
Twenty four	24. 0 . 0.	May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	June. 7.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.	July. 5.	

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Twenty four p^{ds}	24. 0 . 0.	Boston.	August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Septem. 5.	
Twenty (error) four p^{ds}	24. 0 . 0.		Oct. 3.	
Ten pounds. Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds	30. 0 . 0.		Novem. 8	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		Decem. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		Jan^{ry} 2. 1737.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Febr. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		March 7.	
Ten pounds Rent	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		April 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		May. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		June. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		July. 4.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		August. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Septem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		October. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Decem. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.		Jan^{ry} 1738.	
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 0.		Febr. 6.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		March. 6.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		April. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30 0 . 0.		May. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 . 0.		June. 5.	
Ten pounds Rent.	10 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 . 0.		July, 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30 0 . 0.		August. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 . 0.		Septem. 4.	
Ten pounds. Rent	10 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24 0 . 0.		October. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Novem. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Decem. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Jan^{ry} 8. 1739.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Feb^{r}. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		March. 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		April. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		May 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		June. 4.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		July. 2.	

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.	Boston.	August. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Sept. 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Oct. 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Novem. 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Decem. 2.	
Fifteen pounds, Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Janry 5. 1740.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Febry 4.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		March 3.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		April. 7.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		May 5.	
Fifteen pounds Rent.	15. 0 . 0.		June 2.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		July 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		August 4.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.		Sept. 8.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Octor 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Novèm. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		Janry 5. 1741.	
Twenty four pds	24. 0 . 0.		Febr. 2.	
Twenty four pounds	24. 0 . 0.		March 2.	
Rent.	15. 0 . 0.			
Thirty pounds.	30. 0 . 0.		April 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24. 0 . 0.		May 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		July. 6.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Augt 3d.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 7.	
Rent	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Octr 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Novr 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Decem. 7.	
Rent fiveteen	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Janry 4. 1742.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Febry 8.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		March. 8.	
Rent.	15.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		April. 5.	
Twenty four pounds.	24.		May. 3.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		June. 7.	
Rent.	15.			
Twehty four pounds.	24.		July 5.	
Twenty four pds	24.		August. 2.	
Thirty pounds.	30.		Sept. 6.	

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Fiveteen pounds Rent.	15.	Boston.		
Thirty pounds.	30.		Octr. 4.	Salary rais'd & Rent.
Forty pounds.	40.		Novr. 8.	
Thirty two pounds.	32.		Decem. 6.	
Thirty two pounds.	32.		Janry 2. 1743	
Forty pounds.	40.		Febr . 7.	
Thirty two pounds.	32.		March. 7.	
Thirty two pounds.	32		April. 4.	
Thirty two pounds	32.		May. 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		June. 6.	
Thirty two pounds.	32.		July. 4.	
Forty pounds.	40.		August. 8.	
Thirty two pds	32.		Sept. 4.	
Seventeen pounds 10s Rent.	17.10			
Thirty two pounds.	32.		Octobr 3.	
Forty pounds.	40.		Novr 7.	
Rent, 17ll 10s & one weeks salary 8ll	25.10		Novr 15.	
Rent again 17ll 10s ye same day	17.10.			
Twenty four pounds.	24.		Decem. 5.	
Thirty two pds.	32.		Janry–2. 1744.	
Forty pounds.	40.		Febry. 6.	
Thirty two pounds.	32.		March. 5.	
Thirty five pound Rent only one qter now behind.	35.			
Thirty two pounds.	32.		April. 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		May. 7.	
Thirty two pounds	32.		June 4.	
Rent thirty five pounds in full.	35.			
Thirty two pounds.	32.		July. 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		August 6.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Sept. 3.	
Rent. 17ll 10s	17.10.			
Forty five pounds.	45.		Octr 8.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Novr 5.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Decem. 3.	
Rent 17ll 10s	17.10.			
Forty five pounds.	45.		Janry. 7. 1745.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Febry. 3.	
Thirty six pds	36.		March. 4.	
Rent 17ll 10s	17.10			
Forty five pounds.	45.		April. 8.	
Thirty six pds	36.		May. 6.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		June. 3.	
Forty five pounds.	45.		July. 8	
Thirty six pds	36.		August. 5.	
	36.		Sept. 2.	

The particular Sums.		Place	Time.	Deacons.
Rent. 17. 10. 0.	17.10.	Boston.		
Forty five p^{ds}.	45^{ll}		Oct. 7. 1745	Deacon Phillips.
Thirty six.	36.		Nov. 4.	
Rent.	17^{ll} 10^{s}.			
Thirty six p^{ds}	36^{ll}		Decem. 2.	
Gift of ye Church & Congregation	100^{ll}.			
Forty five pounds.	45.		Jan^{ry}. 6. 1746	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Feb^{ry} 3.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		March 3^{d}	
Rent.	17^{ll} 10^{s}			
Forty five pounds.	45.		April. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		May. 5.	
Thirty six.	36.		June. 2.	
Rent	17. 10^{s}.			
Forty five pounds	45.		July. 7.	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		August. 5.	Deacon Parker.
Forty five pounds	45.		Sept^{r} 7.	Deacon Phillips.
Rent	17.10 . 0.			
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Oct^{o}	
Thirty six pounds.	36.		Nov^{r} 3.	
Forty seven pounds.	47.		Decem. 8.	
Rent.	17.10 . 0.			
Forty pounds.	40.		Jan^{ry} 5. 1747.	
Forty pounds.	40.		Feb^{ry} 2.	
Forty pounds.	40.		March. 2.	
Rent.	20.			
Fifty pounds.	50.		April. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		May 4.	
Fifty pounds.	50.		June. 7.	
Rent.	20.			
Forty pounds.	40.		July. 6.	
Forty pounds.	40.		August. 3.	

INDEX.

PART I.

[*To the* RECORDS; *Pages* 1–93.]

PAGE

ABBOT, REV. JOHN LOVEJOY
invitation to ordination of 54
minister of First Church 57
ADAMS, ELIPHALET
chosen "stated help" to Mr. Colman . 11
accepts the invitation 11
invitation to, for a second year accepted 11
renewed for a third year 11
accepted for six months 11
closes engagement 11
divisions upon the departure of . . . 11
ADAMS, SAMUEL
dismissed to Old South Church . . . 42
ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO CHURCH
change of proceeding for, proposed . . 43
terms for, proposed 43
rule regarding, adopted 52
ALDEN, REV. TIMOTHY
minister of So. Church, Portsmouth, N. H. 50
ALFORD (ALLFORD), COL. JOHN,
of committee to consult with Proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries 16
added to (Parish) Committee to manage affairs of house 18
chosen on committee . . 18, 19, 21, 26
ALGER, REV. HORATIO
minister of Chelsea 84
ALLEN, JAMES
of committee to notify Rev. S. Cooper of election 33
ALLEN, REV. JAMES
shares in day of prayer 5
ALLEN, JOSEPH
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the meeting-house . 6
a Proprietor 12
AMHERST, N. H.
invitation from Christian Church in, to installation of Rev. E. Q. Sewall . . 70

PAGE

ANDREWS, WILLIAM
chosen deacon, accepts 52
APOSTLES' CREED
belief in, acceptable to Council at ordination of E. Everett 58
APPLETON, PROF. [REV. NATHANIEL?]
preaches for Mr. Colman 30
minister of church in Cambridge . . . 36
APPLETON, N.
messenger to ordination of Thos. Crafts at Pembroke 40
chosen to represent church at installation of Rev. J. Belknap 40
committee to count votes for Deacons . 41
chosen to represent church at ordination of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. . 42
of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church 45
of Clarke Browne at Machias, Me. . 46
of John Pierce at Brookline . . . 47
ARREARS
to be raised by voluntary contributions, 25, 26
overplus collected to remain as a church stock 26
to be raised by contribution in 1736 . . 26
defrayed by a collection in 1738 . . . 27
ASSOCIATED PASTORS OF BOSTON AND CHARLESTOWN
invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination . 36
AUGUSTA, MAINE
invitation from E. Parish in, to installation of Rev. Mr. Ford 75
doubts about accepting the same on account of informalities 75
the same declined 76
AUSTIN, BENJAMIN
chosen to represent church at ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . . 40
at installation of Rev. J. Morse at Charlestown 42

PAGE

AUSTIN, IVERS JAMES
Parish Clerk, signs communication to church from Proprietors 81

AUSTIN, JAMES TRECOTHICK
of a committee to communicate votes of Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . 80
signs letter to Mr. Lothrop 82
of committee to receive letter from Mr. Lothrop 83

AUSTIN, SAMUEL
chosen to represent church at ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown . . 40

BALCH, NATHANIEL
delegate to ordination of Samuel Sargent at Woburn 39
of Thomas Crafts at Princeton . . 40
of Zechariah Howard at Stoughton 40
of W. F. Rowland at Exeter, N. H. 42
of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church, Boston 45
of Thomas C. Thacher at Lynn . 45
of Clarke Browne at Machias . . 46
of Joseph Russell at Princeton . . 47
to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church, Boston . . 48
to ordination of James Kendall at Plymouth 48
of Joseph Tuckerman at Chelsea, of committees to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . 51
delegate to ordination of C. Lowell at West Church 51
of Joshua Huntington, Old South . . 52

BALLENTINE (BALLANTINE), COL. JOHN
pew assigned to 9
of committee to consult with proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries 16
added to Parish Committee 18
chosen on committee 19, 21

BALSTON, ——
Bond of, with Palmer 26

BALTIMORE
invitation from First Independent Church in, to ordination of Jared Sparks 67
to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap . . 73

BANISTER, THOMAS
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6

BARNARD, CHARLES FRANCIS
invitation to ordination of 85

BARNARD, DEACON
presented with a piece of plate . . . 7

BARNSTABLE
invitation to ordination of Henry Hersey at 70

PAGE

BARRE
invitation to ordination of Henry F. Bond at 92

BARRETT, SAMUEL
invitation to ordination of 70

BARRETT, JUDGE (DEA.) SAMUEL
chosen deacon, and accepts 41
resigns, and is thanked by church . . 43
church votes to choose a successor to . 44
delegate to ordination of J. T. Kirkland at New South Church 45
of Clarke Browne at Machias . . 46
of Joseph McKean at Milton . . 48

BATH (ENGLAND)
Mr. Colman, minister at 3
Mr. Christopher Taylor, minister at . 4

BELKNAP, REV. JEREMY
installation of, at church in Long Lane 40

BELL, DANIEL
resigns as Deacon, Clerk of Society, member of Standing Committee . . 39
resignation accepted, with thanks for his services 39

BENEVOLENT FRATERNITY OF CHURCHES
invitation from, to ordination of Charles Francis Barnard and Frederick Turell Gray 85

BERRY STREET CHURCH
invitation to ordination at 79
ordination of Wm. Greenleaf Eliot at . 85

BERWICK, MAINE
invitation from Second Church at, to ordination of Joseph Hilyard . . . 47
declined 47

BIBLE
Clark's, given to church 9

BILL, RICHARD
chosen on (Parish) Committee, 1732 . 26
" " 1736–7 . 26
" " 1739–40 . 27

BLISH, ABRAHAM
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6
a Proprietor 12

BOLTON
invitation to a council from church at 38

BOND, GEORGE
on committee to confer with First Church about sacramental lecture . 66
delegate to ordination of Wm. Ware . 68
to installation of Rev. Henry Colman at Barton Square, Salem 72
of committee to consider about communion contributions 73
of committee to nominate deacons . . 74

PAGE

BOND, GEORGE — *continued*
delegate to ordination of S. K. Lothrop at Dover 75
moves to consider discontinuance of communion contributions 76
of committee to consider the subject . 76
of committee to propose candidates for deacons 76
delegate to installation of Rev. Henry F. Edes at Nantucket 80
of a committee to communicate votes of the Parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . 80
signer of letter to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . 82
of committee to receive answer from Mr. Lothrop 83
discusses proposed terms of admission to church 86
is of committee to consider the same . 86

BOND, GEORGE WILLIAM
delegate to ordination of Charles F. Barnard and Frederick T. Gray . . 85
to installation of Rev. Wm. P. Lunt at Quincy 86

BOND, HENRY F.
invitation to ordination of at Barre . . 92

BOSTON
Associated Churches of, and Charlestown invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination 36

BOSTON ASSOCIATION OF CHURCHES
invited to Mr. Lothrop's installation . 84

BOWDOIN, ELIZABETH
benefactor of Poor Fund 61

BOWDOIN, GOV. JAMES
of a committee to distribute collection . 25
chosen on Parish Committee, 1732 . . 26
of committee for 1735-7 26
of committee to prepare Appendix for hymns 38
chosen delegate to ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown 40
at installation of Rev. J. Belknap . 40
at installation of Rev. S. West at Hollis Street 41
at installation of Rev. J. Morse at Charlestown 42
benefactor of Poor Fund 61

BOYLE, COL. JOHN
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green at Malden 46
of Joseph McKean at Milton . . 48
of John S. Popkin at Federal Street, Boston 48
of John Codman at Dorchester . . 53
of Francis Parkman at New North, Boston 54

BRADFORD, ALDEN
ordination of, at Pownalborough . . 44

PAGE

BRADFORD, ALDEN — *continued.*
delegate to ordination of J. L. Abbot at First Church 54
chosen Deacon 59
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham 59
of committee of Conference about Friday Lecture 60
delegate to ordination of Henry Ware, Jr. 61
held records of church after death of Deacon Grant 62
delegate to ordination of C. Francis at Watertown 67
delegate to ordination of John Brazer at Salem 67
of Charles Brooks at Hingham . . 67
of R. M. Hodges at Bridgewater . 68
of William Ware at New York . . 68
of Henry Hersey at Barnstable . . 70
of John Flagg at Roxbury . . . 71
of Alonzo Hill at Worcester . . . 72
of Geo. W. Burnap at Baltimore . 73
resigns office of deacon 73
vote of thanks of church to 73
discusses proposed terms of admission to church 86
delegate to installation of Rev. J. Whitman at Portland 86

BRADFORD, REV. JOHN
dismissed to Second Church of Roxbury 39
minister of Second Church, Roxbury 50, 65

BRADFORD, WILLIAM
chosen committee to count votes for deacon 49

BRADLEE, DAVID
land of 46

BRADSTREET, SIMON
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter 3

BRADY, (TATE AND)
Version of Psalms by, agreed upon for use 38

BRATTLE SQUARE CHURCH
gathering of 4
first members of 4
first deacons of 4
first public meeting in new church appointed 4
held 5
choice of pews by the Undertakers . . 6
committee chosen to dispose of pews . 7
invites First Church, to worship with it 12
to join in setting up a monthly lecture 16

BRATTLE, THOMAS
an Undertaker of church,
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister 3

PAGE

BRATTLE, THOMAS—*continued*
presents £50 from the Undertakers to Mr. Colman 4
unites in the covenant 4
chosen Deacon for one year 5
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6
allowed choice of pew 6
chosen treasurer 6
committee to procure a piece of plate for Deacon Barnard 7
committee to treat with Mr. Dassett . 8
mentioned 10
to execute deed to Mr. Dassett . . . 10
resigns as deacon 10
a Proprietor 12
leaves a pair of organs to the church . 12
which the church declines 13

BRATTLE, REV. WILLIAM
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter 3
acknowledgment to 5
in behalf of his brother offers a pair of organs to the church 12

BRAZER, REV. JOHN
invitation to ordination of 67
minister of East Church, Salem . . . 84

BREWSTER
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at Portsmouth 53
of Mr. Codman at Dorchester . . . 53

BRIDGEWATER
invitation to ordination of R. M. Hodges at 68

BRIGHAM, ALLANSON
invitation to ordination of 79

BROOKLINE
invitation to ordination of J. Pierce at . 47
church at, member of a council . . 50, 65
Rev. John Pierce, minister of . . . 84

BROOKLYN, CONN.
society in 68
Mr. Palfrey instructed to write to . . 69

BROOKS, CHARLES
invitation to ordination of, at Hingham 67

BROWN, DR. JOHN BALL
of a committee to collect votes for deacons 75

BROWNE, CLARKE
invitation to ordination of, at Machias, Me. 46

BULLFINCH [ADINA?]
assigned pew 9

BUCKMINSTER, REV. JOSEPH
minister of No. Church, Portsmouth, member of a council 50

BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH STEVENS
arrangements for ordination of . . . 50

BURNAP, GEORGE W.
invitation to ordination of 73

PAGE

CALAMY, REV. EDMUND
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

CAMBRIDGE
church in, invited to ordination of Mr. S. Cooper 36
vote of First Church in, regarding Mr. E. Everett 54
First Church in, member of a council 57, 65
invitation from Third Society in, to installation of Rev. Jas. D. Greene . . 76
invitation from First Church in, to ordination of Wm. Newell 77
Chapel Church in 79
First Unitarian Church in, Rev. Wm. Newell, minister 79, 84
University Church 84

CAMPBELL, DUNCAN
donor of Clark's Bible to the church . 9

CARY, GEORGE BLANKERN
delegate to council at Chelsea to dismiss Dr. Tuckermann 72

CARY, REV. SAMUEL
minister of King's Chapel 53

CHANNING, REV. WILLIAM ELLERY, D.D.
member of councils 50, 57, 65
E. S. Gannett ordained as colleague to 69

CHAPMAN, GEORGE
delegate to ordination of F. H. Hedge at West Cambridge 75
ordination of, at Framingham . . . 79

CHAPMAN, JONATHAN
delegate to ordination of George Chapman at Framingham 79

CHARLESTOWN
Associated Churches of Boston and, invited to Mr. S. Cooper's ordination . 36
invitation from church at, to ordination of Joshua Paine, Jr. 40
invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. Jedediah Morse 41
church at, member of council . . . 50, 65
Rev. James Walker, minister at . . . 84

CHAUNCY, REV. DR. CHARLES
preaches in new meeting-house . . . 38

CHECKLEY, REV. SAMUEL
prays at services held for Mr. W. Cooper's recovery 29
prays at day of prayer for advice in choosing his successor 30

CHELSEA
invitation from church at, to ordination of Joseph Tuckerman 48
church at, member of councils . . 50, 65
invitation from church at, to a council to dismiss Dr. Tuckerman 72
Rev. H. Alger, minister of 84

PAGE

CHURCH ADMISSION
proposed conditions of 85
referred to committee 86
committee reports in favor of allowing it to be private 86
report of committee accepted 88

CHURCH IN CHURCH GREEN
disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture 89

CHURCH MEETINGS (*See also* MEETINGS.)
uncomfortable, referred to 12
1716, March 20, about Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordination 14
1718, March 8, about disposition of money collected at communion 15
1722, September 9, for choice of deacon 20
September 26 20
1722–3, February 10, to appoint a day of prayer 20
1723, October 22 21
1726, March 13 22
1728–9, January 5, to consider choice of a deacon 24
February 4, to choose a deacon . 24
1736, December 26, to dismiss brethren 27
1744, April 22 30
1745, September 1, meeting, with brethren of congregation to act on deferring Mr. Cooper's ordination 35
1753, Oct. 8, with congregation . . . 37
Nov. 4, notified, and held Nov. 5 38
1773, Aug. 1, to act on a letter from Bolton 38
1785, March 13 39
May 15 39
1786, Apr. 16 39
June 11 39
1788, Feb. 17, voted to choose deacons . 40
Feb. 24, for choice of deacons . . 41
1792, Oct. 7, to consider propositions to vary terms of admission . . . 43
1795, Aug. 17, to sell land 45
1804, Dec. 30, to choose a committee to represent the Ch., at Mr. Buckminster's ordination 51
1805, Dec. 22 51
1806, April 27 51
1808, Jan. 3, to decide on additional deacons 52
Jan. 31, to choose deacons . . . 52
March 6 52
May 8 52
Sept. 11 52
Nov. 20 53
Dec. 4 53
1809, Feb. 25 53
Oct. 53
1811, April 21 53

PAGE

CHURCH MEETINGS — *continued.*
1813, July 4 54
Nov. 25 54
Nov. 28 55
Dec. 26 56
1814, Jan. 9 54
Feb. 13, to choose deacons . . . 59
March 12 59
1815, July 2, about Friday lecture . . 60
July 23 60
Dec. 22 61
1818, Jan. 11 61
April 12 62
April 19, to choose deacons . . 62
April 26, to invite Mr. Palfrey . 62
May 17 65
June 17 66
Oct. 11 66
Dec. 27 66
1819, April 4 67
June 20 67
1820, Oct. 15 67
1821, Jan. 7 67
Jan. 28 67
Sept. 2 68
Dec. 9 68
1822, March 10 68
1823, Oct. 26 68
1824, June 27 69
Sept. 5 69
Oct. 3 69
1825, Jan. 2 70
Jan. 16 70
Jan. 30 70
Feb. 6 71
Feb. 13 71
1826, October 8 72
October 22 72
November 5 72
1827, March 18 72
1828, March 23 73
May 18 73
May 21 73
June 8 73
Aug. 31 74
Dec. 28 74
1829, Jan. 18 74
Jan. 25 74
Feb. 8 75
March 8 75
May 17 75
Sept. 6 75
1830, Jan. 3 76
Feb. 21 76
Feb. 28 76
March 21 77
May 16 77
May 30 77
June 27 77
1830, September 19 78

PAGE

CHURCH MEETINGS — *continued.*
1831, June 5 78
1832, February 27 78
July 15 78
July 22 79
1833, October 27 79
November 17 79
1834, March 9 79
May 11 80
June 18 84
Aug. 17 85
Oct. 26 85
1835, Feb. 15 85
May 31 86
June 20 86
July 5 86
1837, Nov. 89
1838, Nov. 89
monthly, for religious improvements to take the place of Union preparatory lectures, recommended 89
1839, Dec. 29 90
1840, Oct. 4 90
Oct. 11 91
1841, Feb. 11 91
March 7 91
March 21 91
1846, Jan. 4 92

CLARK, REV. THOMAS
acknowledgment to 5

CLARK (*or* CLARKE), THOMAS
joins in the covenant 4
offers to wait for payment of the bell . 6
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6
allowed choice of pew 6
on committee to dispose of pews . . . 7
committee to settle Mr. Everard's account 8
to have charge of deed of Meeting-House land 10
a Proprietor 12
of a committee to examine Dea. Kilby's accounts, and to treat with his creditors 16
on Parish Committee 18
thanks voted to 19

CLARK, TIMOTHY
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
a Proprietor 12

CLARK, CAPT. TIMOTHY
proposes that the Scriptures be expounded 14
of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's accounts and to treat with his creditors 16
on Parish Committee 18, 19
resigns 19
thanks voted to 19
benefactor of Poor Fund 61

PAGE

CODMAN, JOHN
delegate to ordination of Joshua Paine, Jr., at Charlestown 40
at ordination at Second Parish, Portland 41
at ordination of Clarke Browne . . 46
invitation to ordination of, at Dorchester 53
certificate of regular standing voted to . 53

COFFIN, GEORGE WILLIAM
chosen deacon 77
delegate to ordination of Rufus A. Johnson 79
to installation of Rev. Henry F. Edes (Nantucket) 80
of committee authorized to call council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop 81
resignation of, as deacon 92

COLE, JONATHAN
invitation to ordination of, declined . . 74

COLLECTIONS
distribution of sacrament 15
on days of Fasting and Thanksgiving, recommended 22
proposed disposition of 22
for propagation of the gospel 22
church votes to propose for the next day of prayer 22
to be disposed of by congregation at annual meeting 22
approved by congregation 23
made on day of prayer and delivered to Treasurer 23
appropriation of 23
on Thanksgiving Day, 10 Nov., 1726 . 23
voted on Thanksgiving Day, 1727 . . 23
taken 23
voted for Thanksgiving Day, 1728 . . 24
taken 24
taken, 1729 24
to defray deficiency in salary of Pastors, 24, 25
for poor of Marblehead 25
for Mrs. Lazenby 25
for charges of year 25
Nov. 21, 1731 25
Thanksgiving Day, 1732 26
proposed on days of Fasting and Thanksgiving 27, 35, 37
voted for a gift to Pastors 27
Thanksgiving Day, 1739, to be disposed of by the deacons 28
to be disposed of by the congregation . 28
in 1740 to be divided between Pastors . 28
on Fast Day, 1741, to be disposed of by congregation 28
ordered for ministers at Thanksgiving of 1742 and 1743 28
taken Thanksgiving Day, 1745 . . . 36
Fast Day, 1746 36

PAGE

COLLEAGUE PASTOR
chosen 33

COLLEGE CHURCH (HARVARD)
member of a council 65
Mr. Palfrey a member of 66

COLMAN, BENJAMIN
personal notes concerning his education, and his invitation to become minister of this church 3
propositions made in the invitation to . 3
acceptance by, of the invitation . . . 3
minister of church in Bath, Somersetshire 3
ordained at London 4
receives testimonials from ministers unable to be present at the ordination 4
arrives in Boston, and meets the Undertakers 4
receives present from the Undertakers . 4
preaches at a Thanksgiving service . . 4
instructed to ask the Ministers of the Town to join in a day of prayer . . 5
money presented to 8
salary increased 10, 12, 30
a stated help to, proposed 11
states Mr. Cooper's explanation of the terms of his acceptance 14
proposal of, regarding Mr. Cooper's salary at his marriage 15
reports to the congregation the receipts of salary of the Pastors 21
house rent voted to 23
continued 23
preaches at service for Mr. Cooper's recovery 29
after Mr. Cooper's death . . 30
illness of 30
preaches at day of prayer for advice in choosing a pastor 30
address to meeting of church on choice of a colleague pastor to succeed Rev. W. Cooper 32
writes and attests the vote electing Mr. Samuel Cooper 33
address of, after reading Mr. Cooper's letter of acceptance 34
expresses desire for Mr. Cooper's ordination 35
gift to, on account of funerals in his family 35
preaches Mr. S. Cooper's ordination sermon, a copy of which is asked for to be printed 37
proposes use of Tate & Brady's Psalms with Dr. Watts's hymns 38
chosen on committee to prepare Appendix of Hymns 38

PAGE

COLMAN (COLEMAN), REV. HENRY
member of council 65
makes prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordination 66
invitation to installation of 71
declined 71
letter from 71

COLMAN, JOHN
Undertaker of church 3
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister 3
joins in the covenant 4
church meeting at house of 5
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House. 6
a Proprietor 12
of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's accounts and to treat with his creditors 16

COMMITTEE
chosen to dispose of the pews . . . 7
meets at Mrs. Monk's 7, 8, 9, 10
stated meetings of, appointed . . . 9
regular time of meeting, changed . . 9
Parish, chosen 18, 19
of Congregation to be seven 18
instructed to urge Mr. Davenport to accept office of Treasurer, or authorized to choose one of their number Treasurer 19
Pastor and Deacons a, to dispose of collections 23
to consider methods of raising contributions, 1739 27
and Deacons, 26 Dec., 1744, advise calling a meeting of church and congregation to choose a pastor 31
to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
of church and congregation to consider Mr. Cooper's ordination 35
to make collection for expenses of the same 37
to confer about Mr. Buckminster's ordination, 26 Dec., 1804 50
on discontinuing communion contributions reports 77
report considered and accepted . . . 77
report of, on propositions for admission to the church 87
report of, to be read to the congregation, and printed 89
report of, on unused plate 90
action on the same 90

COMMUNICANTS
duty of, to maintain the ministry . . 12

COMMUNION CONTRIBUTION
report on discontinuing, considered and accepted 77

COMMUNION PLATE
disposition of superfluous 82, 90

PAGE

CONCERT HALL
council for installation of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop meets at 84

CONCORD, N. H.
invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. I. Evans 42
declined 42

CONFESSION OF SIN
proposal to discontinue requiring explicit 43

CONGREGATION
appointment of annual meeting of . . 19
meeting of, 28 Aug., 1722 19
22 Oct., 1723 21
9 Sept., 1724 21
21 Sept., 1725 21
21 Sept., 1726 23
annual meeting of, 26 Sept., 1727 . . 23
special meeting of, 16 Sept., 1730 . . 25
meeting of, 8 Oct., 1731 25
17 Oct., 1732 25
18 Dec., 1733 26
11 Oct., 1736 26
7 Nov., 1738 26
19 Dec. 26
10 Sept., 1739 26
meetings of, always opened and closed with prayer 27
27 Nov., 1739 28
Nov., 1740 28
4 Nov., 1741 28
13 Sept., 1742 28
15 Nov., 1743 28
6 Aug., 1744 30
postponed action on hearing candidates 30
Church and, 4 Sept., 1744, for nomination of candidates to succeed Mr. Cooper 31
Church and, Oct. 8, 1753 37
notified Nov. 4 and held Nov. 5 . . 38

CONTRIBUTION
to expenses of ordaining council at Philadelphia 70

COOLIDGE, SAMUEL F.
delegate to installation of Rev. J. W. Thompson, at church in Barton Square, Salem 78

COOPER, REV. SAMUEL
suggested as candidate for pastor . . 31
pastor given liberty to invite, to preach . 31
is invited to preach as candidate . . . 31
chosen colleague pastor 33
supplies the pulpit 33
letter of, accepting his election . . . 33
wishes of, concerning his ordination . . 34
time appointed for ordination of . . . 35
ordination of, deferred at his request . 35
agreement concerning salary of . . . 35

PAGE

COOPER, SAMUEL—*continued.*
ordination of, appointed by vote of congregation for 21 May, 1745 36
desired to give a confession of faith . . 36
arrangements for ordination of . . . 36
administers ordinances of Baptism and Lord's Supper 37
proceedings at ordination of 37
ordination sermon of, by Dr. Colman . 37
preaches first sermon in new Meeting-House 38

COOPER, THOMAS
Undertaker of church 3
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister 3
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
a Proprietor 12

COOPER, REV. WILLIAM
chosen colleague pastor 13
proceedings at election of 13
number of votes cast for 13
acceptance by, of the call, and conditions of the same 14
agreement with, about preaching . . . 14
salary of 14
ordination of, deferred 14
time for ordination of, fixed 14
ordination of 14
salary of, upon his marriage 15
house provided for 15
fire-wood provided for 15
fatal sickness 28
death 29
funeral 29
father of Samuel 33

COOPER, WILLIAM
of committee to prepare Appendix of hymns 38
chosen delegate to council at Bolton . 39
delegate to installation of Rev. S. West at Hollis Street Church 41
to ordination of T. C. Thacher at Lynn 45
to ordination of Clarke Browne 46
to installation of Rev. William Emerson at First Church . 48
of committee to send letters missive for ordination of Mr. Buckminster 50
delegate to ordination of Joshua Huntington 52

COTTON, REV. THOMAS
sends testimonial to Mr. Cooper . . . 4

COUNCIL
proceedings of, at ordination of E. Everett 58

COVENANT
Church 85

PAGE

COVENANT — *continued.*
proposal for adoption, referred to committee 86
proposed 87
no other form of, recommended . . . 88
adopted 88
baptismal, to be left to Pastor's discretion 88

CRAFTS, THOMAS
ordination of, at Princeton 39

CUNNABELL [JOHN ?]
account 9
account settled 10

CUNNINGHAM, REV. FRANCIS
minister at Dorchester 84

CUSHING, REV. JACOB
minister at Waltham 50

DALE, EBEN
of a committee to nominate deacons . . 92

DAMON, DAVID
invitation to ordination of 59

DANFORTH, REV. JOHN
acknowledgment to 5

DASSETT, JOHN
proposal of, about a way through his ground 8
deed for land of, and amount to be paid to 10

DAVENPORT, ADDINGTON
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
on committee to dispose of pews . . . 7
absent from a meeting 7, 8, 9
of committee to execute deeds for Mr. Dassett's land 10
reports to Mr. Colman an increase of his salary 10
a Proprietor 12
appointed to notify Mr. Cooper of his election 13
chosen treasurer 18
declines, accepts election, resigns . . 19
chosen on committee 19
rechosen 21

DAVIS, REV. ASAHEL
invitation to installation of, at Portsmouth, N. H. 74

DAVIS, CAPT. BENJAMIN
Undertaker of church 3
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister 3
joins in the covenant 4
chosen deacon for one year 5
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House. 6
on committee to dispose of pews . . 7
absent from committee meeting . . . 8
motion of, regarding painting galleries . 9
of committee to procure swabs . . . 10
resigns as deacon 11

PAGE

DAY OF PRAYER
observed 5
appointed to implore direction in choice of a colleague pastor 13

DEACON (*or* DEACONS)
election of, *vice* Kilby deceased . . . 20
John Edwards elected, and declines . . 20
Jacob Parker elected 20
death of Richard Draper 24
John Philips elected 24
instructed to provide for entertaining council at S. Cooper's ordination . . 36
election of John Gore, Samuel Barrett, James Landman 41
election of Mr. N. Hall 44
choice of another ordered 44
Moses Grant chosen 44
authorized to sell certain church lands . 45
election of two additional, ordered . . 52
vote reconsidered, and one chosen . . 52
William Andrews chosen 52
choice of another proposed 58
Alden Bradford elected 59
delegates to ordination of D. Damon . 59
report of, on place of holding Friday lecture 60
Bradford and Thacher delegates to ordination of H. Ware 61
report of, on money received from estate of Deacon Moses Grant 61
on poor fund 61
election of a successor to Deacon Grant proposed 62
vote to make election of 62
two chosen 62
requested to prepare letters missive for ordination of Mr. Palfrey . . . 65
to lay proceedings of church before council 65
delegates to ordination of Mr. Greenwood 66
committee of conference with First Church 66
delegates to the ordination of J. Pierpont 68
of S. J. May 68
of E. S. Gannett 69
choice of more, suggested 74
voted 74
postponed 74
choice of 77
a committee to report on plate possessed by the church 78
delegates to the ordination of Chandler Robbins 79
of Allanson Brigham 79
to appoint delegates to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes at Nantucket . . 80
a committee to unite with Standing Committee to arrange for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop 81

PAGE

DEACON (*or* DEACONS) — *continued.*
a committee with Judge Peter O. Thacher to consider disposition of communion plate 82
also to have plate appraised, and report on its disposition 90
authorized to loan communion plate to Pitts Street Chapel 89
DEED OF CHURCH LAND
to be recorded 8
and delivered to Thomas Clark . . . 10
DISHON, MOSES
of committee to make collection to defray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordination 36
DOCK
way from the, to the Meeting-House to be paved 8
DORCHESTER
church at, member of Council 50
First Church 57
churches at, members of Council . . . 65
Rev. T. M. Harris, Rev. Francis Cunningham, ministers of 84
invitation from First Congregational Church in, to ordination of Nathaniel Hall 86
invitation from Second Church in, to ordination of John Codman 53
DOVER, N. H.
invitation to ordination of Samuel K. Lothrop at 75
First Unitarian Church of, invited to Mr. Lothrop's installation 84
DOWNES, WILLIAM
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
DRAPER, RICHARD
joins in the covenant 4
is chosen deacon 4
resigns 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
on committee to dispose of pews . . . 7
to treat with Mr. Dassett 8
mentioned 10
of committee to execute deed for Mr. Dassett's land 10
chosen deacon 10
a Proprietor 12
notifies congregation of arrears due ministers 16
thanks voted to 19
a tankard voted to 21
sickness of, and death apprehended . . 24
death of 24
DUDLEY
appointed to notify Mr. [W.] Cooper of his election 13

PAGE

EAST BRIDGEWATER
invitation to ordination of John A. Williams at, declined 72
ECKLEY, REV. JOSEPH
church under 42
minister of Old South, member of a Council 50
Joshua Huntington colleague to . . . 52
EDES, REV. HENRY FRANCIS
invitation to installation of 80
EDWARDS JOHN
chosen deacon, refuses and accepts . . 20
of a committee to value a tankard for Deacon Draper 21
ELIOT, REV. ANDREW
minister of North Church, member of a Council 50
ELIOT, WILLIAM GREENLEAF
invitation to ordination of 85
EMERSON, RALPH WALDO
invitation to ordination of 75
EMERSON, REV. WILLIAM
invitation to installation of, at First Church 48
minister of First Church, member of a council 50
ERVING, WILLIAM
benefactor of Poor Fund 61
ERWIN, JOHN
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
EVANS, ISRAEL
invitation to installation of, at Concord, N. H. 42
EVERARD
account of, referred to a committee . . 8
EVERETT, EDWARD
vote of dismissal of, from membership of church in Cambridge 54
received to membership in this church . 54
records of proceedings regarding settlement of 55
engagement to supply the pulpit closed 55
invited to preach on probation four Sundays 55
invited to settle as minister 55
acceptance of invitation 56, 57
ordination of 58
resignation of 59
chosen Professor of Greek in Harvard College 59
dismissed 60
EXETER, N. H.
invitation of, to ordination of William F. Rowland 42

PAGE

FAIRWEATHER, JOHN
of committee for 1736-7 26
for 1739-40 27
FALES, STEPHEN
land purchased of, to be sold, and conditions of sale 46
FARLEY, FREDERICK AUGUSTUS
invitation to ordination of 74
FAST DAY
March 13, 1746, collection 36
FEDERAL STREET CHURCH
invitation from, to ordination of John S. Popkin 48
member of a Council 50, 57, 65
invitation from, to ordination of E. S. Gannett 69
invited to join in monthly lecture . . 69
monthly lecture to be held at 69
Rev. E. S. Gannett, minister of . . . 79
disposed to retain preparatory lecture . 89
FIRST CHURCH
old meeting-house of, burned 12
invited to join this church in worship . 12
takes leave, to go into its new house . 12
invited to join in setting up monthly lecture, and accepts 16
Wadsworth, B., and Foxcroft, T., pastors of 16
invitation from, to installation of Rev. William Emerson 48
member of a Council 50, 57, 65
invitation from, to ordination of J. L. Abbott 57
of N. L. Frothingham 59
proposition from deacons of, about Friday lecture 60
sends communication regarding sacramental lecture 66
disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture 89
FITCH, BENJ.
of a committee to find a house for Mr. Cooper 15
of a committee to consult with proprietors to raise arrears of ministers' salaries 16
added to Parish Committee 18
of a committee to raise a subscription for the pastors 21
pays the money over to them 21
FLAGG, JOHN
invitation to ordination of 70
FLEMING, REV. ROBERT
joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Colman's ordination 4
FLINT, REV. JAMES
invitation to installation of, at Salem . 68

PAGE

FORD, REV. WILLIAM
invitation to installation of, at Augusta 75
FOSDICK, DAVID
invitation to ordination of, at Sterling . 91
refuses to present testimonials . 91, *note*
FOX, REV. THOMAS BAILEY
minister of church at Newburyport . . 84
FOXCROFT [REV. THOMAS]
pastor of First Church 16
to preach for Mr. Cooper 29
makes prayer at church fast 29
FRAMINGHAM
invitation to ordination of George Chapman at 79
FRANCIS, CONVERS
invitation to ordination of 67
FRAZIER
messenger to ordination of Thomas Crafts at Princeton 40
FREEMAN, REV. JAMES, D.D.
minister at King's Chapel 53
FRIDAY LECTURE
proposition from deacons of First Church about place of 60
discussion of subject of, report of deacons concerning the holding, agreed that it be held alternately at First Church and Brattle Street 60
FROTHINGHAM, REV. NATHANIEL LANGDON, D.D.
invitation to ordination of 59
member of a Council 65
gives right hand at Mr. Palfrey's ordination 66
and at installation of Mr. Lothrop . . 85
FULLER, STEPHEN PALMER
chosen deacon, death of 92
FURNESS, REV. WILLIAM HENRY, D.D.
invitation to ordination of 70
minister of church at Philadelphia . . 84

GALLERIES
vacant pews in, to be filled 21
negroes to go into the upper 21
GANNETT, REV. EZRA STILES, D.D.
invitation to ordination of 69
minister of Federal Street Church, Boston 79
GANNETT, THOMAS
member of Council 65
GEE, REV. JOSHUA
prays at day of prayer for advice in choosing a pastor 30
GEORGE [JOHN?]
relinquishes pew 9
pew of 10

PAGE

GIBSON, BENJAMIN
chosen deacon, and accepts 15
of a committee to raise subscription for the pastors 21
GILL, LT. GOV. MOSES
delegate to J. Popkin's ordination at Federal Street 48
to Rev. W. Emerson's installation at First Church 48
to J. Kendall's ordination at Plymouth 48
GORE, JOHN
chosen deacon and accepts 41
to represent church at ordination at Portland 41
at Mr. Rowland's ordination at Exeter, N. H. 42
delegate to council at Malden . . . 43
as deacon authorized to sell land belonging to church 45
GORHAM
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher 54
GRANT, MOSES
chosen deacon, and accepts 44
as deacon authorized to sell land of the church 45
of committee to count votes for deacon 49
of committee to sign letter missive for ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . 51
writes recommending choice of additional deacons 52
delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . 54
of committee to sign letters missive for ordination of Mr. Everett, and to represent the church at the same . . . 58
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham at First Church 59
of committee of conference about Friday lecture 60
signs report of deacons 60
church funds held by, paid by his executor 61
minutes on death of 61, 62
GRANT, MOSES (*second of the name.*)
chosen deacon 62
delegate to ordination of C. Francis . . 67
to ordination of F. A. Farley at Providence 74
requested to engage aid at communion . 76
added to committee to consider discontinuance of contribution at communion 77
delegate to ordination of W. Newell at Cambridge 77
to installation of Rev. J. W. Thompson at Salem . . . 78
to ordination of Rufus A. Johnson 79
of George Chapman at Framingham 79

PAGE

GRANT, MOSES — *continued.*
of committee to call council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . 81
reports on disposition of superfluous church plate 82
delegate to ordination of Wm. G. Eliot . 85
presents application of Pitts Street Chapel for communion plate . . . 89
death of 92
GRAY, FRANCIS A.
delegate to ordination of Chas. F. Barnard and Frederick T. Gray . . . 85
GRAY, REV. FREDERICK TURELL
substitute delegate to installation of Rev. J. W. Thompson at Salem . . 78
invitation to ordination of 85
minister of Pitts Street Chapel . . . 89
GRAY, JOHN CHIPMAN
delegate to installation of Rev. E. Q. Sewall 70
to ordination of Frederick H. Hedge 75
discusses proposed terms of admission to church, and is of committee to consider the same 86
GRAY, NATHANIEL
benefactor of Poor Fund 61
GRAY, THOMAS
benefactor of Poor Fund 61
GRAY, REV. THOMAS
member of Councils 50, 65
minister of Roxbury (Jamaica Plain) . 84
GREEN, AARON
invitation to ordination of, at Malden . 46
GREEN, REV. JAMES DIMAN
installation of, at Cambridge 76
GREENLEAF, DANIEL
of committee to prepare appendix of hymns 37, 38
GREENLEAF, WILLIAM
delegate to ordination at Woburn . . 39
at Princeton . . 40
of Z. Howard at Stoughton . 40
to installation of Rev. Jeremiah Belknap 40
of committee to count votes for deacon . 41
GREENWOOD, FRANCIS WILLIAM PITT
invitation to ordination of 66
GUILD [BENJAMIN ?]
delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse at Charlestown 42

HALE, NATHAN
of committee to consider terms of admission to church 86
chosen deacon; death of 92

PAGE

HALL, HUGH
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
HALL, JOSEPH
voted for, for deacon 62
HALL, NATHANIEL
chosen deacon, and accepts 44
as deacon authorized to sell land belonging to church 45
removes from town, and resigns . . . 49
HALL, JUDGE JOSEPH
delegate to ordination of Geo. W. Burnap at Baltimore 73
HALL, REV. NATHANIEL
invitation to ordination of 86
HAMMOND, ASA
chosen deacon and declines 49
delegate to ordination of Mr. Parker at Portsmouth 53
to installation of Rev. H. Holley, at Hollis Street 53
delegate to ordination of S. C. Thacher 54
HANCOCK, EBENEZER
delegate to ordination of Aaron Green at Malden 46
of J. McKean at Milton 48
of J. S. Popkin at Federal Street . 48
to installation of Rev. W. Emerson at First Church 48
to ordination of J. Tuckerman at Chelsea 48
of committee to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . 51
delegate to ordination of Chas. Lowell . 51
of Joshua Huntington 52
of N. Parker 53
of John Codman 53
to installation of Rev. H. Holley . 53
to ordination of G. Ripley . . . 53
of S. C. Thacher 54
of John L. Abbott 54
of Fras. Parkman 54
of N. L. Frothingham 59
of Mr. Greenwood 66
HANCOCK, JOHN (?)
(*possibly* EBENEZER)
of committee to prepare appendix of hymns 38
delegate to installation of Rev. J. Morse, at Charlestown 42
HANCOCK, LYDIA
benefactor of Poor Fund 61
HANCOCK, THOMAS
of committee to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
benefactor of Poor Fund 61

PAGE

HARRIS, REV. THADDEUS MASON, D.D.
member of Councils 50, 57, 65
makes prayer at Mr. Everett's ordination 59
minister at Dorchester 84, 86
HARRIS, WILLIAM
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
a Proprietor 12
appointed to notify Mr. W. Cooper of his election 13
of a committee to find a house for Mr. Cooper 15
treasurer, chosen on Parish Committee, decease of 18
HAVEN, REV. SAMUEL, D.D.
member of a Council 50
HEDGE, FREDERICK HENRY
invitation to ordination of, at West Cambridge 75
HEDMAN, MR. [PHILIP?]
of a committee to consult with proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries 16
HENCHMAN, DEA. DANIEL
deacon of South Church 24
money delivered to 24
HERSEY, HENRY
invitation to ordination of 70
HILL, ALONZO
invitation to ordination of, at Second Congregational Society in Worcester . 72
HILYARD, JOSEPH
invitation to ordination of, at Berwick . 47
HINGHAM
church in, member of a Council . . . 65
invitation to ordination of Chas. Brooks at 67
HIRST, (*or* HURST) GROVE
pew assigned to 9
authorized to enlarge pew 10
HODGES, RICHARD MANNING
invitation to ordination of 68
HOLLEY, REV. HORACE
invitation to installation of, at Hollis Street 53
member of Councils 57, 65
HOLLIS STREET CHURCH
invitation from, to installation of Rev. Samuel West 41
member of Councils 50, 57, 65
invitation from, to installation of Rev. Horace Holley 53
to ordination of J. Pierpont . . . 67
to an ecclesiastical Council 91

PAGE

HOLMES, REV. ABIEL, D.D.
minister of Cambridge 54
member of Councils 57, 65
refuses to vote at ordination of Mr. Everett 58
HOLYOKE, PRESIDENT EDWARD
preaches for Dr. Colman 30
HOLY SCRIPTURES
to be read publicly every Sabbath in worship 3
HOMER [JOSEPH W.?]
delegate to installation of Rev. H. Holley at Hollis Street 53
HOMER, PETER THACHER
chosen deacon 92
appointed on a committee to nominate deacons 92
sole deacon 93
HOUSE RENT
voted to Mr. Colman, and continued . 23
continued to both pastors 25
allowed in 1738 27
amount for, raised 28
HOWARD, ZECHARIAH
ordination of, at Stoughton 40
HOWE, GEORGE
of a committee to nominate deacons . . 92
HUBBARD, THOMAS
of a committee to make a collection for expenses of Mr. (W.) Cooper's ordination 37
HUNT [SAMUEL?]
delegate to ordination of A. Green at Malden 46
HUNTINGTON, REV. JOSHUA
invitation to ordination of 52
member of Councils 57, 66
refuses to vote at Mr. Everett's ordination 58
dissatisfied with Mr. Palfrey's views, and opposes his ordination 66

INCHES, HENDERSON
delegate to ordination of Francis Parkman 54
to installation of Rev. James D. Green 76
of committee to consider terms of admission to church 86
delegate to ordination of N. Hall . . 86
of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contributions . . . 76
INGRAM, JOB
appointed sexton 5
duties and compensation of, as sexton . 7
directed to carry Bible to the pastor's house 9
salary increased (1720) 15
asks for allowance 19
40*s.* voted to 20

PAGE

INSTALLATIONS
East Parish, Salem 68
Amherst, N. H. 70
INVITATIONS
to a Council at Bolton 38
Chelsea 72
Hollis Street Church . . 91
referred to a committee 91
an *ex parte* Council at the same 91
to Installations
at Amherst, N. H. (Sewall) . . . 70
Augusta, Me., East Parish . . . 75
Boston, First Church (Emerson) . 48
Hollis Street Church (West) 41
(Holley) 53
Brooklyn, Conn. (S. J. May) . . 69
Cambridge, Third Society (Green) 76
Charlestown (Morse) 41
Concord, N. H. (Evans) 42
Nantucket (Edes) 80
Portland, Me., Second Cong'l Society (Whitman) 86
Portsmouth, N. H., Third Cong'l 74
Quincy (Lunt) 86
Salem Barton Sq. Church (Colman) 71
declined . 71
(Thompson) 78
East Parish (Flint). . . . 68
to Ordinations at
Baltimore, First Independent (Sparks) 67
(Burnap) 73
Barnstable (Hersey) 70
Barre (Bond) 92
Berwick (Hilyard) 47
Boston, Federal Street (Gannett) . . 69
(Popkin) . . 48
First (Abbott) 54
(Frothingham) . . . 59
Hollis Street (Pierpont) . . 67
Long Lane (Belknap) . . 40
New North (Parkman) . . 54
New South (Greenwood) . 66
(Kirkland) . . 45
(Thacher) . . 53
(Young) . . . 70
Old South (Huntington) . . 52
Purchase St. Cong'l Soc'y, (Ripley) 72
Second (Emerson) . . . 75
(Robbins) 79
(H. Ware, Jr.) . . 61
South Cong'l (Motte) . . . 73
Twelfth Cong'l (Barrett) . 70
Bridgewater, East (Williams) . . . 72
South (Hodges) . . . 68
Brookline (Pierce) 47
Cambridge (Newell) 77
West (Hedge) 75
Charlestown (Paine) 40

PAGE

INVITATIONS — *continued.*
Chelsea (Tuckerman) 48
Dorchester (Codman) 53
(Hall) 86
Dover, N. H., First Unitarian (Lothrop) 75
Exeter, N. H. (Rowland) 42
Framingham (Chapman) 79
Hingham, Third (Brooks) 67
Kingston, First Christian (Cole) . . 74
Lunenburg (Damon) 59
Lynn, First (Thacher) 45
Machias (Brown) 46
Malden (Green) 46
Milton (McKean) 47
New York, First Cong'l (Ware) . . 68
Second Cong'l (Lunt) . . 73
Philadelphia (Furness) 70
Plymouth (Kendall) 48
Portland, Second Parish 41
Portsmouth (Parker) 53
(Crafts) 39
Princeton (Russell) 47
Providence, Westminster Cong'l Soc'y (Farley) 74
Roxbury, First (Putnam) 77
Second (Flagg) 70
(Whitney) . . . 78
Salem, North (Brazer) 67
Sterling (Fosdick) 91
Stoughton (Howard) 40
Waltham (Ripley) 53
Washington (C. Palfrey) 78
Watertown (Francis) 67
Woburn (Sargent) 39
Worcester, Second Cong'l (Hill) . . 72
of Charles [F.] Barnard 85
Allanson Brigham 79
William G. Eliot 85
Frederick T. Gray 85
Rufus A. Johnson 79
S. J. May 68

JACKSON, THOMAS
of a committee to distribute collection . 25
JAMAICA PLAIN
church at, member of a Council . . . 50
JOHNSON [THOMAS?]
appointed to lead singing 28
of committee to prepare appendix of hymns 38
JOHNSON, RUFUS A.
invitation to ordination of 79
KEEN, WILLIAM
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
a Proprietor 12
KENDALL, JAMES
invitation to ordination of, at Plymouth 48

PAGE

KILBY, JOHN
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
chosen deacon 11
a Proprietor 12
neglects, on his failure, to secure the church's money 16
meetings to fill vacancy caused by death of 20
Church to come among creditors of . . 20
KING'S CHAPEL
invited to an ordaining council . . . 53
KINGSTON
invitation from First Christian Society in, to ordination of J. Cole 74
KIRKLAND, REV. JOHN THORNTON, D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at New South Church, Boston 45
member of a Council 50, 65, 66
pastor of University Ch. at Cambridge . 66
makes ordaining prayer at Mr. Palfrey's ordination 66
invited to ordination of E. Everett . . 58
and preaches sermon 59

LANCASTER
church in, member of a Council . . . 65
LAND
purchased from Jonathan Merry and Stephen Fales, conditions of sale of . 46
LANDMAN, JAMES
chosen deacon and accepts 41
resigns 41
church defers consideration of his resignation, and he withdraws it 44
authorized, as deacon, to sell church land 45
removes from town, and resigns . . . 49
LANGDON, SAMUEL
suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate 31
accepts invitation, and fulfils engagement 31
a candidate 33
LATHROP, REV. JOHN, D.D.
member of Council 57
makes prayer at ordination of E. Everett 59
LAWRENCE, AMOS
of committee to consider changes in taking communion contribution . . 73
of committee to consider discontinuance of communion contribution 76
chosen deacon 77
delegate to ordination of G. Putnam . 77
of a committee to communicate votes of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . 80
to call a council for installation of Rev. S. K. Lothrop 81
signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . 82

PAGE

LAWRENCE, AMOS — *continued.*
of committee to receive answer from Mr. Lothrop 83
resigns as deacon 92
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM
delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot . 85
moves a committee to consider terms of admission to church 86
delegate to ordination of Mr. Fosdick at Sterling 91
LAZENBY, MRS.
contribution for 25
LEVERET, HON. JOHN
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter 3
LONG LANE
invitation from church in, to installation of Rev. Jeremiah Belknap 40
LORD'S SUPPER
first administered 5
LOTHROP, REV. SAMUEL K., D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at Dover, N.H. 75
communication of proprietors respecting settlement of 80
invitation to settle given to 80
terms of settlement of 80
votes of Society regarding settlement of, approved by the Church 81
doings of Society, and answer of, thereto to be inscribed in church record . . 81
letter addressed to, inviting him to become pastor 82
reply of, to the same 83
letter of, to the Church and Society . . 83
proceedings at installation of 84
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barnard and F. T. Gray 85
to installations of W. P. Lunt, J. Whitman 86
ordination of N. Hall 86
signs report of committee on Church covenant and conditions of admission to Church 88
piece of communion plate presented to . 90
delegate to Ecclesiastical Council at Hollis Street Church 91
refuses to vote for ordination of Mr. Fosdick . . . . . 91, *note*
memoranda from diaries of . . . 92, 93
LOWELL
of committee to prepare Appendix of hymns 38
LOWELL, REV. CHARLES, D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at West Church 51
member of Councils 57, 65
LUNENBURG
invitation to ordination of D. Damon at . 59

PAGE

LUNT, REV. WILLIAM PARSONS, D.D.
invitation to ordination of 73
installation of 86

MACARTY, FFLORENCE
horse block of (?) 8
pew assigned to 9
MACCARTY, THOMAS
of committee to make a collection to defray expense of Mr. Cooper's ordination 37
MACHIAS, MAINE
invitation from church in, to ordination of Clarke Browne 46
MCKEAN, JOSEPH
invitation to ordination of, at Milton . 47
MACOM [DANIEL?]
appointed to lead singing 28
MALDEN
invitation from First Church, to a Council 42
to ordination of A. Green . . 46
MARBLEHEAD
collection for poor of 25
MARLBORO' STREET
Old South Church in 52
MARRINER, JOSEPH
pew assigned to 8
MATHER, REV. COTTON
shares in day of prayer 5
MATHER, REV. INCREASE
preaches on day of prayer 5
MAUDITT, REV. ISAAC
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . . 4
MAY, [SAMUEL?]
delegate to ordination of R. W. Emerson 75
MAY, SAMUEL JOSEPH
letter from 68
invitation to ordination of 68
MEDFORD
church of, member of a Council . . 57, 65
MEERES, JAMES
meeting at house of, to obtain money to finish and furnish the Meeting-House 5
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
meeting of committee at house of . . 8
a Proprietor 12
MEETING (*See also* CHURCH MEETINGS)
of Church and Congregation, 1753, Oct. 8 37
Nov. 4, 1753, notified, and held Nov. 5 38
of Congregation: 1715, Oct. 7, statement of Mr. W. Cooper's views made . 14
1720, March 16, Mr. Cooper s salary raised and house voted . . 15

PAGE

MEETING — *continued.*
1746 March 23, called to consider a day for Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination 36
March 25, meeting held . . . 36
Nov. 25, annual 37
of society: 1813, Dec. 26 56
of standing committee: 1814, Jan. 4, to arrange for ordination of Mr. Everett 57
MEETING-HOUSE
first service of worship in the NEW . . 5 (the last)
first service in, 25 July, 1773 38
Dr. Colman preaches in 38
Dr. Chauncy preaches in 38
MERRY, JONATHAN
land purchased of, to be sold, and conditions of sale 46
MICO, JOHN
Undertaker of the church 3
subscribes to invitation to Mr. Colman to become minister 3
a private meeting at house of, for uniting in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House, and is allowed choice of pew . . . 6
of committee to dispose of pews . . . 7
absent from meeting of committee . . 10
committee to procure swabs 10
a Proprietor 12
MILLER
paid for mending way to the church . 7
MILTON
invitation from church in, to ordination of Joseph McKean 47
MINISTERS
salaries of, voted in 1746 37
MINOT, COL. [STEPHEN ?]
subscribes to finish the meeting-house . 6
a proprietor 12
of a committee to find a house for Mr. Cooper 15
(?) of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's accounts and to treat with his creditors 16
of Parish Committee 18, 19
rechosen 21
MOLD, CAPTAIN
pew assigned to 6
MONKS [GEORGE?]
meetings of committee at house of 7, 8, 9, 10
MONTHLY LECTURE
church votes to invite the First Church to set up a 16
agreement made for 16
MORSE, REV. JEDEDIAH
invitation to installation of, at Charlestown 41
member of a council 50

PAGE

MOTTE, ELLIS LORING
chosen deacon, and declines 93
MOTTE, MELLISH IRVING
invitation to ordination of 73

NANTUCKET
invitation from Second Cong'l Society to installation of Rev. H. F. Edes . 80
NEGROES
seats for, removed from lower to upper gallery 21
NEWBURYPORT
Rev. Thomas B. Fox, minister of, member of a council 84
NEWELL, TIMOTHY
of committee to count votes for deacons 41
delegate to ordination at Portland . . 41
at Exeter . . . 42
at dismissal council at Malden . . . 43
as deacon authorized to sell church land 45
benefactor of Poor Fund 61
mentioned 62
NEWELL, REV. WILLIAM, D.D.
invitation to ordination of 77
minister First Church, Cambridge, member of a council 79, 84
makes concluding prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop 85
NEWHALL, CHEEVER
chosen deacon, and declines 75
NEW NORTH CHURCH, BOSTON
member of a council 50, 57, 65
Rev. Francis Parkman minister of, member of a council 79
NEW SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON
invitation from, to ordination of J. T. Kirkland 45
of S. C. Thacher 53
member of a council 57, 65
invitation from, to ordination of F. W. P. Greenwood 66
invited to join in holding monthly lecture 69
invitation from, to ordination of Alexander Young, Jr. 70
NEW YORK
invitation from Second Cong'l Society in, to ordination of Wm. Ware . . 68
of Wm. P. Lunt . 73
NOYES, JOHN
joins in the covenant 4
NOYES, OLIVER
joins in the covenant 4
NOYES, DR. OLIVER
proposes using a new version of Psalms 14
of a committee to find a house for Mr. (W.) Cooper 15

PAGE

NOYES
to make a silver tankard 7
of a committee to value tankard for Deacon Draper 21

OLD SOUTH CHURCH, BOSTON
member of a council 50, 57, 65
invitation from, to ordination of J. Huntington 52

OLIVER, NATHANIEL
given choice of pew 8

ORDINATION
of Mr. Joseph Stevens Buckminster; date of, arrangements for, churches invited to 50
of Mr. Samuel Cooper
committee appointed to defray the expenses of 37
of Mr. Edward Everett
action of society regarding . . . 56
churches invited to, and arrangements for 57
exercises at 58, 59
of Mr. John Gorham Palfrey, arrangements for 64
council for 65

ORGANS
a pair of, offered to church by representative of Thomas Brattle, and declined 12, 13

OSGOOD, REV. DAVID
member of councils 57, 65
takes part in ordination of Mr. E. Everett 58
and makes ordaining prayer 59
requests expression of Mr. Palfrey's views, at his ordination, and gives charge 66

OTIS, HARRISON GRAY
of a committee to nominate deacons . 74
delegate to ordination of R. W. Emerson 75

PAINE, JOSHUA, JR.
ordination of, at Charlestown 40

PALFREY, REV. CAZNEAU
invitation to installation of, declined . . 78

PALFREY, REV. JOHN GORHAM, D.D., LL.D.
unanimously chosen minister 62
terms of settlement of 63
letter of acceptance from 63
arrangements for ordination of . . . 64
action of society regarding call to, communicated to the church 65
admitted to this church 66
member of church of the university . . 66
ordination of 66

PAGE

PALFREY, REV. JOHN G. — *continued.*
requested to write to Society in Brooklyn, Conn., declining invitation to installation of Rev. S. May 69
writes letter declining an invitation to installation at Barton Sq. Ch., Salem 71
delegate to ordination of George Ripley 72
to installation of Rev. H. Colman at Barton Square Church, Salem 72
to council to dismiss Dr. Tuckerman 72
to ordination of M. I. Motte . . . 73
of R. W. Emerson 75
of F. H. Hedge 75
to installation of Rev. James D. Green at Cambridge 76
to ordination of W. Newell at Cambridge 77
of George Putnam at Roxbury . . 77
of George Whitney at Roxbury . . 78
of University Church at Cambridge to installation of Mr. Lothrop . 84
preaches sermon at installation of Mr. Lothrop 84
chairman of a committee to consider invitation from Hollis Street Church to a Council 91
presents report of committee 91
elected delegate to the council 91
asks to be excused from serving . . . 91

PALL
a new, to be purchased 25
income of, to go to the poor 25

PALMER, THOMAS
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6
a Proprietor 12
appointed to notify Mr. (W.) Cooper of his election 13
signs reply of the Proprietors to the church's request for an appropriation to meet arrears in the ministers' salaries 18
chosen on committee 19
Treasurer 19, 21, 26
moderator of parish meeting 26
of committee for 1736–7 26
bond of, with Balston 26
treasurer, and of committee for 1739–40 27

PARISH HOUSE
in Court Street to be kept in repair for Mr. Lothrop's residence 80

PARISH MEETING
Annual, Nov. 18, 1745 35
Nov. 25, 1746 37

PARKER, JACOB
elected deacon, *vice* Kilby deceased . . 20
on committee to raise subscription for the pastors 21
pays money to them 21

PAGE

PARKER, JACOB — *continued.*
moves for a more suitable person to set the Psalms 27
of committee to prepare appendix to hymns 38

PARKER NATHAN
invitation to ordination of, at Portsmouth, N. H. 53

PARKER, HON. SAMUEL, JUDGE
delegate to ordination of E. S. Gannett 69
Samuel Barrett 71
offers vote on resignation of Deacon Bradford 73
delegate to ordination of M. I. Motte . 73
of a committee to nominate deacons . . 74

PARKMAN, REV. FRANCIS
invitation to ordination of 54
member of councils 57, 65, 79
minister of New North Church, Boston 79
makes installing prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop 84

PASTOR (*or* PASTORS)
meetings to choose a colleague . . . 13
deficiency in salary of 21
receipts of 21
salary of, raised 21
insufficiency of salary of 24
meeting for salary of 24, 25
increase of salary of 25
gift of £200 to 26
gift voted to 27
collection divided between 27

PAYNE, EDWARD
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at Stoughton 40
to installation of Rev. J. Belknap . 40

PEABODY, OLIVER W.
chosen deacon, and declines 93

PEIRCE, JOHN
asks dismissal 27

PEMBERTON, EBENEZER
accompanies invitation to Mr. Colman with a letter 3

PEMBROOK, ELKANAH
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6

PEWS
choice of 6
committee to dispose of 7
appraisal of 8

PHILADELPHIA
invitation to ordination of W. H. Furness at 70
Rev. W. H. Furness, minister of First Unitarian Church at 84

PHILLIPS, JOHN
chosen deacon 24

PAGE

PHILLIPS, JOHN — *continued.*
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham 59
chosen deacon 62
delegate to ordination of C. Francis . . 67

PICKMAN, BENJAMIN T.
of a committee to communicate vote of parish to Rev. S. K. Lothrop . . . 80
signer of letter to Mr. Lothrop . . . 82
of committee to receive answer from Mr. Lothrop 83

PIERCE, REV. JOHN
invitation to ordination of, at Brookline 47
member of councils 50, 65, 84

PIERPONT, REV. JOHN
invitation to ordination of 67
pastor of Hollis Street Church . . . 91

PITTSBURG, PENN.
invitation to ordination of Rufus A. Johnson as minister at 78

PITTS STREET CHAPEL, BOSTON
applies for loan of communion plate, and the application is granted 89

PLYMOUTH
invitation from First Church of, to ordination of James Kendall 48

POOR FUND
benefactors of 61

POPKIN, JOHN SNELLING
invitation to ordination of, at Federal Street 48

PORTER, REV. ELIPHALET
member of councils 50, 57, 65
gives charge to Mr. Everett 59
preaches at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . 66

PORTLAND, MAINE
invitation from Second Parish in, to an ordination 41
from Second Cong'l Society, to installation of Rev. J. Whitman 86

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.
North Church in, and South Church in, members of a council 50
invitation from South Church in, to ordination of Nathan Parker 52
invitation from Third Cong'l Society to an installation at 74

POWNALBOROUGH, MAINE
invitation from East Parish of, to ordination of A. Bradford 44

PRAYER
a day of, appointed 20
collection made on day of 21
day of, appointed for the recovery of Mr. (W.) Cooper 29
services on day of 29
a day of, for divine advice in choosing a pastor appointed, 1744 30

PAGE

PRINCE (REV. THOMAS)
prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery 29
preaches after Mr. Cooper's death . . 30
gives right hand of fellowship at Mr. S. Cooper's ordination 37

PRINCETON
invitation to ordination of Thomas Crafts at 39
delegates chosen to attend 40
invitation to ordination of Joseph Russell at 47

PROPOUNDING MEMBERS
proposal to discontinue 43
requirements concerning, agreed on . . 51

PROPRIETORS
rights of, in calling a minister 12
Joseph Allen, Abraham Blish, Thomas Brattle, Thomas Clark, Timothy Clark, John Colman, Thomas Cooper, Addington Davenport, Richard Draper, William Harris, William Keen, John Kilby, (James) Meers, (John) Mico, Stephen Minot, Thomas Palmer, (Zechariah) Tuthill 12
asked to apply certain sums to meeting arrears of ministers' salaries . . . 16
reply of, to the proposal 17
proceedings of, in regard to settlement of Rev. Samuel K. Lothrop . . . 80

PROVIDENCE, R. I.
meeting-house of, aided 23
money given for support of worship in . 24

PSALMS
to be sung in worship without lining . 5
use of a better version proposed . . . 14
use of a new version proposed 27
committee to consider the proposal . . 27
reports unfavorably 27
a more suitable person to set, desired . 27
report on proposed change of version made, and action on deferred . . . 37
report accepted 38
vote to select a version of, and Tate & Brady's agreed on 38

PURCHASE STREET CHURCH, BOSTON
disposed to relinquish preparatory lecture 89

PUTNAM, REV. GEORGE, D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury . 77
minister of church in Roxbury, member of council 84

QUICK, REV. JOHN
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

QUINCY
invitation from church at, to installation of Rev. W. P. Lunt 86

PAGE

RECOMMENDATION TO OTHER CHURCHES
change of custom regarding 54

RELATION OF EXPERIENCES
as a requirement for admission to the Lord's table be laid aside in this church, proposition of the Undertakers that 3

RICE, HENRY
dismissed 68

RICHMOND, REV. EDWARD
member of council 65

RIPLEY, GEORGE
invitation to ordination of, at Purchase Street Church, Boston 72

RIPLEY, REV. SAMUEL
invitation to installation of 53

RIX, JOSEPH
asks dismissal 27

ROBBINS, REV. CHANDLER, D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at Second Church 79
offers prayer at installation of Mr. Lothrop 84

ROBERTS, JOHN
to look after the boys 7

ROGER
dismissed from looking after the boys . 21

ROGERS, JO
to have use of ground behind church . 9

ROGERS, REV. TIMOTHY
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

ROWLAND, WILLIAM F.
invitation to installation of, at Exeter, N. H. 42

ROXBURY
Second Church in, Mr. John Bradford recommended to 39
invitation to ordination of John Flagg at Second Church in 70
of George Whitney at the same . 78
churches at, members of councils 50, 57, 65, 84
invitation of First Church in, to ordination of George Putnam 77

RUSSELL [? JOSEPH, EZEKIEL, BENJAMIN]
delegate to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn 45
(Green) at Malden . 46
(Russell) at Princeton 47

RUSSELL, JOSEPH
Invitation to ordination of, at Princeton 47

SACRAMENTAL LECTURE
measures for securing increased attendance at 66
arrangements concerning 66

PAGE

SACRAMENTAL LECTURE — *continued.*
churches (Federal Street and Church Green and First Church) invited to join with this in, and agree 69

SALARY OF MINISTERS
in arrears, and measures to pay . . . 16
deficiency in 21
insufficiency of, and contribution voted for 24
collections to make up deficiency in 24, 25
increase of, allowance for 25
raised, 1742 28

SALEM, MASS
invitation of North Church at, to ordination of J. Brazer 67
invitation (East Church) to installation of Rev. James Flint at . . . . .
invitation of Independent Cong'l Soc'y in Barton Square to installation of Rev. H. Colman at, declined . . 71
afterwards accepted 72
of the same to installation of Rev. James W. Thompson 78
North Church (Mr. Brazer's) a member of Council 84

SARGENT, SAMUEL
invitation to ordination of, at Woburn . 39

SAVAGE, THOMAS
of committee to make a collection to defray expenses of Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination 36

SCRIPTURES
expounding of, proposed 14

SECOND CHURCH, BOSTON
member of councils 50, 65
invitation from, to ordination of Mr. H. Ware, Jr. 61
of R. W. Emerson 75
of Chandler Robbins 79

SEWAL, MAJ.
of committee for 1739–40 27

SEWAL, REV. JOSEPH
preaches at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery 29
after Mr. Cooper's death 30
at day of fasting for advice in choice of pastor 30
part to be assigned to, in Mr. (S.) Cooper's ordination 36
gives charge 37

SEWALL, REV. EDMUND Q.
invitation to installation of, at Amherst, N. H. 70

SHOWERS, REV. JOHN
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

SMALL-POX
distress caused by 16

PAGE

SMITH, REV. MR.
delegate to installation of Rev. S. West at Hollis Street Church 41

SOUTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, BOSTON
invitation of, to ordination of M. I. Motte 73

SPADEMAN, JOHN
exhorts, and joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Colman's ordination . . . 4

SPARKS, JARED
invitation to ordination of, at Baltimore 67
delegate to ordination of A. Young, Jr., New South Church 70

SPOONER, JOHN P.
chosen deacon, and declines 75

SPRAGUE, SAMUEL
asks dismissal 27

STEEL, CAPT. [THOMAS]
of a committee to find a house for Mr. (W.) Cooper 15
to consult with Proprietors about raising arrears of ministers' salaries . 16
added to (Parish) Committee 18
chosen on committee 19, 21

STERLING
invitation to ordination of D. Fosdick at 19

STORER, DEA. EBENEZER
resigns, and resignation accepted . . . 39
delegate to ordination at Woburn . . 39
ordination (Crafts) at Princeton . . 40
(Rowland) at Exeter, N. H. . . 42
(Kirkland) at New South Church 45
(Thacher) at Lynn 45
(Green) at Malden 46
(Pierce) at Brookline 47
(McKean) at Milton 48
(Popkin) at Federal Street . . 48
(Emerson) at First Church . . 48
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . 48
moderator of church meeting 49
committee to desire church to issue letters missive for Mr. Buckminster's ordination 50
to represent church at the same . . . 51
delegate to ordination of Charles Lowell 51

STOUGHTON
invitation of First Church at, to ordination of Z. Howard 40

STOUGHTON, LT.-GOV. WILLIAM
acknowledgment to 5

STRETTON, REV. RICHARD
prays, and joins in imposition of hands at Mr. Colman's ordination 4

PAGE

SUBSCRIPTIONS
to finishing the church, to be repaid . . 8
to be made for support of worship . . 26
for Mr. (W.) Cooper's funeral . . . 29

SULLIVAN, JUDGE AND GOVERNOR JAMES
delegate to ordination of Z. Howard at Stoughton 40
to installation (Rev. J. Belknap) at Long Lane 40
to installation (Rev. S. West) at Hollis Street 41
ordination (Kirkland) at New South Church 45
(Russell) at Princeton 47
(Pierce) at Brookline 47
(Kendall) at Plymouth 48
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea 48
of committee to cause letters missive for ordination of Mr. Buckminster to be sent 50
to represent church at ordination . . 51
to ordination of Charles Lowell . . 51
to ordination of Joshua Huntington (Old South) 52

SULLIVAN, RICHARD
clerk of parish 58
delegate to ordination of N. L. Frothingham 59
to ecc'l council at Hollis Street Church 91

SUMNER, WILLIAM R.
delegate to ordination of C. F. Barnard and F. T. Gray 85

SYLVESTER, REV. MATTHEW
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

TATE & BRADY
version of Psalms by, agreed upon for use 38

TAY, MR. [ISAIAH ?]
of a committee to examine Deacon Kilby's accounts, and to treat with his creditors 16

TAYLOR, REV. CHRISTOPHER
minister of church at London, in which Mr. Colman was ordained 4
minister at Bath 4
joins in Mr. Colman's ordination . . 4

THACHER, REV. PETER
installed as successor of Dr. Cooper . 39

THACHER, PETER OXENBRIDGE (*undoubtedly he originally wrote his name Peter.*)
chosen scribe of church, 1804 49
deacon, and accepts 49
of committee to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster . . . 51

PAGE

THACHER, PETER O. — *continued.*
writes to church recommending choice of additional deacons 52
moderator of church meetings . . . 54, 58
delegate to ordination of F. Parkman . 54
to sign letters missive and represent the church at Mr. Everett's ordination . 58
of committee of conference about Friday lecture 60
held church property after death of Deacon Grant 62
moves Mr. Palfrey's admission to the church 66
delegate to ordination of Mr. Brooks at Hingham 67
installation of J. Flint at Salem 68
reports on observance of monthly lecture 69
delegate to ordination of A. Hill at Worcester 72
of G. W. Burnap at Baltimore . . . 73
resigns as deacon 76
thanks voted to, for services 76
of committee to nominate candidates for deacon 76
reports candidates 77
of committee to report statement of plate possessed by the church . . . 77
a committee, with the deacons, to consider disposition of superfluous silver plate 82
signs letter to Mr. Lothrop 82
of committee to receive letter from Mr. Lothrop 83
delegate to ordination of W. G. Eliot . 85
discusses terms of admission to the church, and is of committee to consider the same 86
of committee with the deacons to appraise communion plate, and recommend distribution of it 89

THACHER, REV. SAMUEL COOPER
invitation to ordination of 53
recommendation given to 54
reads letter of Mr. Everett 56
member of council 57
gives right hand of fellowship to Mr. Everett 59

THANKSGIVING DAY
1726, a collection taken 23
a collection on, voted, 1727 23
taken, 1728, 1729 . . 24
Oct. 26, 1732 26
December, 1745 36

THAYER, REV. CHRISTOPHER TOPPAN
acts as deacon 93

THAYER, REV. NATHANIEL, D.D.
member of council 65
prays at Mr. Palfrey's ordination . . 66

PAGE

THOMPSON, REV. JAMES W., D.D.
invitation to installation of, at Barton Square Church, Salem 78

TILDEN
delegate to installation (Holley) at Hollis Street Church 53

TREASURER
William Harris, death of 18
Addington Davenport chosen 18
always to be a member of committee of congregation 18
Addington Davenport resigns . . . 19
Thomas Palmer chosen 19
requested to procure books for church records 49

TUCKERMAN, REV. JOSEPH
invitation to ordination of 48
member of councils 50, 65
invitation to council at Chelsea to dismiss 72

TUTHILL, ZECHARIAH
joins in the covenant 4
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House 6
a Proprietor 12

TWELFTH CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
invitation to ordination of Samuel Barrett at 70

TYLER, WILLIAM
assigned a pew 9
of a committee to raise subscription for the pastors 21
to distribute collection 25
to notify Mr. (S.) Cooper of his election 33

UNDERTAKERS OF THE CHURCH
invite, 19 July, 1699, Mr. Benjamin Colman to be minister 3
hold meeting to raise money to finish and furnish the church 5
choose pews 6
vote Mr. Colman an increase of salary . 10

UNION PREPARATORY LECTURE
Dr. Channing's, First, Church Green, and Purchase Street are disposed to relinquish 89

VINAL, WILLIAM
suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate, accepts the invitation, and fulfils the engagement 31
is voted on 33

WADSWORTH, REV. BENJAMIN
pastor First Church 16

WALKER, BENJAMIN
joins in the covenant 4
is chosen deacon, and resigns 4

PAGE

WALKER, BENJAMIN — *continued.*
subscribes to finish the Meeting-House . 6
on committee to dispose of pews . . . 7
committee to settle Everard's account . 8
absent from a committee meeting . . 8
chosen on parish committee 18

WALKER, REV. JAMES, D.D.
member of a council 65
minister of Charlestown 84
gives charge at installation of Mr. Lothrop 85

WALTHAM
church in, member of a council . . . 50
invitation from church in, to ordination of Mr. Ripley 53

WARE, REV. HENRY, D.D.
invitation to ordination of Mr. Everett . 58
member of a council 65
pastor Chapel (University) Church at Cambridge 79, 84

WARE, REV. HENRY, JR., D.D.
invitation to ordination of, at Second Church 61
member of a council 65
delegate of University Church, Cambridge, to installation of Mr. Lothrop 84

WARE, WILLIAM
invitation to ordination of 68

WASHINGTON, D. C.
invitation of First Unitarian Church of, to installation of Rev. Cazneau Palfrey 78

WATERTOWN
invitation to ordination of Convers Francis at 67

WATTS, ISAAC
hymns by, to be added to Tate & Brady's collection 38

WEBB, REV. JOHN
prays at service for Mr. (W.) Cooper's recovery 29
prays at ordination of Mr. S. Cooper . 37

WEBSTER, HON. DANIEL
delegate to ordination of G. Ripley at Purchase Street Church 72

WELSTED, REV. [WILLIAM]
closed service of day of prayer for advice in choosing a pastor 30

WENDALL (*or* WENDELL), (COLL.) JACOB
chosen on committee in place of Mr. Clark 19
rechosen 19, 21
of a committee to raise subscription for the pastors 21
of a committee to distribute collection . 25
rechosen on Parish Committee . . . 26

PAGE

WENDALL, JACOB — *continued.*
of committee for 1736–37 26
for 1739–40 27
to notify Mr. S. Cooper of his election 33
to prepare appendix of hymns . . . 38

WENDELL, JUDGE OLIVER (?)
delegate to ordination of J. Paine, Jr., at Charlestown 40
at Second Parish, Portland . . 41
to ordination (Thacher) at Lynn 45
(Russell) at Princeton . . . 47
(Pierce) at Brookline 47
(Popkin) at Federal Street . . 48
(Tuckerman) at Chelsea . . . 48
of committee to represent church at ordination of Mr. Buckminster 51
delegate to ordination of Mr. Lowell . 51

WEST, REV. SAMUEL
installation of, at Hollis Street Church . 41
member of a council 50

WEST BOSTON CHURCH
invitation from, to ordination of Charles Lowell 51
member of a council 50, 57, 65

WEST CAMBRIDGE
invitation from church at, to ordination of F. H. Hedge 75

WESTMINSTER CONGREGATIONAL SOCIETY (PROVIDENCE, R. I.)
invitation from, to ordination of F. A. Farley 74

WHALLEY, JOHN
suggested, nominated, invited to preach as candidate, accepts invitation and fulfils engagement 31
voted on 33

PAGE

WHALLEY, DEACON
withdraws from ordination of Mr. Everett 58

WHITMAN, REV. JASON
invitation to installation of, at Portland 86

WHITNEY, REV. GEORGE
invitation to ordination of, at Roxbury 78
minister of Roxbury 84

WHITNEY, REV. PETER
minister at Quincy 86

WILLARD, REV. SAMUEL
shares in the day of prayer 5

WILLIAMS, REV. DANIEL
sends testimonial to Mr. Colman . . 4

WILLIS, REV. ELIAKIM
minister of Malden 46

WILLIAMS, JOHN A.
invitation to ordination of, at East Bridgewater, declined 72

WITHINGTON, EBENEZER
delegate to ordination (Codman) at Dorchester 53
(Abbott) at First Church 54

WILLETT, ANDREW
to look after the boys 7

WOBURN
invitation to a council from church at . 39
Samuel Sargent, minister of 39
delegates chosen to council at 39

WOOD
supply of, voted to the pastor 9

WORCESTER
invitation from Second Congregational Society, to ordination of Alonzo Hill 72

WORSHIP
psalms to be sung in, without lining . 5
first service of, in new meeting-house . 5

INDEX.

PART II.

[*To* LISTS OF COMMUNICANTS, BAPTISMS, MARRIAGES, *and* FUNERALS ; *Pages* 95–314.]

Com. after a name shows that it occurs in the list of communicants; *bap.*, in the list of baptisms; *fath.*, *moth.*, *spon.*, that the person mentioned is father, mother, or sponsor of some child baptized ; *mar.*, that it is that of one of the parties to a marriage; and *fun.*, that it is in the list of funerals. Women married are indexed under both their single and married names, a reference to the married name in the former, and the single in the latter case, being placed in parentheses.

PAGE

ABALVANT
Bernard, mar. . . . 269
Polly [Kurk], Mrs., mar. 269
ABBOT. See also ABBOTT
Elizabeth, died . . . 278
Hannah (Spencer), mar. 235
John, mar. 235
Rev., funeral of . 284
John H., Mr., child of, died 278
Mary, mar. (*v.* Wendell) 260
Sally, mar. (*v.* Porter) . 267
Samuel, mar. 250
Sarah (Kneeland), mar. 250
ABBOTT. See also ABBOT
Alice G., mar. (*v.* Thomas) 298
Jane W. (Bourn), mar. 276
John S. C., mar. . . 276
Joseph, Mrs., moth. . 296
Margarette Cothuoy, bap. 296
ACKERS
Charles E., mar. . . 298
Sarah J. (Grey), mar. . 298
ACKLEY
Joseph, died 281
ADAMS
Aaron, bap. 198
Abigail, moth., 185, 186, 198, 200, 204, 205, 207
Anna (Whitney), mar. 258
bap. 166
moth. . . 166, 168, 170
Benj., fath., 219, 220, 225, 226
Caleb, died 292

PAGE

ADAMS — *continued.*
Caroline Hesselrigge, moth. . . 222, 223, 224
Caroline Walter, bap. . 220
Charles, bap. . . . 186
Charles Frederick, fath. 222, 223, 224
bap. 222
Daniel, Dr., of Keene, N.H., mar. . . . 260
Dinah (Lord), mar. . 227
Eliah, bap. 126
fath. . 126, 127, 128
Eliz., com. 108
Eliza (Burley), mar. . 271
Elizabeth (Welsh), mar. 256
Emily Matilda, bap. . 223
Emmeline, bap. . . . 204
Frances Pickering, bap. 226
George Jotham, bap. . 215
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Foss) 252
Hannah B. (Turner), mar 275
Harriet, bap. 200
mar. (*v.* Cutter) . 275
Helen Cordis, bap. . . 225
Horace Walter, bap. . 224
Hugh, Rev., fath. . . 135
Isaac, com. 114
fath., 198, 200, 204, 205, 207
Jacob, bap. . . 170, 171
James, of Antigua, mar. 258
John, bap. . . 168, 187
fath., 166, 185, 186, 187, 189, 190
mar. 256

PAGE

ADAMS — *continued.*
Joseph, bap. . . 127, 128
fath. . 214, 215
mar. . . . 264
Kath. (Brigden), mar. 235
Louisa, moth. . 225, 226
Louisa Ann, bap. . . 219
moth. . . 219, 220
Lucina Mehetable, bap. 214
Lucy, com. 116
bap. 116
Lucy (Jackson), mar. . 264
Margaret Rand, mar. (*v.* Goodman) . . 275
Martha, bap. 139
mar. (*v.* Clark) . 241
Mary, bap. . . 139, 207
mar. (*v.* Carrall) . 265
moth. . . 189, 190
Mary (Willings), mar. 251
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Pollard) 275
Mathew, mar. . . . 235
—— moth. . . 214, 215
Mr. Violet, serv. of, died 283
Nathl. F., mar. . . . 271
Priscilla, mar. (*v.* Royal) 237
Rebecca, bap. . 128, 129
com. . . . 103
mar. (*v.* Royal) 236
moth. . . . 129
Sally, mar. (*v.* Johnson) 262
Sally Welch, bap. . . 205
com. . . 101
Samuel, mar. . . . 251
Sarah (Apedale), mar. 260

PAGE

ADAMS — *continued.*
Susanna, bap. . 185, 189
Susannah Morey, mar. (*v.* Weld) 270
William, mar. . . . 275
William Oliver, bap. . 190
Winborn, bap. . . . 135
Zechariah, mar. . . . 227
ADAMSON
—— bap. 186
Jane, moth. . . 186. 190
John, bap. 190
fath. 190
ADDINGTON
Elizabeth (Wainwright), mar. 233
Isaac Houb, mar. . . 233
ADDISON
Agnes, com. 108
moth., 134, 137, 140, 141, 143, 145, 147
(Crown) mar. . . . 230
Agnis, moth. . . . 131
Eliz., bap. . . 131, 141
James, bap. . . 137, 147
com. 99
mar. 230
Jane, bap. 140
John, bap. 145
Margaret, bap. . . . 134
Mary, bap. 143
Rebekah, mar. . . . 243
ADDLETON
Martha, bap. . . . 182
AGER
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Morton) 252
AIRES
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Franklin) 232
AKELEY
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Hartshorn 265
AKELY
Margaret, died . . . 285
ALCOCK
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Gamsbee) 234
Esther (Andrews), mar. 235
Milam, mar. 235
Mylam, com. . . . 99
ALCOT
—— fath. . . . . .
Charles Bradford, bap. 207
ALDEN
Lydia, com. 109
moth. . 153, 155
Mary, bap. 155
Zechariah, bap. . . . 153

PAGE

ALDRICH
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 201
ALEXANDER
Giles, fath. . . 184, 185
mar. 251
of Roxbury, mar. . 266
Hannah, bap. . . . 185
Jane, mar. (*v.* Smith) . 274
Joseph, bap. 184
Mary, moth. . . 184, 185
(Wendell), mar. . 251
Polly, mar. (*v.* Stutson) 263
Susanna (Fowle), mar. 266
ALFORD
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Sewall) 237
John, com. 98
Margaret, com . . . 106
ALKIN
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Finch) 234
ALKINS
Abigail, bap. 132
Mercy, moth., o. c. . 132
ALL
Abraham, fath. . . . 152
David, bap. 150
Jacob, bap. 152
Margaret, moth. . . 150
ALLAM
Jane (Williams), mar. . 238
John, mar. 238
ALLEN
Abigail, bap. . . . 127
Abigail (Jackson), mar. 253
Abigail Stainer, bap. . 184
Ann, bap. 124
com. 105
died 293
Anthony, bap. . . . 188
fath. . 188, 189
Augustus O., mar. . . 298
Betsey (Richardson), mar. 269
Christie Hamilton, bap. 198
Clarissa, w. of Timothy, died 284
Daniel, mar. 229
Eliz., bap. . . 127, 146
com. 109
(Symonds), mar. . 234
moth. 153
Elizabeth, bap., 124, 125, 184, 188
com. . . . 108
Hannah, bap. . . . 128
mar. (*v.* Hubbard). 240
moth. . . . 220, 221
Ichabod, mar. . . . 234

PAGE

ALLEN — *continued.*
James, o. c. 196
fath. . . 196, 198
Jared, fath. . . 220, 221
Jeremiah, mar. . . . 239
Jerusha, com. . . . 111
n.oth. . . . 163
John, bap. 152
mar. 253
died 286
John Bradget, bap. . 153
Jonathan, bap. . . . 129
Joseph, bap. . . 126, 163
com. 95
mar. . . 250, 263
fath., 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 133, 184, 186, 187
Lucy (Foster), mar. . 263
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Grant) 256
Martha, com. . . . 109
Martha, dau. of Jared, died 285
Martha, mar. (*v.* Brattle) 250
Martha Bird, bap. . . 220
Mary, bap. 133
com. 113
moth. . 184, 186, 187
Mary (Green), mar. . 253
Mary (Jenkins), mar. . 250
Mary Louise, bap. . . 196
Mercy, bap. 187
—— moth. 196
Patience, mar. (*v.* Leonard) 230
Rebecca, bap. . . . 189
moth. . 152, 189
(Kilby), mar. . . 239
Rebekah, moth . 144, 146
Samuel, mar. . 253, 269
Sarah, bap. 144
Sarah A. (Haven), mar. 298
Sarah (Gibbins), mar. . 229
Sukey, mar. (*v.* Stodder) 260
Sumner Stanley, bap. . 221
Susanna, bap. . . . 186
ALLIN
Jeremiah, bap. . . . 149
Rebekah, moth. . . . 149
Sarah, bap. 152
Susanna, com. . . . 107
ALMY
Alice (Gray), mar. . . 298
William F., mar. . . 298
ALVISSON
Patience (Lobden), mar. 258
Plato, mar. 258

PAGE

AMES
Hannah, mar. (*v.* McLaran) 260
AMIDON
Charles K., mar. . . 298
Kate A. (Kendrick), mar. 298
AMIEL
Katherine, mar. (*v.* Johnson 258
Amoretta, com. . . . 103
AMORY
Ann, bap. 186
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 185
moth. . . 183
Elizath, moth., 184, 185, 186, 187
Francis, bap. . . . 183
mar. . . . 261
Henry, bap. 186
John, bap. . 150, 178, 187
fath., 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186
mar. 262
Jonathan, bap. . 182, 186
Katherine, bap. . . . 185
moth. 182, 183, 185, 186
Mary, mar. (*v.* Newell) 250
Prudence (Eustis), mar. 261
Rebecca, bap. . . . 183
moth. . . . 150
Rebecca (Holmes), mar. 238
Rufus Green, bap. . . 179
Sally (Gardner), mar. . 262
Thomas, bap. 177, 180, 184
com. . . . 101
fath., 183, 184, 185, 186, 187
mar. . . . 238
William, bap. . . . 182
ANDERSON
Andrew, mar. . . . 263
Eunice, mar. (*v.* Brumsoley) 239
Fanny (Sheaff), mar. . 263
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Welch) 239
ANDREW
John, fath. . . 204, 206
mar. 264
Mary, bap. . . 204, 206
moth. . . 204, 206
(Wise), mar. . . 264
ANDREWS
Alice (Bowman), mar. 260
Benjamin, bap. . . . 193
com. . . . 97
Ebenezer Turell, bap.. 202
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 191
died . . . 289

PAGE

ANDREWS — *continued.*
Esther, bap. 127
com. 104
mar. (*v.* Alcock) 235
moth. . . . 127
George, bap. 197
George Dodge, bap. . 207
Henry, bap. . . . 167, 177
John, bap. 201
fath., . 167, 169, 172, 173, 177, 191, 193, 195, 197, 201, 203, 207
Joseph, mar. 260
Katherine, bap. . . . 173
Margaret, moth. . . 167
Margaret, bap. . . . 172
Martha, bap. 127
Mary, bap. 201
com. . . 117, 122
moth., 169, 201, 202, 203
Polly, mar. (*v.* Penniman) 264
(Stutson), mar. . 260
moth., 197 198
Ruth, moth. 191
Ruthy, moth. 193, 195, 197
Samuel, bap. . 169, 203
Sarah, bap. 187
moth. 187
Stephen, mar. . . . 254
Sukey Stutson, bap. . 197
Susanna (Pike), mar. . 254
William, bap. . 195, 198
com. . . . 117
fath., o. c. 197, 198
mar. . . . 260
William P., fath. 201, 202
ANDROSS
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Cockrill) 242
ANGIER
Matthew, of New York, mar. 262
Rebecca (Gill), mar. . 262
ANNIS
—— fath. . . 203, 206
John, bap. 203
mar. 263
Sally (Cleverley), mar. 263
Sarah, moth., o. c. 203, 206
William, bap. . . . 206
ANNO
Eliz. (Smith), mar. . 236
Joseph, mar. 236
ANTHONY
—— mar. 236
Nicholas, mar. . . . 239
Rachel (Arminton), mar. 239

PAGE

APEDAILE
Sarah, com. 114
mar. (*v.* Adams) 260
APPLETON
Betsy, bap. . . 185, 189
mar. (*v.* Lane) . 268
Charles, bap. . . . 191
Charlotte, bap. . . . 183
mar. (*v.* Perkins) . 258
Elizabeth Blanchard, bap. 187
George, bap. 180
Henry, bap. 180
John, bap. 177
John, of Salem, mar. . 262
Mary, bap. 179
mar. (*v.* Emery) 256
moth. 175
Nathaniel, fath. 175, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185
Nathaniel Walker, bap. 175
fath. 191
Priscilla (Greenleaf), mar. 262
Rachel, moth. 179, 181, 185
Samuel, bap. . . . 185
fath. 184, 185, 187, 189
Sarah, bap. 184
moth., 184, 185, 187, 189, 191
Thomas, bap. . . . 181
APTHORP
George H., com. . . 120
ARCHER
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Whitwell) 232
Elizabeth, com. . . . 103
Esther, com. 103
William, bap. . . . 147
ARMINTON
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Anthony) 239
ARMS
Rebecca Worster, mar. (*v.* Barnard) . . . 273
ARMSTRONG
John, bap. 141
Mary, bap. 135
Richard, fath. 135, 141, 144
Sarah, bap. 140
moth. 140
Thomas, bap. . . . 144
ARNALL
James, bap. 145
Ruth, moth. 145
ARNAULT
Eliz. (Proctor), mar. . 234
John, mar. 234

PAGE

ARNO
Dorothy, moth., 163, 165, 167
Eliz., bap. 163
John, bap. 167
Rebecca, bap. . . . 165
ARNOLD
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Spear) 255
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Hearsey) 260
Mary, bap. 143
Ruth, bap. 141
moth. . . 141, 143
ARNOTE
—— mar. 233
ARNOUD
Joseph, mar. 276
Lydia (Tuckerman), mar. 276
ARPIN
Joseph, mar. 248
Sophia (Pixlinre), mar. 248
ARTHUR
Mary, bap. 150
ASHFEILD
Jane, mar. (*v.* Goodwin) 234
ASSELIN
John, died 281
ATKINS
Abigail, bap. 124
com. 102
Anne E., mar. (*v.* Snyder) 298
Henry, died 299
Isabella I., mar. (*v.* Gridley) 298
Thos., fath. 124
ATKINSON
Elizabeth (Storer), mar. 255
John, mar. 255
Sylva, mar. (*v.* Thaling) 263
ATWOOD
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Rotch) 250
AUDEBERT
Isaiah, fath. 180
Moses, bap. 180
Sarah, moth. 180
AUDIBERT
Isaiah, bap. 177
fath. . 176, 177, 178
John, bap. . . 176, 178
Sarah, moth. . . 176, 178
AUSTIN
Benjamin, died . . . 279
Daniel, bap. 198
fath. . 195, 196, 198
Elizabeth, com. 116
mar. (*v.* Brown) 259
Esther Amory, bap. . 296
Hepzy D., moth. . . 223

PAGE

AUSTIN — *continued.*
Ivers J., com. . . . 295
fath. 296
John Downes, bap. . 223
Joseph, mar. . . . 270
Lydea, com. 114
Lydia, died 289
Mary, moth. . 195, 196, 198
Mary Penhallow, bap. . 195
Rebecca, moth. . . . 212
Rebecca Green, bap. . 212
(Green), mar. . 270
Sarah, Mrs., com. . . 295
Sarah Amory, moth. . 296
Sarah Wentworth, bap. 196
William, fath. . 212, 223
AYER
Harriet (Emery), mar. 274
Samuel W., mar. . . 274
AYERS
Betsy Maria, mar. (*v.* Whitridge) . . 277, 297
Katherine (Gardner), mar. 259
Nathaniel, mar. . . . 259

BABCOCK
Cato, mar. 270
Diana (Gums), mar. . 270
Mary, mar. (*v.* Holland) 265
BACHELDER
Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 277
Greenleaf C., mar. . . 277
BACON
David, com. 99
fath. 154
mar. 241
Eliz. (Greenleif), mar. 241
Hannah, bap. . . . 154
Michael, mar. . . . 259
Rachel (Joy), mar. . 259
BADGER
Eliz. bap. 169
Joseph, bap. 159
fath., 156, 159, 165, 169
Samuel, bap. . . . 156
William, bap. . . . 165
BAGWORTH
Jane, mar. (*v.* Haberfeild) 227
BAILEY
Lewis, mar. 274
Mary (Hall), mar. . . 274
BAILY, or BAYLY
Benjamin, bap. . . . 139
Elizabeth H., com. . 296
John, bap. 139
fath. . 139, 141, 142

PAGE

BAILY — *continued.*
Jonathan, bap. . . . 141
Mary Adeline, com. . 296
Samuel, bap. . . . 142
Sarah, bap. 139
William, bap. . . . 139
BAKER
Al[i]ce, bap. . . . 190
moth. . . . 190
Alice, died 288
moth. . . 186, 190
—— bap. 190
—— moth. 191
Ann (Hall), mar. . . 229
Bethia, bap. 167
Caroline, moth. . . . 223
Deborah, died . . . 280
Deborah (Jenkins), mar. 253
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 229
Edward Darley, bap. . 223
Eliz. (Waldern), mar. 228
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Tilden) 263
Elizabeth, bap. . . 126, 186
com. . . . 115
Ellen Jones, bap. . . 223
Fear, mar. (*v.* Hillman) 252
Frances, died . . . 279
Hannah, com. . . . 103
Henry Felt, bap. . . 223
fath. . . 223
James L., mar. . . 277
John, wife of, died . . 279
Joseph Henry, died . 290
Josiah, mar. 231
Mary, moth. 167
Nancy R. (Sampson), mar. 277
Nathaniel, mar. . . . 253
Phillips, bap. . . . 191
Ruth, bap. 167
Sarah, bap. 165
mar. (*v.* Bass) . 254
mar. (*v.* Goodwin) 269
moth. . . 164, 165
Susanna (Pumery), mar. 231
Thomas, fath. . . . 126
mar. . . . 228
Walter, com. . . . 101
fath. . . . 167
William, bap., . 164, 186
fath., 164, 165, 167, 186, 186, 190, 190
William, Jr., fath. . . 191
BALCH. See also BALSH
Deborah, bap. . . . 140
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 144
Joseph, com. . . . 98
fath. . . 144, 146

PAGE

BALCH — *continued.*
Margret, bap. . . . 184
Mary, bap. . . 137, 186
com. . 104, 109, 114
moth., 137, 140, 183, 184, 186
(Fletcher), mar. 251
com. 114
Nathaniel, com. . . 114
died . . . 281
fath., 183, 184, 186
of Providence, mar. . 251
Sally, com. 116
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hughes) 269
Timothy, bap. . . . 146
William, bap. . . . 183

BALDWIN
Abel, mar. 271
Sally (Wares), mar. . 271

BALFORD
Henry, of Portsmouth, mar. 268
Polly (Gale), mar. . . 268

BALL
Anna, mar. (*v.* Scribner) 273
Dorothy, com. . . . 103

BALLANTINE
John, bap. . . 127, 137
com. . . 96, 100
fath., 127, 135, 141, 146
Jr., fath. . . 132, 137
Lydia, bap. 135
Mary, bap. . . 132, 141
com. . . 104, 111
William, bap. . 146, 172
fath. . . . 172

BALLARD
Anna, mar. (*v.* Hobart) 297
Daniel, mar. 228
Dorcas (Wilcot), mar. 228

BALSH
Deborah, com. . . . 111
Joseph, fath. . . . 150
Mary, mar. (*v.* Dodge) 244
Sarah, bap. 150
Timothy, com. . . . 101

BALSTON
Nath[l] 252

BALTIN
Abraham, mar. . . . 252
Hannah (Scollay), mar. 252

BANGS
Alicia (Lecain), mar. . 274
Isaac, mar. 274
Sally, mar. (*v.* Rea) . 259

BANISTER
Francis, com. . . . 102
Harborne, bap. . . . 126

BANISTER — *continued.*
John, bap. 128
Mary, com. 103
mar. (*v.* Dyer) 230
Rebekah, moth. . . 147
Samuel, bap. . . . 131
Sarah, bap. . . 130, 147
com. 102
Jr., com. . . . 102
Thomas, bap. . . . 127
com. . . . 95
fath., 126, 130, 131
Jr., com. . . . 96
fath. . . 127, 128
Torshell, bap. . . . 126

BANKS
Mary, mar. (*v.* Wendell) 248
Mehitabel, mar. (*v.* Webber) 228

BANT
John, mar. 227
Sarah (Colman), mar. . 227
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Stanford) 228

BARBER
Abigail (Hill), mar. . 268
Daniel, mar. 249
Elisha, died 288
Eliz. (Little), mar. . 249
George, mar. . . . 268
Katherine Macaulay, mar. 260
Nancy, moth. . . . 206
Nancy (Newell), mar. 268
Nancy Newell, bap. . 206
Wilkes (Cap.), mar. . 268
fath. . 206

BARCH
James, mar. 269
Margret (West), mar. 269

BARDEN
John, bap. 178
fath. 178
Mary, moth. . . . 178

BARGER
Mary, bap. 141
moth. . 134, 137, 141
Philip, bap. 137
Sarah, bap. 134
com. 110

BARGIER
Mary (Smith), mar. . 233
Philip, mar. 233

BARKER
Daniel, owner of Cezar 101
Desire, mar. (*v.* Bell) 247
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Peck) 230
Mary, mar. (*v.* English) 253

BARKER — *continued.*
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Homer) 274
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Quiner) 254

BARNABY
Martha, mar. (*v.* Prince) 250

BARNARD
Abigail, moth. . . . 219
Anna, moth. . . 211, 214
Charles, com. . . . 118
fath. 211, 213, 215
mar. . 277, 297
Charles Francis, bap. 211, 214
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 219
fath. . . . 219
Edward Augustus, bap. 216
Eleanor (Walker), mar. 277, 297
George Middleton, bap. 213
Harriet Townsend, bap. 211
John, fath. . 211, 214, 216
of Montpelier, Vt., mar. 273
—— moth. 216
Rebecca Worster (Ames), mar. 273
Sally, com. 118
moth. . 211, 213, 215
William Henry, bap. . 215

BARNES
Esther (Langdon), mar. 240
Eunice (Thompson), mar. 240
Jane, bap. 160
John, mar. 240
Jonathan, died . . . 283
Mary (Davise), mar. . 234
Sarah (Bates), mar. . 269
Thomas, mar. . . . 240
William, mar. . 234, 269

BARNS
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Hurley) 260
Hugh, mar. 262
Jane (Porter), mar. . 262

BARON, or BARRON
Arthur, bap. 189
Eliz., bap. 157
Moses, bap. 155
Sarah, bap. 161
moth. . . . 155
Thomas, bap. . . . 156
fath. . . . 189
Timothy, fath., 156, 157, 161

BARRAT. See also BARRET
Abigail, moth. . . . 186
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 186
William, fath. . . . 189

PAGE

BARREL, or BARRELL
Ann, moth. . . 182, 186
Charles, bap. . . . 186
Coleburn, bap. . . . 158
Eliz., bap. 156
Elizabeth Storer, bap. 190
Hannah, bap. . . . 189
moth. 189, 189, 190
(Fitch), mar. 254
John, fath. . 153, 154, 156
Joseph, bap. 182
fath., 182, 186, 189, 189, 190
mar. 254
Nancy, bap. 189
Nathaniel, bap. . 153, 154
Ruth, moth. 158

BARRET, or BARRETT
Abigail, moth. 183, 185, 188
Ann (Sylvester), mar. . 273
Anna, mar. (*v.* Green) 260
Benjamin, bap. . . . 185
Elizabeth, com. . 114, 115
moth. 192, 193
Francis, mar. . . . 267
Hannah, bap. . . . 129
mar. (*v.* Brown) 270
moth. . . . 168
Isaac, mar. 273
Isaiah, bap. 131
John, com. 101
bap. . . 168, 193
fath. 168
Lucy, bap. 192
Maria Foster (Pallivear), mar. . . . 267
Martha, moth. . . . 225
Martha Saunders, mar. (*v.* Sumner) . . . 262
Mary, mar. (*v.* Wiell) . 248
Samuel, bap. . . . 183
o. c., fath. . 131
hu. 114
Jr., fath. . 192, 193
Smith Freeman, bap. . 188
Susannah, mar. (*v.* Henderson) 270
Theodore B., fath. . . 225
Theodore Bliss, bap. . 225
William, fath. 183, 185, 188

BARRON
Abigail, bap. . 158, 162
—— bap. 164
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Smith) 250
John Vial, bap. . . . 205
Mary, bap. . 147, 149, 154
died 280
mar. (*v.* Phillips) 248
Nancy Wheelock, bap. 202

PAGE

BARRON — *continued.*
Oliver, mar. 262
Peter, bap. 154
Polly (Brock), mar. . 262
Rachel, bap. . . . 154
Rebecca Austin (Low), mar. 264
moth. 202, 203, 205, 207
Rebecca D. (*v.* Stearns), mar. . . 274
Samuel, bap. . 167, 207
fath. 202, 203, 205, 207
mar. 264
Sarah, com. 109
bap. . 154, 160, 162
moth . . 154, 158
Simmons, bap. . . . 202
Thomas Simmons, bap. 203
Timothy, bap. . . . 152
fath., 147, 149, 152, 154, 160, 167

BARRY
Margarett A. (Hensler), mar. 277
Margarett A. (Hinsler), mar. 297
Martha L. (Peabody), mar. 275
moth. 225
Mary Emily, bap. . . 225
Richard N., mar. 277, 297
Samuel F., fath. . . 225
mar. . . 275
William Frederick, bap. 225

BARTELL
Abigail, bap. . . . 154
Eliz., moth. 154

BARTEMAS
John Gofffriedt, mar. . 258
Katharine (Girrett), mar. 258

BARTER
Eliz. (Elliset), mar. . 232
James, mar. 232

BARTLET, or BARTLETT
Benja., mar. 241
Eliz., moth. . . 149, 152
Eliz. (Larkin), mar. . 241
Enoch, child of, died . 280
Hannah (Wilson), mar. 269
Lydia, bap. 157
com. 109
moth. . . . 157
Mary, mar. (*v.* Reed) . 264
Mary B., mar. (*v.* Ware) 297
Richard, bap. . . . 158
Samuel, bap. . . . 152
Sarah, moth. . . . 158
Thomas, mar. . . . 269
William, bap. . . . 149

PAGE

BARTLEY
Abigail (Wallis), mar. 275
John, mar. . . 274, 275
Mary Ann F. (Hartford), mar. . . . 274
Mary Ann French, died 290

BARTON
Frances (Sheldon), mar. 254
Hannah, moth. . . . 193
Katherine Thomas, bap. 193
Mrs., died 280
Robert, mar. 254
William, fath. . . . 193

BASS
Benjamin, com. . . . 97
Charles Adams, fun. of 292
Gillam, bap. 169
Hannah, bap. . . . 161
com. . . . 110
Harriet, died . . . 299
Henry, bap. . 155, 162, 188
Joseph, bap. 166
fath. . . . 188
Major, bro. of, died . 299
—— mar. 254
Mary, com. 111
Moses, com. 98
fath., 153, 155, 157, 161, 162, 166, 169
Moses Belcher, bap., 153, 157
Sarah, died 290
Sarah (Baker), mar. . 254

BASSET
Mary, com. 105

BASSIT
Eliz. mar. (*v.* Waterman) 238

BASTOW
John, of No. Yarmouth, mar. 270
Mary (Thaxter), mar. 270

BATCHELDER
Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 297
Greenleaf C., mar. . . 297

BATES
Dr., died 299
Eliza (Hall), mar. . . 271
George, mar. 271
John, mar. 267
Mary (Davis), mar. . 267
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Barnes) 269

BATHE
Mary, com. 104

BATT
Timothy, com. . . . 99

BATTLE
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Smallage) 231

PAGE

BATTLES
Mary, mar. (*v.* Combs) 235
BAXTER
Albert Adams, bap. . 207
died . 279
Caroline Lucretia, bap. 211
Christopher, bap. . . 201
Christopher, child of Mr. J., died . . . 278
Eliza Henriette, bap. . 203
Eliza Marshall, bap. . 196
Elizabeth, com. . 117, 120
moth., 196, 198, 199, 201 203, 205, 206, 208, 211
George, bap. . . . 206
George Adams, bap. . 205
Helen Emeline, bap. . 208
Henry Francis, bap. . 208
John, bap. 199
hu. 117
died 193
fath., o. c., 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 211
John, child of, died . 278
Joseph, Rev., mar., 231, 235
Josephine, mar. (*v.* Glover) 274
Lucretia, com. . . . 118
died . 281, 288
Mary, mar. (*v.* Perry) . 272
Mercy (Bridgham), mar. 235
Rebecca (Saffin), mar. 231
Thomas Marshall, bap. 198
BAYARD
Belthazar, fath., 153, 154, 156, 157, 159
James, bap. . . 157, 159
Mary, bap. 154
Sarah, bap. . . 153, 156
BAYLEY
Sally, mar. (*v.* Mountain) 266
BAYLIES
George, died 282
BAYNES
John, mar. 268
Mary (Hall), mar. . . 268
BAZIN
Abraham, mar. . . . 259
Mary (Bryer), mar. . 259
BEACHAM
Eliz., bap, ... 142
Elizabeth, mar. (White) 248
Esther, bap. 144
John, bap. 151
Joseph, bap. 158
Owner of Scipio 100, 158
Sarah, bap. 155
moth. 142, 144, 151, 155

PAGE

BEAL
Andrew, bap. . . . 208
Bela, fath., o. c. . . 210
Caswell, bap. . . . 224
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Cheinie) 245
Henry, mar. 277
Levi, fath. 224
Levi, Jr., mar. . . . 275
Martha Thaxter, bap. . 224
Mary, bap. 210
moth. 224
mar. (*v.* Hail) . 248
Mary A., mar. (*v.* Humphrey) . . . 277
Mary Ann, bap. . . 224
—— parent 208
Sarah, bap. 125
mar. (*v.* Waine) 228
Sarah Elizabeth (Eaton), mar. 277
Sophia (Bowditch), mar. 275
BEALS
Ephraim Copeland, bap. 192
Levi, bap. 210
fath., o. c. . . 210
Mary, moth. 210
Rebecca, moth. . . . 192
Samuel, fath. . . . 192
Susanna, com. . . . 116
BEAN
Sarah, moth. . . . 153
William, bap. . . . 153
BEARD
Martha (Maylam), mar. 240
Sarah, com. 103
Thomas, mar. . . . 240
BEATH
Adam, fath. . 129, 130, 136
Benja., bap. 129
Joseph, bap. 136
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Dowers) 233
BEATHE
Adam, fath. 132
Benja., bap. 132
BECHAM
Dinah, bap. 160
Isaac, bap. 152
—— com. 109
Mr. 158
Sarah, moth. 152, 158, 160
BECK
Mary, com. 112
BECKINGS
John, mar. 256
Mary (Whittom), mar. 256
BEDLINGTON
Thomas F., died . . 292

PAGE

BEE
Jane, mar. (*v.* Pecot) . 238
BEEKAM
Eliz., com. 113
BEEN
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Gale) 258
BEERS
Ann, mar. (*v.* Eustice) 248
BELCHER
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Fullerton) 235
Sally (Tucker), mar. . 260
Samuel, mar. . . . 260
Sarah, mar. (*v.* White) 239
BELL, or BEL
Abigail, bap. . . . 160
mar. (*v.* Ridgway) . 250
Anna, bap. . . 177, 181
com. 110
Daniel, bap. . . 159, 174
com. . . . 99
fath., 157, 159, 160, 162, 163, 164, 166, 169, 174, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196
Daniel, mar. 247
David, bap. . . 161, 180
fath., 159, 161, 163, 172, 173, 174, 180, 181, 182
mar. 250
Desire Barker, bap. . 196
mar. . 247
Edward, bap. . . . 174
Elizabeth, bap., 172, 173, 179
mar. (*v.* Murphy) 251
moth. . 174, 181, 182
(Wakefield), mar. . 250
Frances Gilbert, bap. . 175
George Greanleaf, bap. 191
Hannah, bap. . . . 168
Harriet Barker, bap. . 195
Harriet M., mar. (*v.* Bowdlear) 271
Henry, bap. 193
Isaac Townsend, bap. . 182
Joanna (Parkman), mar. 272
John, bap. . . 163, 164
fath., 163, 166, 168, 170, 173, 175, 177
blind man 174
Katharine, com. . . 112
Lydea, moth. . . . 173
Lydia, com. 113
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Davis) 270
Mary, bap. 173
moth., 190, 193, 194, 195, 196

PAGE

BELL, or BEL—*continued.*
Mercy, bap. 170
Miriam, mar. (*v.* Warden) 253
—— moth. 191
Myriam, bap. . . . 157
com. . . . 109
moth., 162, 164, 169
Obadiah, bap. . . . 162
Rufus, bap. 194
Samuel, bap. . . . 163
Sarah, bap. 166
mar. (*v.* Callender) 251
Thomas, fath. . . . 179
William, bap. 166, 169, 174
William D., mar. . . 272
William Greenleaf, bap. 190

BELNAP
James, bap. 132
Saml., fath., o. c. . . 132

BEMIS
Hannah, bap. . . . 157
Margaret, moth. . . 157
Mary, mar. (*v.* Todd) . 263

BEN
Jane (Raymond), mar. 269
Moses, mar. 269

BENEY
John, mar. 240
Katharine, bap. . . . 147
moth. . . 147
Kath. (Mynzie), mar. . 240

BENJAMIN
Daniel, mar. 268
Elizabeth (Chisman), mar. 268

BENNET, or BENNETT
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Ingersol) 258
Amos, fath. . . 200, 204
Eleanor, mar. (*v.* Kettell) 261
Eliz., moth., 160, 161, 163, 164
(Maccarty), mar. 244
Elizabeth, moth., 198, 200, 204
died . . 287
Greenleaf, bap. . . 206
Francis, bap. . . . 163
John, bap. 208
Joseph, bap. 200
Mary, mar. (*v.* Blake) 240
Mehettabell, mar. (*v.* Livingston) . . . 258
Moses, bap. 198
fath. 198
—— moth. . . 206, 209
Roland, fath. . 208, 209
Rowland, fath., o. c., 206, 209

PAGE

BENNET, or BENNETT—*continued.*
Sally, bap. 204
died 287
Thomas, bap. . . . 161
William, bap. . 160, 164
mar. . . . 244

BENNIT
Ruth, com. 106

BENSON
Elizabeth W. (Simpson), mar. 274
George, mar. . . . 274
Mary, mar. (*v.* Patterson) 273

BENTLEY
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Fowle) 259

BERMOUNE
John, mar. 255
Sarah (Downe), mar. . 255

BERNERD
Sarah (Parker), mar. . 233
Thomas, mar. . . . 233

BERRY
Abigail (Cooper), mar. 230
Daniel, mar. . . 243, 251
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 188
Eliz. (Buchanan), mar. 243
Gartright, mar. (*v.* Oxman) 231
Mary, bap. 183
moth. . . 183, 188
(Phillips), mar. . . 251
William, fath. . 183, 188

BETTY
bap. (negro) . . . 154
com. 109
mar. (*v.* Ratcliff). . 242
mar. (*v.* Keen) . . 230

BEWAY
Mary (Dodge), mar. . 252
William, mar. . . . 252

BIGELOW
William Scollay, son of Dr., died 286

BILL
Abigail, bap. 146
com. . . . 112
(Kenny), mar. 253
Benjamin, bap. . . . 161
Dorcas (Brown), mar. 247
Eliz., bap. 132
mar. (*v.* Henshaw) . 243
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 130
Jacob, bap. 146
mar. 247
John, bap. 156
Rebecca, com. . . . 114

PAGE

BILL—*continued.*
Richard, com. . . . 100
mar. . 230, 253
Ruth, bap. 146
moth., 146, 152, 154, 156, 161
Sarah, bap. . . 148, 154
com. 103
mar. (*v.* Dolbear) . 248
moth. 130, 132, 134, 148
Sarah (Davis) . . . 230
Thomas, bap. . . . 152
William, bap. . . . 134

BILLINGS
Abigail, moth. . 179, 180
Anna, com. 105
Caroline, com. . . . 122
mar. (*v.* Thacher) 273
Eben, child of, died . 283
fath. . . 217, 218
Ebenezer, fath. . . . 219
mar. . . . 271
Eliz., bap. 168
Elizabeth, moth. . . 219
(Cleverley), mar. 271
George, bap. 217
Hannah, bap. . 153, 158
mar. (*v.* Whipple) 251
Helen M., com. . . . 295
Maria, bap. . . . 218
Hester, moth. . . . 212
Hester Gill, bap. . . 212
John, bap. 152
fath., 153, 155, 156, 158
Welsh, bap. . . 155
Joseph, bap. . 153, 155, 177
com. . . . 97
fath. 177, 179, 180
Katy, mar. (*v.* Gardner) 265
bap. 157
Mary, died 287
mar. (*v.* Henderson) 251
(Welsh), mar. . . 241
—— moth. . . 217, 218
Mrs., died 282
Rebecca C., moth. . . 299
Richard, bap., 151, 156, 177, 179, 180
com. . . . 99
fath., 151, 153, 155, 157, 168, 177
mar. . . . 241
Robert Chas., bap. . 219
Sam'l, fath. 212
Sarah, bap. 152
com. 109
mar. (*v.* Newmarch) 251
moth. 152
William, child of, died 299
fath., died . 299

PAGE

BINGHAM
Sarah, mar. (*v.* M'Carty) 267
BIRCH
Joseph, mar. . . . 245
Margaret (Sherburn), mar. 245
BIRD
Betsy (Lewis), mar. . 259
Eliza (Hatch), mar. . 274
James, bap. 195
James, Jr., fath., o. c. 195
Michael, mar. . . . 259
Oliver W., mar. . . 274
BISBY
Jane, Miss, died . . 281
BISCOMB
Eleanor, bap. . . . 163
com. . . . 111
BLACK
Charity, bap. . . . 124
Eliz., motli. . 124, 129, 132
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 124
com. . . 102
John, bap. 160
Jonathan, bap. . . . 129
Joseph, bap. . . . 132
—— mar. 256
Robert, bap. 156
Rosannah (Maxwell), mar. 256
Ruth, moth. . . 156, 160
BLACKBOURN
Mr., died 299
BLACKBURN
John, mar. 266
Sally (Linder), mar. . 266
BLACKMAN
Abigail, bap. . . . 145
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 146
Eliakim, bap. . 137, 156
fath., 133 134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 142, 145, 146, 155, 156
Eliz., bap. 155
Jane, bap. 135
John, bap. 138
Mary, bap. . . 134, 141
Ruth, bap. . . 133, 145
Sarah, bap. 142
BLAIR
Mary, com. 107
William, com. . . . 99
BLAKE
Alice (Spring), moth. . 297
Benjamin, mar. . . 251
Edward, bap. . . . 138
Eliz., moth. 134
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Siders) 270
Eliz. (Harris), mar. . 251

PAGE

BLAKE — *continued.*
Esther, mar. (*v.* Underwood) 263
Henry J., fath. . . . 297
Spring, bap . . 297
James, bap. 151
John, bap. . . 141, 153
fath. . . 152, 154
Jonathan, bap. . 129, 147
fath., 138, 141, 147, 151, 153, 155
mar. . . . 240
com. . . . 97
Mary, bap. . 134, 152, 155
(Bennett), mar. . 240
M., mar. (*v.* Churchill) 274
Newcomb, fath. . . . 131
Philip, bap. 131
Polly, mar. (*v.* Ruggles) 262
Sarah, bap. 154
Susanna, bap. . . . 151
moth. . . . 151
BLANCHARD
Alice (Wheeler), mar. 236
Augusta Porter, bap. . 226
Benjamin Tufts, bap. . 195
Caleb, mar. 236
Charlotte, com. . . . 121
moth., 222, 223, 224, 226
Charlotte Augusta, bap., 222, 224
died 289
Clarissa, mar. (*v.* Scribner) 273
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 259
Edward, fath. . . . 189
Esther, moth. . 194, 195
Gilbert, bap. 194
Henry Porter, bap. . 223
Hezekiah, com. . . . 121
fath., 194, 195, 222, 223, 224, 226
Jedidiah, mar. . . . 271
John W., died . . . 282
Joseph Tyler, bap. . 189
Mehetabell (Spear), mar. 259
Sarah (Brydin), mar. . 271
BLANCHER
Eliz., com. 108
BLANEY
Hannah, moth. . . . 197
(Winship), mar. 260
Joseph, bap. 197
fath. . . . 197
mar. 260
BLISH
Abraham, com. . . . 98
mar. . . . 229
Susanna (Tuttle), mar. 229

PAGE

BLISS
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Cheney) 269
BLITHE
Francis, bap. . . . 153
Jane, moth. 153
BLOWERS
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157
mar. (*v.* Phillips) . 248
Emma, bap. 158
Jerusha, bap. . 155, 160
moth., 155, 157, 158, 160, 162
(Fairweather), mar. 242
Pyam, bap. 162
mar. 242
BLUSH
Abraham, bap. . . . 124
fath. . . . 124
John, bap. 124
Martha, moth. . . . 124
mar. (*v.* Foster) 227
B-MAISON
Alphonso, fath. . . . 127
BOARD
Priscilla (Ransford), mar. 228
Thomas, mar. . . . 228
BOARDMAN
Darius, o. c., fath., 206, 208, 209, 211
Frances, adult, bap. . 206
bap. . . . 206
moth. . . . 206
Jane, mar. 255
Lydea (Osborn), mar. 262
Mary, com. 111
mar. (*v.* How) . 244
Mr. 113
Peter Boylston, bap. . 209
Priscilla, mar. (*v.* Wyman) 258
Samuel Adams, bap. . 208
Susannah, moth. 209, 211
Susannah Frances, bap. 211
William, com. . . . 101
William, Jr., mar. . . 262
BODOIN. See also BOWDEN or BOWDOIN.
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 137
Hannah, moth. . . . 140
Judith, bap. 140
BOEN
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 125
Mary, bap. 125
Sarah, bap. 125
William, fath. . . . 125
BOILSTON
Zabdiel, fath. . . . 141

PAGE

BOLTON
Betsy (Dennie), mar. . 264
John, mar. 264
BOND
Ann, moth. 225
Ann Eliza, bap. . . 224
Anne Sigourney,
bap. 118, 214, 219
com. . . . 118
moth. 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224
(Hammatt), mar. 271
Charles Royall, bap. . 218
Eliza, bap. 199
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 215
dau. of Geo. and Ann S., died 294
Ann, died . 285
Ellen Maria, bap. . . 221
George, bap. . . 194, 226
com. . . . 118
fath., 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 225
mar. . . . 271
W., com. . . 122
fath. . . . 226
William, bap. . . . 214
Henry F., mar. . . . 298
Frederick, bap. 220
Joanna, moth. 194, 194, 199
died 291
John Gorham, bap. . 225
Nathan, fath., 174, 194, 199
Pauline (Emerson), mar. 298
Real (prob. Royal), bap. 194
Sally, mar. (*v.* English) 271
Sophie, moth. . . . 226
BONNE-MASON
Alphonso, fath. . . . 127
John, bap. 127
BONNEY
Elijah, mar. 261
Nancy Williams, mar. 261
BORDMAN
Harriot W., mar. (*v.* Parker) 272
Lydia, com. 120
Mr. 164
BORKUS
Abraham, mar. . . . 268
Nancy (Bradley), mar. 268
BOSTON
—— fath. 185
—— mar. 246
Harriot, mar. (*v.* Smith) 267
Jane, bap. 185
Lizzy, moth. . . . 185

PAGE

BOUCHER
Ann, mar. (*v.* Cunningham) 239
Jane, bap. 136
Lewis, bap. 136
fath. 128
Mary, bap. . . 128, 130
com. . . 103, 108
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Foye) . 241
moth. 130, 134, 136
BOUKER
Rebecca Holmes (Croswell), mar. . . . 267
Warren, of Scituate, mar. 267
BOURN
Jane W., mar. (*v.* Abbott) 276
BOURNE
Mrs., died 280
BOWDEN. See also BODOIN and BOWDOIN
Ann, bap. 168
James, fath. 173
John, bap. 169
fath. . . 168, 169
mar. 274
Joseph, bap. 173
Mary, mar. (*v.* Horn) . 251
Sarah (Hilton), mar. . 274
BOWDITCH
Sophia, mar. (*v.* Beal) 275
BOWDLEAR
Harriet M. (Bell), mar. 271
Samuel, mar. . . . 271
BOWDOIN. See also BODOIN and BOWDEN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Pitts) . 243
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Temple) 252
moth. . . 174
(Erving), mar. 247
Hannah, com. . . . 104
moth. . 137, 148
James, bap. . . 148, 174
hu. 114
fath., 130, 133, 135, 174
Hon., died . . 283
mar. 247
Judith, mar. (*v.* Fluker) 245
Mary Ann, bap. . . 213
Mr. 184
Peter, bap. 130
Polly, mar. (*v.* French) 265
Saml., bap. 135
Sarah, com. 114
William, bap. . . . 133
BOWEN
John, bap. 146

PAGE

BOWEN — *continued.*
Sarah, bap. . . 146, 146
moth. . . 146, 149
BOWERS
Jerathmeel, mar. . . 251
Mary (Sherburne), mar. 251
BOWES
Edwin, bap. 206
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 190
moth. . . 190
John H., o. c., fath., 202, 202, 205, 206
John Rodolph, bap. . 202
Louisa, bap. 205
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Procter) 261
mar. (*v.* Whitney) . 253
Mary, moth. . . 187, 189
—— moth. . 202, 205, 206
Nicholas, fath. . 190, 192
Rebecca, com. . . . 115
moth. . . . 192
Sarah, bap. 189
William, bap. . 187, 192
fath. . 187, 189
BOWMAN
Alice, mar. (*v.* Andrews) 260
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Low) 270
Nancy (White), mar. . 271
William, mar. . . . 271
BOYD
Abdiel, bap. 203
Abigail (Bulfinch), mar. 260
Ebenezer Little, bap. . 201
com. . 115
fath., 201, 203
mar. . 264
Frances, com. . . . 114
Frances, mar. (*v.* Little) 259
James, mar. 260
Margret, com. . . . 114
mar. (*v.* Storer) . . 261
Mary (Wood), mar. . 233
Sarah, moth. . 201, 203
(Frazier), mar. . 264
BOYDEN
Mr., child of, died . . 282
BOYER
Daniel, bap. 183
com 101
fath. . . 174, 176
Elisabeth, bap. . . . 174
moth. . . 174
Elizabeth, moth. . . 176
James, bap. 179
Katherine, bap. . . . 176
Mary, mar. (*v.* Bazin) . 259
Peter, bap. 178
fath., 178, 179, 180, 183, 185

PAGE

BOYER — *continued.*
Richard, bap. . . . 185
Susanna, bap. . . . 180
moth. . . 180, 183
BOYLE
Betsy, bap. 191
Charles, bap. . . . 202
Dorothy Hancock, bap. 194
com. 120
Elisabeth, com. . . . 116
moth., 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202, 205
Eliza, com. 117
mar. (*v.* Everett) 271
George W., died . . 294
Washington, bap. 192
Isaac, com. 117
James, bap. . 195, 197, 205
John, com. 114
died 285
fath., 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 197, 202, 205
Margret, bap. . . . 196
BOYLESTON
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Gill) 255
BOYLSTON, or BOILSTON
Ann, moth. 187
Edward, com. . . . 97
Elizabeth, bap. . 130, 137
Hannah, bap. . . . 141
Jerusha, bap. . . . 131
com. . . . 104
moth., 128, 129, 130, 131, 133, 135, 137
(Minot), mar. 228
John, bap. 129
Josiah, bap. 141
Lucy, bap. 147
Mary, bap. . . 133, 144
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 145
Nicholas, bap. . . . 136
Nicolas, bap. . . . 187
Rebecca, bap. . . . 149
Sarah, bap. 138
(Morecock), mar. . 234
Thomas, bap. . . . 135
fath., 136, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 149
mar. . . . 234
Ward Nicholas, fath. . 187
Wid. 164
Zabdiel, bap. . . . 128
fath. . . . 141
Zebdiel, mar. . . . 228
BOYLSTONE
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Rogers) 246
Mary, mar. (*v.* Hallowell) 246
Zabdiel, com. . . . 100

PAGE

BRACKET, or BRACKETT, or BRAKET
Catharine, bap. . . 162
Eliz., bap. . . 163, 165
moth. . . 163, 165
Eliza, moth. 162
Elizabeth, moth. . . 171
—— fath. 173
Hannah, bap. . . . 171
Helen M. (Thompson), mar. 298
Henry H., mar. . . 298
Katharine, bap. . . . 168
Sam^{ll}, fath. 168
Samuel, bap. . . . 173
BRADBURY
Jerusha, mar. (*v.* Pulling) 248
BRADDOCK
Dinah (Mattox), mar. 236
Elias, mar. 236
BRADFORD
Alden, fath. 215
Ann, moth. 203
Cap. 184
Catharine Barton, bap. 191
Dinah, mar. (*v.* Kimball) 257
Francis, bap. . . . 218
Gamaliel, of Duxbury, mar. 260
George, bap. 223
John, o. c., fath., 217, 218, 219, 222
R., fath. . . . 223
Robinson, bap. . 215
died . 291
Lucy Ann, mar. (*v.* Dwight) 275
Margaret, com. . . . 120
moth. . . 215
Margaretta B., mar. (*v.* Eliot) 273
Mary (Cooper), mar. . 269
Mary Tufts, moth. . 191
—— moth. . . 191, 217
Polly, bap. 191
Rebecca, bap. . . . 219
Samuel, fath. . 191, 203
Sarah, bap. . . 203, 217
moth. . 218, 219
W., moth. 222, 223
William, bap. . . . 222
B., fath. . . 191
BRADLEE
David Fletsher, bap. . 204
—— moth. 204
Samuel, fath. . . . 204

PAGE

BRADLEY
John, mar. . . 249, 261
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Borkus) 268
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Clark) 256
(Pierce), mar. 249
Sally (Hunnewell), mar. 261
BRADSHAW
Abigail Edes, bap. . . 193
Hannah, com. . . . 114
moth. . . . 193
Ruth., com. 119
Simon, bap. 193
hu. 114
fath. 193
BRADSTREET
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Stuart) 248
BRAILSFORD
Ann Eaton, bap. . . 189
Ann (Eaton), mar. . 267
Anna, moth. . . 192, 194
Betsy Cooper, bap. . 191
John, bap. 186
fath. 186
John Hercules, bap. . 185
Katherine Cooper, bap. 194
Norton, fath., 185, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194
Capt., mar. . 267
Parkman, bap. . . . 192
Sarah, bap. 188
moth., 185, 188, 189, 191
BRAINSFORD
Mary, bap. 135
BRANDON
Benj., fath. 175
Elizabeth, moth. . . 175
Martha, bap. 175
BRATTLE
Martha (Allen), mar. . 248
Thomas, com. . . . 95
William, Hon., mar. . 248
BRAY
Eliz., moth. 146
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 146
Frances, com. . . . 119
John, fath. 180
Joseph, hu. 119
Mary, mar. (*v.* Smith) 273
moth. 180
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Lawrence) 275
Thomas, bap. . . . 180
BRAZIER
Ellen, bap. 215
Phebe, moth. . . . 215
William F., fath. . . 215

PAGE

BRECHO
Cathrine, mar. (*v.* Rogers) 270
BRECK
Grace, com. 104
moth. . . . 135
Martha, mar. (*v.* Smith) 273
Samuel, bap. . . . 135
BRENTON
Ebenr, fath. 132
mar. 231
Eliz., bap. 132
(Lyndal), mar. . . 231
Martha, mar. (*v.* Smith) 229
BREWER
Ann, moth. 127
(Tabey), mar. . . 253
Elizabeth, died . . . 285
Giles, mar. 253
Hannah, bap. . . . 127
Mary (Gleason), mar. . 253
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Green) 264
Thomas, mar. . . . 253
BREWSTER
Anna Maria, bap. . . 206
mar. (*v.* Rogers) 274
Augusta, com. . . . 122
mar. (*v.* Thayer) 276
Catharine, bap. . . . 209
died . . . 293
moth. 209, 213, 214
M., com. . 116
Mary, com. 116
moth. 206
Oliver, bap. 213
com. . . . 115
fath., 206, 209, 213, 214
William, bap. . . . 214
BRICKSEE
Eliz., moth. . . 146, 148
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 148
William, bap. . . . 146
BRICKWOOD
Grace (Howard), mar. 240
Sam[ll], mar. 240
BRIDGES
Madam 231
BRIDGHAM
James, bap. 128
Mary, bap. 132
Mercy, com. . . 103, 112
mar. (*v.* Logan) 245
mar. (*v.* Baxter) 235
moth. . . . 128
Powning, mar. . . . 244
Rebekah (Wilkinson), mar. 239
Samuel, fath., o. c. . 132
Samuel, mar. . . . 239
Sarah (Pulciver), mar. 244

PAGE

BRIELSFORD, or BREILSFORD, or BRIEFORD
Benja., bap. 154
Hannah, bap. . . . 147
Hercules, fath., 135, 137, 143, 144, 147, 151
Job, bap. 143
John Hercules, bap. . 141
fath. . 141
Joseph, bap. 154
Mary, com. 106
moth. 154
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 151
Sarah, bap. 144
Susanna, bap. . . . 137
William, bap. . . . 143
BRIGDEN
Kath., mar. (*v.* Adams) 235
BRIGGS
Cornelius, mar. . . . 272
Hannah H., died . . 286
Jane, bap. 135
Mary, bap. 130
mar. (*v.* Emerson) 273
moth. . . 130, 135
Homer (Howe), mar. 272
Seth, child of Mr., died 279
Wm. C., died . . . 285
BRIGHAM
child, bap. 212
Lydia, moth. . . . 213
Lydia Ann, bap. . . 213
Peter, fath. 213
BRIGHTEN
Charine, mar. (*v.* Dolliver) 265
BRIMMER
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Townsend) . . . 254
BRINLEY
Francis, mar. . . . 272
Jerusha (Cooper), mar. 272
BRION
Jane, com. 111
BRISTOL
—— bap. 165
BRIXSEE
Eliz., moth. 151
Susanna, bap. . . . 151
BROCCAS or BROCHUS. See also BROKUS
Ann, bap. 126
Anne, moth. 126
BROCK
John, bap. 140
Mercy, bap. . . 138, 142
moth. . 140, 142
Polly, mar. (*v.* Barrow) 262

PAGE

BRODERIC
John, mar. 254
Mary (Hazard), mar. . 254
BROKUS, or BROCHUS. See also BROCCAS
Anna, com. 102
moth. 125
Richard, bap. . . . 125
BROMFIELD
Abigail, bap. . . . 174
Ann, moth. 191
Edward, bap. . . . 179
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
Hannah, moth. . . . 182
(Clark), mar. 251
Henry, fath., 174, 176, 179, 182
mar. . . . 251
James, mar. 267
John, fath. 191
Margret, moth., 174, 176, 179
Sarah, bap. 176
Susy (Mitchell), mar. . 267
Thomas, bap. . . . 191
BROOKE
George Mercer, mar. . 272
Lucy (Thomas), mar. . 272
BROOKS
Charles, Mrs., died . 300
Dille (Winslow), mar. 271
Dorcas, bap. 132
Elizbeth, bap., com. . 117
James, died 286
Joanna H., mar. (*v.* Swazy) 277
mar. (*v.* Swazy) 297
Mary, bap. 127
Mr., child of, died . . 280
Richard, o. c., fath. . 132
William, mar. . . . 271
BROWN
Abiah, bap. 153
moth., 154, 156, 159, 166, 171
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Perkins) 265
Abigail (Kellum), mar. 244
Abigail Collins, bap. . 221
Ann, bap. . . 117, 210
com. 117
died 287
Ann Eliza, died . . . 290
Arnold Welles, bap., 218, 223
Arnold Wells, died . 288
—— bap. 163
Barnel, fath. 162
mar. 244
Benja., bap. 162
Buckminster, bap. . . 220

PAGE

BROWN — *continued.*
Charles, com. . . . 101
Daniel, bap. . . 159, 161
Diana, mar. (*v.* Halliday) 268
Doras, bap. 166
Dorcas, bap. 153
mar. (*v.* Bill) . 247
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 153
Edwin G., mar. . . 297
Eleanor, bap. . . . 162
Eliza Ann, died . . . 285
Elizabeth, bap. . 157, 169
mar. (*v.* Homer) 266
mar. (*v.* Taylor) 264
(Austin), mar. 259
Esther, mar. (*v.* Warters) 238
(Street), mar. . 236
Ezekiel, mar. . . . 264
Frances A. (Sawyer), mar. 297
George Upham, bap. . 224
died . 292
W., died . . 288
Hannah, died . . . 290
Hannah (Barrett), mar. 270
Harriet, bap. . . . 191
mar. (*v.* Huntley) 269
James, bap. 164
Jane, mar. (*v.* Legg) . 237
Joanna, mar. (*v.* Vanderlockt) 256
John, bap. . . 152, 182
com. 99
fath., 152, 158, 159, 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 171, 182
dau. of, died . 278
mar. . . 251, 259
B., com. . . . 119
fath. . . . 224
C., Dr., fath. 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223
G., fath. . . . 224
Warren, bap. . 217
died . 292
Joseph, bap. . . 152, 158
Josiah, bap. 162
Katherine, bap. . . . 171
moth. . . 171
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Lewis) 266
Lydia, bap. 156
Margaret K., moth. . 224
Mary, bap. . 141, 150, 171
com. . . . 107, 111
mar. (*v.* Follings) . 247
mar. (*v.* Harris) . 247
mar. (*v.* Milliage) 269

PAGE

BROWN, Mary — *continued.*
mar. (*v.* Whitman) 272
moth., 141, 150, 153, 157, 164, 166
died 287
Ann, bap. . . . 169
moth. . . 169
Smith, died . . 291
Mina Elizabeth, bap. . 224
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Cole) . 268
(Williams), mar. 264
Pheebe (Monk), mar. . 264
Rebecca, moth., 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224
Warren, bap. 222
Richard, mar. . . . 264
Sally, mar. (*v.* Curtis) 266
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Morse) 245
(Tanner), mar. . 251
Susan, mar. (*v.* Goff) . 270
C., mar. (*v.* Campbell) 276
Susanna, bap. . . . 161
Susannah, mar. (*v.* Wheat) 250
Thomas, mar. . . . 236
William, bap. . . . 168
child of, died 280
com. . . . 101
mar. . . . 270

BROWNE
Abigail, bap., moth. . 160
Katharine, com. . . 109
Lydia, bap. 154

BROWNEL
—— com. 109

BROWNSDEN
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Dennis) 258

BRUCE
Alexander, fath. . . 182
mar. . . 250
Christian, moth. . . 180
(Hayboth), mar. 250
Christina, moth. . . 182
Christy, mar. (*v.* Johnston) 252
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
moth. . . 192
Hannah (Peabody), mar. 270
Jane (Savage), mar. . 263
Jonathan, bap. . . . 192
fath. . . . 192
Mary, bap. 180
Phineas, of Machias, mar. 263
Stephen, mar. . . . 270

BRUMMET
Joseph, mar. 265

PAGE

BRUMMET — *continued.*
Lambert, mar. . . . 267
Sally (Tavanor), mar. . 267
Ursula (Star), mar. . 265

BRUMSOLEY
Anthony, mar. . . . 239
Eunice (Anderson), mar. 239

BRUSH
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 264
Sally (Shattuck), mar. . 264

BRYANT
Ann (Cade), mar. . . 252
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 177
Honor (Treferig), mar. 227
James, mar. 227
John, fath. 175
Kittie S., mar. (*v.* Frye) 298
—— mar. 252
Mary, bap. 175
Priscilla, moth. . 175, 177
Rhoda, mar. (*v.* Cowen) 264
Sarah, bap. 162
William, fath. . . . 162

BRYDIN
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Blanchard) 271

BUCHANAN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Berry) . 243
Mercy, bap. 134

BUCKLEY, or BUCKLY. See also BULKLEY
Eliz., bap. 132
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 134
Fanny Louisa, com. . 296
John, fath. 130
Peter, bap. 130
Robert, bap. 139

BUCKMINSTER
Dr. 117, 118
Lucy Maria, com. . . 118

BUDDEN
Eliz. (Giddens), mar. . 235
Jonathan, mar. . . . 235

BUFFUM
Marion (Mrs. Simmons), mar. 298
Nancy, died 280
Wm. Arnold, mar. . . 298

BUFFUN
Cuff, mar. 255
Nancy (Prince), mar. . 255

BUGBE
Oliver, died 295

BULFINCH
Abigail, bap., 128, 132, 138, 140, 147, 149, 152, 165
mar. (*v.* Boyd) 260

PAGE

BULFINCH — *continued.*
Adino, bap., 124, 134, 150, 152, 155
Sen., com. . . 100
fath. 150, 155
Jr., com. . . 98
fath., 124, 125, 126, 126, 128, 152, 157
Bedgood, bap. . . . 137
Dr. . . 113, 158, 164, 167
Eliz., bap. . . 147, 157
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . 281
Jennet, bap. 132
com. 104
moth., 132, 134, 137, 140, 147
Judith, bap. 146
com. . 108, 111
mar. (*v.* Cooper) 246
(Colman), mar. 240
Katharine, bap. . . . 124
com. . . 111
moth. . . 165
Katharine (Wendal), mar. 241
moth. 165
Mrs. 178
Nathaniel, bap. . 126, 150
Samuel, bap. . . . 125
Thomas, bap. . 124, 150
Thomas, fath., 146, 147, 149, 150
mar. . . . 240
William, bap. . . . 126
fath. . . . 165
mar. . . . 241

BULKLEY, or BULKLY. See also BUCKLEY
Edward, bap. . . . 129
Eliz., bap. 132
mar. (*v.* Cull) . 242
John, bap. . . 136, 145
com. 97
fath., 129, 132, 134, 136, 139, 141, 142, 145
Martha, bap. . . . 159
com. . . . 110
moth., 158, 159, 160, 162
Mary, bap. . 142, 158, 162
com. 103
Robert, bap, ... 141
Thomas, bap. . . . 160

BULL
John, mar. 256
Nancy (Wilkinson), mar. 256

BULLARD
Nancy (Cushing), mar. 276
William, mar. . . . 276

PAGE

BULLOCK
Anna, bap. 138
Mary, mar. (*v.* Warden) 251
Rejoice, moth. . . . 138

BUMPAS
Rebecca (Robinson), mar. 231
Thomas, mar. . . . 231

BUMSTEAD
Jeremiah, mar. . . . 256
Susannah (Marshall), mar. 256

BUNKER
Eunice, mar. (*v.* Yassent) 266

BUNTING
Nelly, mar. (*v.* Lennen) 266

BURBANK
Timothy, com. . . . 98

BURCHEN
John, bap. 195
Mehetabell, bap. . . 193
Robert, fath. . . . 195
Robert George, fath. . 193
Sarah, moth. . 193, 195

BURDAKIN, or BURDEKIN
James, fath. . . 196, 198
John, bap. 198
Joseph, bap. 196
Patty, moth. . 196, 198

BURDITT
Polly, of Charlestown, mar. (*v.* Symonds) . 263

BURGES
John, mar. 231
Mary (Wickers), mar. . 275
Ruth (Willy), mar. . 231

BURGESS
Eben, o. c., bap., fath. 132

BURKE
Abigail (Grishel), mar. 256
Anthony, mar. . . . 256
Mary, com. 114
moth. 193
Henderson, bap. 193
William, fath. . . . 193

BURLEY
Chas. James Fox, bap. 211
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Adams) 271
Esther, bap. 209
Frances, moth., 201, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211
Hannah, bap. . . . 207
Jacob Roberts, bap. . 202
Margret Roberts, bap. 201
Thomas, fath., 201, 202, 204, 207, 209, 211
Washington, bap. . . 204

PAGE

BURN
Martha, com. . . . 110

BURNEL
Jonathan, mar. . . . 230
Susanna (Rogers), mar. 230

BURR
Ann, moth. 206
Henry, bap. 206
Peter, fath., o. c. . . 206

BURRIL, or BURRILL
Charles, bap. . . . 141
Joanna, bap. 140
moth., 140, 141, 143
Jonathan, bap. . . . 143
Mary, mar. (*v.* Holmes) 267

BURTON
Marion, bap. 189
Mary, moth. . . 189, 190
William, bap. . . . 190
fath. . 189, 190

BUSH
Catharine, died . . . 280
Charles, bap. . . . 192
Joseph, fath. . . 192, 193
Katherine, moth. 192, 193
Katy, bap. 193

BUSHEE
Ann, bap. 125
—— fath. 125

BUSHNEL, or BUSHNELL
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 135
William, bap. . . . 137
fath. . 135, 137

BUTLER
Alford, bap. 162
mar. 238
Eliz., bap. 156
moth. . . 162, 163
Hannah, com. . . . 111
Hester (Smith), mar. . 270
John, bap. 161
mar. 270
Mary, bap. . 156, 157, 158
com. 109
mar. (*v.* Warren) 236
Mercy (Tay), mar. . . 238
Samuel, bap. . 160, 163
com. 99
fath. 156, 157, 160, 161

BYLES
Abigail, bap. . . . 188
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 179
mar. (*v.* Richmond) 256
Josiah, bap. 178
fath. . . 178, 179
Josias, fath. . . 177, 180
mar. 248

PAGE

BYLES — *continued.*
Mary, moth., 177, 178, 179, 180
(Dixwell), mar. . . 248
Samuel, bap. . . . 178
Sarah, bap. . . 177, 180
com. 109
mar. (*v.* Paterson) 250

CABOT
Aaron, fath., 184, 186, 188
—— bap. 190
John, bap. 186
Mary, bap. 184
moth., 184, 186, 188, 190
William, bap. . . . 188

CADE
Ann, mar. (*v.* Bryant) . 252
Mr., of Charlestown . 246

CAESAR, or CAEZAR
bap. 167, 168
(Mr. Davenport, master), bap. 164
fath. 167

CAIN
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Merrick) 249

CALDER
Mehitabel, mar. (*v.* Dorrel) 242

CALDWEL
Jacob, com. 96

CALL
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 188
moth., 187, 188, 190
(Green), mar. 253
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Davies) 267
John, mar. 264
Mary, mar. (*v.* Jepson) 264
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Hewin) 269
(Waters), mar. 264
Nathaniel, bap. . 187, 190
com. . . 117
mar. . . 253
Nath[l], fath., 187, 188, 190, 191
Sally, bap. 191

CALLENDER
Benjamin, fath., 193, 194, 200
—— died 283
Eleazer, mar. . . . 253
Elizabeth (Gore), mar. 253
Eunice, bap. 193
com. . . . 115
died 287
moth., o. c., 193, 194, 200
George, bap. 200
John, mar. 251
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 194
Sarah (Bell), mar. . . 251

PAGE

CALLY
Eliz., bap. 131
moth. . 129, 131, 134
Henry, bap. 129
Robert, bap. 134

CAMBEL, or CAMBELL. See also CAMPBEL
Ann, moth. 160
Patty, mar. (*v.* Woodward) 258
Susanna, com. . . . 102

CAMMEL
Jane, mar. (*v.* Milward) 251

CAMP
Joseph, mar. 271
Nabby (Eustis), mar. . 271

CAMPBEL, or CAMPBELL
Ann, com. 110
John, bap. 160
mar. 276
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hamlin) 256
Susan C. (Brown), mar. 276
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Smith) 230

CANAWIT
Susan, mar. (*v.* Martyn) 240

CANDISH
Joseph, bap. . . 137, 137
fath. . . . 137
Susanna, bap. . . . 136
com. . . . 106

CANE
John, mar. 265
Susanna (Reed), mar. . 265

CANTERBURY
Elizabeth A., mar. (*v.* Watson) . . 277, 297
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Snow) 273
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Turner) 273

CAPEN
Eunice, died 284

CAPRIL
Christopher, mar. . . 235
Mary (Hunewel), mar. 235

CARD
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Godeman) 257

CAREY
Jemima, com. . . . 115
moth. . 199, 201
John, bap. 199
Jonathan, com. . . . 115
fath. . 199, 201
mar. . . . 265
Maria Green, bap. . . 199
Polly (Harris), mar. . 265
Sarah Farnsworth, bap. 201

PAGE

CARGIL
Margaret, com. . . . 107

CARLETON
Charles Muzzy, died . 286
mar. . 272
Sarah Sumner (Homer), mar. 272

CARLISLE, or CARSLISLE
Abigail Shepherd (Wyer), mar. 262
George, mar. . . . 262
Mary Ann, died . . 280

CARNES
Clearanna, mar. (*v.* Tinges) 249
Dolly (Wellman), mar. 267
Dorcas (Hawes), mar. . 264
Dorothy, mar. (*v.* Welch) 259
Frederick Seymour, bap. 199
George Albert, bap. . 198
Joseph, Jr., mar. . . 264
Lewis, o. c., fath., 197, 198, 199
Mary (Kelley), mar. . 250
Mungo, mar. . . . 250
Nathaniel Greene, bap. 197
W., mar. . 267
Polly (Davis), mar. . 258
Thomas, mar. . . . 258

CARNET
John, mar. 237
Wilmot (Moulds), mar. 237

CARPENTER
Mary (Fairweather), mar. 245
Nathan, mar. . . . 245

CARR
Francis, bap. . . . 201
Nancy, moth. . 201, 205
Thomas, bap. . . . 205
Wm., bap. 201
fath., o. c., 201, 205

CARRALL
Mary (Adams), mar. . 265
Peter, mar. 265

CARROLL
Elizabeth, died . . . 290

CARTER
Ann R., mar. (*v.* Morrill) 275
Miles, mar. 243
Mr., child of, died . . 280
Sarah (Traleven), mar. 243

CARTNEY
Elizabeth (Coburn), mar. 255
James, mar. 255

CARUTHERS
Anna (Coffin), mar. . 249
James, mar. 249

PAGE

CARVER
Derick, mar. . . . 238
Susanna (Holton), mar. 238
CARY
Edward, bap. . . . 224
George, fath. 224
George B., fath. 222, 224
George Blankern, bap. 222
Helen M., moth., 222, 224, 224
Isabella, mar. (*v.* Gorey) 264
Sally, mar. (*v.* White) . 264
Sarah Paine, bap. . . 224
CASE
Hannah, com. . . . 106
CASSON
Abigail, moth. . . . 168
Hannah, bap. . . . 168
CASWELL
John Perry, Capt., mar. 264
Lydea (Webb), mar. . 264
Patty, mar. (*v.* Dyer) . 269
CATER
Mary, bap. 126
CATLIN
Chas. T., fath. . . . 225
mar. . . . 275
Helen Derby, bap. . . 225
Lucy Ann, moth. . . 225
(Derby), mar. 275
CATO
serv. to Mr. Bowdoin, bap. 184
to Mrs. Hancock, bap. 184
to Mr. Henshaw, mar. 254
fath. . . 185, 187, 189
mar., 250, 252, 254, 255, 255
George Hartwell, bap. 189
Jenny, bap. 185
Peter, bap. 187
CESAR
mar. 241, 254
CEZAR
bap. 149, 167
to Mr. Daniel Barker, com. 101
to Mr. John Dennie, com. 101
to Capt. John Wendell, com. . . . 101
CHAMBERLAIN
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Kalnack). 235
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Clark) 228
(*v.* Nichols) 272
CHAMPNEY
John, fath. 180

PAGE

CHAMPNEY — *continued.*
Mary, bap. 180
Susan, died 278
CHANDLER
John, mar. 255
Sarah (Dodge), mar. . 255
CHAPELL
Abigail, moth. . . . 192
bap. . . 192, 192
Wm., o. c., fath. . . 192
CHAPMAN
—— child, bap. . 214, 216
Dummer Rogers, bap. 211
Elisabeth, moth. . . 190
Elizabeth P., mar. (*v.* Gray). 276
George, bap. 212
com. . . . 122
son of wid. Margaret, died 294
Hannah, com. . . . 114
John, fath. 190
Jona., Capt., fath. . . 214
child of, died 282
Jr., com. . . . 122
Jonathan, bap. . . . 210
Jonathan, died . . . 293
fath., o. c., 209, 210, 212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220
Lucy Newell, com. . . 122
Marg., moth. . . . 209
Margaret, bap. . . . 209
moth., 210, 211, 212, 214, 215, 218, 219, 220
widow 294
—— moth. 216
Nancy Rogers, bap. . 219
Ozias Goodwin, bap. . 220
Richard Miller, bap. . 215
Samuel, bap. . . . 190
Thomas, fath. . . . 211
William, bap. . . . 218
son of widow Margaret, died 294
CHARDON
Judith, bap. 158
mar. (*v.* Scott) 253
Peter, bap. 160
com. 100
fath. . 158, 160, 165
mar. 243
Sarah, bap. 165
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Meriam) 255
(Colman), mar. . 243
CHASE
Clarissa Andrews, moth., o. c.. . . . 225, 226

PAGE

CHASE — *continued.*
George Bigelow, bap. . 226
Theodore, bap. . . . 225
fath., o.c., 225, 226
CHAUNCY
Charles, Rev., mar. . 249
Elizabeth Sewall (Salsbury), mar. . . . 277
Mary (Stoddard), mar. 249
Nathaniel, mar. . . . 277
CHAUNTREL
Mary, mar. (*v.* Cotting) 241
CHECKLEY
Col. 231
Eliz. (Rolph), mar. . 238
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Colman) 231
Samuel, Rev., mar. . 238
CHEESMAN
Elizab. (Dolbear), mar. 254
John, mar. 254
CHEEVER
Betsey (Hamblen), mar. 262
Ella C. (Hickey), mar. 298
James, mar. 298
John, mar. 262
Josephine, mar. (*v.* Newell). 298
Mrs., died 300
CHEINIE
Eliz. (Beal), mar. . . 245
Jacob, mar. 245
CHENEY
Elisabeth, moth. . . 172
Jacob, fath. . . 165, 172
Mary, bap. 172
Rebecca (Bliss), mar. . 260
Samuel, bap. 165
mar. . . . 260
CHENY
Eliz., bap. 167
Jacob, fath. 167
CHESMAN
John, bap. 188
fath. 188
CHILD
Benj., fath. . 165, 169, 172
Benjamin, bap. . . . 165
com. . . . 100
Katherine, mar. (*v.* Lake) 229
Maria (Little), mar. . 273
Mary, moth. 172
Sarah, bap. 169
Simeon, mar. . . . 273
Thomas, Capt. . . . 246
William, bap. . . . 172

PAGE

CHIP
John, com. 95
Mary, com. 102
CHISMAN
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Benjamin) 268
CHRISTOPHER
David, mar. 243
Sarah (Morgan), mar. . 243
CHRISTY
Juba, mar. 259
Olive (White), mar. . 259
CHUB, or CHUBB
Abigail, bap., 129, 130, 130, 132, 134
moth., 142, 144, 146
Benj., bap. 130
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 144
Eliz., bap. 130
moth. 130
James, bap. 132
John, bap. . . 134, 142
Nath., bap. 130
William, bap. . . . 146
CHURCH
Benja., fath. . . 166, 168
mar. 242
Hannah (Dyer), mar. . 242
Mary, bap. 166
Sarah, bap. 168
CHURCHILL
Daniel, bap. 169
Isaac, bap. 179
Ivory, mar. 274
Mary M. (Blake), mar. 274
Sarah, bap. 179
moth. . 169, 179
Seth, bap. 179
CLAP
Abner, bap. 205
Hannah, bap. . . . 202
James, fath., o. c. 202, 205
Mary (Clarke), mar. . 269
—— moth. 205
William, mar. . . . 269
CLAREY
Prince, bap., o. c. . . 206
CLARINDA
bap. 168
ser. to Mr. Pollard, com. 113
mar. . . 246, 249, 254
moth. . . . 169, 174
CLARK
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Parrot) 232
(Keach), mar. . 232
Ann, mar. (*v.* Jeffries) 233
Deborah, bap. . 127, 129
com. . . . 102

PAGE

CLARK — *continued.*
Dwight, bap. 296
Edward, bap. . . . 132
Elisha, mar. 252
com. . . 110, 113
Eliz. mar. (*v.* Watts) . 227
o. c., moth. . . 132
Eliz. Mullet, bap. . . 164
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Laurence 268
Fr., Mr. 230
Frances H. (Vassall), mar. . 275
Mary, bap. . . 214
Francis, bap. . . . 133
com. . . . 95
fath. 126, 127, 129, 130, 133, 135
George, mar. . . . 239
George Newmarsh, bap. 162
Gidney, bap. 130
Hannah, bap. . 126, 135
mar. (*v.* Bromfield) . . 251
(Ruggles), mar. 243
Hugh H., fath. . . . 214
Isaac, mar. 241
James, bap. . . 157, 160
com. 99
fath. 155, 157, 160, 162, 164, 167, 169
Jane, bap. 143
Jeremiah, mar. . . . 259
John, mar. . . 240, 241, 243
com. 96
fath. . . . 140, 143
J[ohn] Spencer, fath. . 296
Jonas, mar. 254
Jonas W., mar. . . . 275
Jonathan, bap. . . . 147
Josiah, mar. 228
Judith, mar. (*v.* How) 232
Justin W., of Hatfield, mar. 275
Kath, mar. (*v.* Drown) 232
Lucy (Melville), mar. . 275
Margaret, com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Fitch) 237
(*v.* Parker) . 228
Martha, mar. (*v.* Hazel) 238
(Adams) mar. . 241
Mary, bap. 155
com. . . 104, 106
mar. (*v.* Doggett) 248
(*v.* Thomas) 270
(Witherton) mar. 259
moth. . 143, 147
Mary Ann, moth. . . 296
Anna, com. . . 111

PAGE

CLARK — *continued.*
Mr. 185
Nancy, moth. . . . 214
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 132
Patience (Converss), mar. 241
Prudence, com. . . . 104
mar. (*v.* Kneeland) 242
Rebecca, com. . 103, 110
mar. (*v.* Pindar) 236
(Bradley), mar. 256
Richard 252
Robert, mar. 256
Sarah, bap. . . 140, 169
mar. (*v.* Pain) . 232
(*v.* Startin) . . . 254
(Chamberlain) mar. 228
(Leverett) mar. . 240
(Hall), mar. . . . 252
(Newmach), mar. . 254
(Tompson), mar. . 239
Susanna, bap. . . . 167
Thomas, com. . . . 95
mar. . 232, 248
Timothy, bap. . . . 143
com. . . . 96
Ursula (Coffin), mar. . 248
CLARKE
Capt., died 300
Edward, bap. . . . 187
fath. . . . 187
Eliz., moth. 187
Frances Holland, moth., o. c. 224
Frank H., mar. . . . 298
Hannah, moth. . . . 210
James, fath. 173
John, mar. 255
Jonas Whitney, fath. . 224
Jonas Whitney Vassall, bap. 224
Lemuel, fath. . . . 210
Lewis, bap. 210
Lucy (Pierce), mar. . 255
(Watkins) mar. . 259
Martha (Curtis), mar. . 255
Mary, mar. (*v.* Clap) . 269
(*v.* Gardner) 269
F. (Philbrick), mar. 298
Samuel, bap. . . . 173
mar. . . . 255
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hobby) 256
Willard, bap. . . . 206
fath., o. c. . 206
William, mar. . . . 259
CLARY
Mary E. (Eaton), mar. 298
Robert E., mar. . . 298

PAGE

CLAY
Mary, com. 105
moth. 139
Stephen, bap. . . . 139

CLAYTON
Dinah (White), mar. . 267
John, mar. 267

CLEMENS
John, mar. 253
Lydea (Lewis), mar. . 253

CLEMENT
Charles, mar. . . . 268
Dolly (Quincy), mar. . 268

CLEMENTS
Elijah, mar. 264
Hannah (Trask), mar. 264

CLEMONS
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Pitts) 252

CLEVERLEY
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Billings) 271
Mary, com. 115
Sally, mar. (*v.* Annis) 263

CLEVERLY
Sarah, died 288

CLINE
Mary, fun. of . . . 291

CLOE
(Mr. Steel, master), bap. 164
com. 113
mar. . . 246, 252, 255

CLORIS
bap. 130
com. 103

CLOYEE
Sarah (Scott), mar. . 229
Thomas, mar. . . . 229

COATS
Hannah (Pain) mar. . 234
James, mar. 234

COBB
Margarett, died . . . 287
Mrs. 213
S., serv't of, died . . 283
Sally (Inches), mar. . 266
Samuel, died 292
hu. 117
mar. . . . 266
Sarah, com. 117

COBBET, or COBBETT
Aaron, mar. 251
Ann, bap. 151
Eliz., bap. 159
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 147
Martha, bap. 155

PAGE

COBBET, or COBBETT —*continued.*
Mary, bap. 162
(Lee), mar. . . 251
Nathaniel, bap. . 149, 153
com. . . . 98
fath. 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 159, 162

COBURN
—— fath. 171
child of, bap. . . 171
Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . 245
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 174
mar. (*v.* Cartney) . . 255
moth. . . 174
John, bap. 173
Mehitable, bap. . . . 170
Seth, fath. . 170, 173, 174
mar. 245

COCHRAN
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 220
John Bruce, com. . . 119
died . . 287
Mary, moth. . . 216, 220
Mary Ann, bap. . . 216
com. . . 119
Wm., died 287
fath. . . 216, 220

COCK. See also COCKS and COX
Ann, bap. 153
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Scottow) 240
Hannah, bap. . . . 150
James, bap. 156
James, fath. . . 150, 156
James, jr., fath. . . 153

COCKCRAFT
Grace, bap. 135
mar. (*v.* Kirkman) . . . 234

COCKRILL
Eliz. (Andross), mar. . 242
Sam[ll], mar. 242

COCKS. See also COCK and COX
Abigail, bap. 159
Alice, moth. 161
Hannah, bap. . . . 161
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Messenger) 246
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Lee) . 247
Susan H., mar. (*v.* Holt) 272
Thomas, fath. . . . 159

CODMAN
—— moth. 191
Abigail, com. . . . 117

PAGE

CODMAN —*continued.*
Anne McAdam, died . 292
Catherine, moth. . . 198
Margret, bap. 198
Chas. Russell, bap. . 191
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 203
Frances Colden, died . 292
Francis, bap. . . . 201
George, bap. 196
John, fath., 191, 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 207
hu. 115
com. 116
Jr., com. . . . 114
Katherine, com. . . . 115
moth. 196, 199, 201, 203, 207
Mary Ann, bap. . . . 207
Parnell, com. 117
Richard, died . . . 279
Wm. Amory, bap. . . 199

CODNER
Percy, mar. 241
Sarah (Hide), mar. . 241

COFFEN, or COFFIN
Ann, com. 107
Anna, bap. . . 161, 161
mar. (*v.* Caruthers) 249
Maria, bap. . . 226
Benja., bap. 167
Dorcas, bap. 157
mar. (*v.* Gardiner) 251
Eliza S., mar. (*v.* Cook) 277
(*v.* Cook) 297
Symmes, bap. 218
Gayer, bap. . . . 156
fath. . 156, 157, 167
Gear, fath. 173
George W., fath. 216, 218, 218, 220, 224, 226
Washington, bap., com. 122
Winthrop, bap. . 218
Hannah Caswell (Servey), mar. 268
Henry Peleg, bap. . . 224
Katharine, bap. . . . 169
Mary, bap. 173
moth. 226
Phillips, bap. . 216
W., moth., 216, 218, 218, 220, 224
Mr. 254
Nancy (Dozzens), mar. 261
mar. (*v.* Ganzlar) 274
Peleg, Hon., died . . 278
Rebecca, bap. . . . 156
moth., 160, 161

PAGE

COFFEN, or COFFIN — *continued.*
Rebeckah, moth. . . 173
Rebekah, moth. . 161, 169
Robert, mar. 261
Samuel, mar. . . . 268
Ursula, bap. 160
mar. (*v.* Clark) 248
Wm. Spooner, bap. . 220

COIT
Daniel, com. 97
Deborah, moth. . . . 172
Eliz. bap. 164
(Ricks), mar. . . 244
Elizab., mar. (*v.* Ingraham) 247
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 150
Job, bap. 137
com. 100
fath., 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148, 150, 153, 154
John, bap. 140
Joseph, bap. . . 143, 172
fath. . 172, 173
Ricks, bap. . 169
Lydia, bap. . 148, 153, 168
Mary, bap. . . 166, 173
Nanny, bap. 145
mar. (*v.* Scott) 247
Nath., fath. . 163, 164, 166, 168, 169
Nathaniel, bap. . 135, 163
com. . . . 100
mar. . . . 244
William, bap. . . . 154

COJOE
Katharine, mar. . . . 236

COLBURN
James, mar. 273
Mary (Shelton), mar. . 273

COLCORD
Henrietta, mar. (*v.* Lavers) 298

COLE
Abigail, com. . . . 112
Ann (Farnham), mar. . 259
Charles, fath. . 195, 196
Edward, fath. . . . 197
mar. . . . 259
Elisha, fath. 188
mar. 253
Eliza Debuke, bap. . 197
Joseph Maverick, bap. 196
Mercy, moth. . . . 188
(Turner), mar. . 253
Nancy, moth. . . . 197
(Brown), mar. . 268
Samuel Eliot, bap. . . 195

PAGE

COLE — *continued.*
Sarah, bap. 188
Thomas, mar. . . . 268

COLEMAN. See also COLMAN
Benj., fath. 175
Hannah, moth. . . . 175
Isabella, bap. . . . 175
Matilda G., mar. (*v.* Kirby) 276

COLES
Elizabeth Champlin, bap. 222
Isaac U., fath. . . . 222
Underhill, mar. . 274
Margaret C., mar. (*v.* Gorham) 275
Martha E., o. c. moth. 222
Ellery (Jones), mar. 274

COLLIER
Benjamin James, bap. 207
Esther, bap. 203
Hope, com. 115
moth., 200, 203, 204, 207
(James), mar. . . 261
Mary (Lewis), mar. . 249
Rebecca Kinney, bap. . 204
Samuel, of Marblehead, mar. 249
Sarah, bap. 200
William, bap. . . . 200
fath., o. c., 200, 203, 204, 207
mar. . . . 261

COLLINS, or COLLINGS
Damaris, moth. . 148, 151
Dorcas, o. c. 131
bap. . 131, 133
moth. . 131, 133
Eliza, bap. 199
George, bap. . . 163, 166
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Cook) 231
James, bap. 148
Jane, com. 105
Josiah, bap. 131
Mary, moth. . 163, 166, 202
Mercy, moth. . 198, 199
Sarah, bap. 198
Thomas, bap. . . . 151
Wm., bap. 198
fath. . 198, 199, 202
William Hookway, bap. 202

COLLIS
Abigail, com. . . . 105
moth. . . . 136
Jane (Mecom), mar. . 254
John, bap. 136
Peter, mar. 254

PAGE

COLMAN. See also COLEMAN
Abigail, bap. . . . 135
Ann, bap. . . . 124, 172
com. 104
Benja., bap. . . 126, 166
fath. . . 166, 172
Benjamin, bap., 130, 163, 163, 173
fath., 126, 128, 135, 173, 175
mar. 244
Deborah, bap. . . . 160
com. . . . 110
moth. . 160, 161
Edward, mar. . . . 232
Eliz., bap. 127
moth. . 183, 187, 189
Elizabeth, moth. . . 185
Fear, moth. 192
Hannah, bap. . . . 167
mar. (*v.* Plaistead) 228
moth., 163, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 175
Hannah (Pemberton), mar. 244
Isaac, bap. 189
fath., 183, 185, 187, 189
James, bap. 168
Jane, bap. 128
com. 102
mar. (*v.* Turrell) 241
John 245
bap. . . 126, 160
com. 95
fath., 124, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133
mar. 243
Judith, bap. . . 128, 161
com. 102
mar. (*v.* Bulfinch) 240
Lydia (Checkley), mar. 231
Mary, bap. 169
mar. (*v.* Prescott) 247
Mehitable (Hands), mar. 232
Mr., owner of James . 101
Phœbe, bap. 175
Sarah, bap., 129, 159, 185, 187
com. 102
mar. (*v.* Bant) . 227
mar. (*v.* Chardon) 243
moth., 159, 160, 162, 163, 167
(Pain), mar. . . 243
Temperance, bap. . . 183
William, bap., 133, 162, 167, 170, 192
fath. . . . 192
mar. . . . 231

PAGE

COLTON
Eliz., moth. 155
Mary, bap. 155

COLTSON
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Porter) 264

COMBS
James, mar. 235
Mary (Battles), mar. . 235

COMEE
Mary, mar. (*v.* Cox) . 266

CONANT
Lydia, com. 118
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Warren) 264

CONDY
Jer., Rev., mar. . . 245
Mrs., died 279
Sarah (Drowne), mar. 245

CONEY
John, com. 97

CONNING
Mary, bap. 201

CONNOR
Margaret, com. . . . 113

CONVERSS
Patience, mar. (*v.* Clark), 241

COOK. See also COOKE
Barnabas, bap. . . . 169
Catherine Amelia (Langdon), mar. 272
Elisha, Jr., o. c. . . 131
fath. . . 131
Eliza, moth. 190
Eliza S. (Coffin), mar., 277, 297
Ephraim, mar. . . . 248
George E., mar. 277, 297
Hannah, bap. . . . 190
mar. (*v.* Rouse) 261
(Collings), mar. 231
Jane, bap. . . 131, 164
com. 112
John, fath. 190
mar. 254
Martha (Howard), mar. 254
Mary, bap. 128
Mercy, com. 113
moth. . . . 169
(Hale), mar. . 248
Samuel, mar. . . . 272
William, mar. . . . 231

COOKE. See also COOK
Polly (White), mar. . 268
Sarah (Lyon), mar. . 271
Seth B., mar. . . . 271
Thomas, mar. . . . 268

PAGE

COOKSON
Obadiah, com. . . . 100

COOLIDGE, or COOLIGE
A. S., moth., 216, 217, 218, 220, 222
Charles, bap. . . . 206
Charlotte Augusta, bap. 218
com. 295
mar. *v.* (Greene) 297
mar. *v.* (Green) 277
Cornelius, mar. . . . 269
Elizabeth, moth. . . 190
Frederick Wm., bap. . 217
Grace Sanderson, bap. 222
John, bap. 134
fath. . . 134, 135
Jonas, fath. . . 205, 206
Joseph, bap. . . . 135
fath. . . . 190
Julia Ann Sanderson, mar. (*v.* Wainwright) 276
Juliann Sanderson, bap. 216
Margret, mar. (*v.* Cop) 255
Mary Sanderson, bap. 220
com. 295
Nancy, bap. 190
S(amuel) F., com. . . 120
fath., 216, 217, 218, 220, 222
Samuel Barron, bap. . 205
Sarah, moth. . . 205, 206
(Grant), mar. . 269

COOLY
Daniel, mar. 297
Mrs., died 299
Sarah (Hill), mar. . . 297

COOME
Sally, mar. (*v.* Williams) 270

COOPER
Abigail (Berry), mar. . 230
Betsey (Savage), mar. . 260
Cath. (Wendell), mar. . 246
Edward, mar. . . . 230
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 176
mar. (*v.* Rice) 255
English, bap. 201
George, bap. 205
Hannah, bap. . 151, 155
com. . . . 105
Jacob, mar. 254
Jerusha, mar. (*v.* Brinley) 272
John, bap. . . 179, 183
of Machias, mar. 260
Judith, bap. . 170, 174, 196
com. 106
mar. (*v.* Johonnot) 252
(*v.* Sever) . 248
(Bulfinch), mar. 246

PAGE

COOPER — *continued.*
Katherine, bap. . 171, 185
moth., 169, 171, 172, 174, 176, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185
Wendell, bap. . 195, 195
Katy, mar. (*v.* Dixon) . 268
Margret, moth., 195, 195, 196, 199, 203, 205
(Phillips), mar. 257
Mary, bap. 167
com. 113
mar. (*v.* Bradford) 260
(*v.* Snoman) 232
moth. 167
(Tileston), mar. 254
Mehit. (*v.* Sergeant), mar. 229
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 144
moth. . . 127
Mehitabell, com. . . 102
Mehitibel, bap. . . . 125
Priscilla, com. . . . 114
moth. 196, 197, 198, 201
Richard, fath. . . . 196
Wibird, com. . 114
bap. . 180
fath., 197, 198, 201
Samuel, bap., 146, 176, 178, 198, 203
com. . . . 101
died . . . 281
fath., 195, 195, 196, 199, 203, 205
mar. . . . 257
Rev., 170, mar. 246
Sarah, bap. 172
mar. (*v.* Egbear) 230
Thomas, bap. . 127, 149
com. . . . 95
fath. . . . 125
William, bap. 143, 169, 197
com. . . . 96
died . . . 281
Rev., fath., 144, 146, 149, 151, 155
fath., 143, 172, 174, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185
mar. . . . 246
Phillips, bap., 196, 199

COP
John, mar. 255
Margret (Coolidge), mar. 255

COPELAND
—— died 294

PAGE

COPELY
Mr. 255
CORBET
Ann, mar. (*v.* Frisley) 258
CORDWELL
Esther (Reed), mar. . 254
William, mar. . . . 254
CORLEY
Sarah, mar. (*v.* George) 232
CORNISH
Ebenezer, com. . . . 96
CORNWELL
Abraham, fath. . . . 142
Bethia, bap. 142
CORTHEL
Hosea, mar. 271
Susan (Grouard), mar. 271
CORWIN
Mary Ann (Dolan), mar. 297
William, mar. . . . 297
CORWITHIN
Francis, com. . . . 105
COTES
Hannah, bap. . . . 163
com. . . . 111
Sarah, com. 112
mar. (*v.* Neale) 246
COTTING
Anne Sigourney, com. 295
Elias, bap., 149, com., 98
John, bap. 153
Mary (Chauntrel), mar. 241
Nicholas, fath. . 149, 153
mar. . . . 241
COTTON
Ann, com. 107
Dudley, bap. . . . 187
Grizzel, bap. . . . 176
Grizzle, bap. . . . 181
Hannah, moth. . . . 134
John, bap. 189
fath., 176, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189
mar. 248
Mary, bap, ... 180
mar. (*v.* Whiting) 232
moth., 176, 180, 183, 185, 186, 187, 189
(Dudley), mar. . 248
Roland, bap. 185
Sarah, bap. 134
Silvester, bap. . . . 186
Solomon, mar. . . . 273
Susan Gee (Davis), mar. 273
William Dudley, bap. . 183
COULTEN
Anna, bap. 157
Eliz., moth. 157

PAGE

COULTON
Eliz., com. 110
moth. 159
Rebekah, bap. . . . 159
COURSER
Anna, bap. 133
Sarah, moth. 133
COWDREY
Matthias, com. . . . 99
COWDRY
Isaac, bap. 153
fath. . . 153, 155
Matthias, bap. . . . 155
Susana, com. . . . 109
William, bap. . . . 157
COWEL
Benjamin, bap. . . . 151
Christopher, bap. . . 147
Eliz., bap. 136
Elizabeth, com. . . . 104
Hannah, bap. . . . 129
John, bap. 128
Joseph, bap. 147
Mary, bap. 138
mar. (*v* Simpson) 247
Mrs., owner of Cuffee. 164
Rebekah, bap. . . . 148
Richard, bap., 101, com., 141
Sarah, bap. 143
William, bap . . 131, 133
fath., 128, 129, 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 147, 148, 151
COWELL
widow, owner of Cuffee 101
COWEN
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Duggan) 261
William, mar. . . . 264
Rhoda (Bryant), mar. . 264
COWING
Daniel. mar. 259
Sally (Rand), mar. . 259
COX
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Perkins) 252
Alice, bap. 140
com. 105
moth. 152
Ann, bap. 149
com. 113
Benja., bap. 152
Deborah (Dwelly), mar. 250
Eliz., moth. . . . 148, 155
(Gally), mar. . 242
Elizabeth, com. . . . 107
Hannah, com. . . . 113

PAGE

COX — *continued.*
James, bap. . . . 140, 158
fath. 140, 142, 143 146, 149, 157
Jesse, mar. 263
John, bap. 158
mar. . 242, 250, 266
Joseph, bap. 155
Lydia, bap. 143
Mrs. 254
Mary, bap. 156
mar. (*v.* Stollard) 229
(Comee), mar. . 266
Rebekah, bap. . . . 157
mar. (*v.* Wakefield) 252
Samuel, bap. . . 142, 146
Sarah, bap. 148
com. . . . 112, 113
Susanna (Sumner) . . 263
Thomas, bap. . . . 154
fath. . . 154, 159
CRAFT
Eliz., moth. 160
Elizabeth, com. . . . 109
Jonathan, bap. . . . 160
CRAFTS
Frances (Gore), mar. . 251
Thomas, mar. . . . 251
CRAIGE
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Foster) 252
CRAIGHED
Mr. 105
CRAITON
Ann, bap. 134
com. 104
CRANCH
Nancy (Greenleaf), mar. 263
William, of Haverhill, mar. 263
CRANSTON
James, mar. 235
Lydia (Gridly), mar. . 235
CRAWFORD
Eliz., bap., 142, com., 106
CREASE
Aaron, bap. 202
Eliza Thayer, bap. . . 204
Elizabeth, moth., 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208
(Warden), mar. . . . 258
Mary Brooks, bap. . . 206
Richard, bap. . . . 198
Sam^{l}, bap. 196
Samuel, fath., o. c. 196, 197, 198, 200, 202, 204, 206, 208
Samuel, mar. 258

PAGE

CREASE — *continued.*
Sarah, bap. 208
Mills, bap. . . 200
William Warden, bap. 197

CREEK
Arthur, bap. 133
Mary, moth. 133
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Mallet) 234

CREESY
Joseph, com 96

CREHORE
Mr., of Dorchester, son of, died 282

CROCKER
Matthias, mar. 262
Rebecca (Volentine), mar. 262

CROCKET
Adam, mar. 236
Hannah (Munden), mar. 236

CROMARTIE
Ann, com. . . . 114, 116
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 174
moth., 174, 177, 178, 180
Widow, died . 280
James, bap. 177
fath. . 177, 178, 180
Jane, bap. 178
Lilly, bap. 180

CROSBY
Abigail (Jenkins), mar. 268
Widow, died. . 283
—— died 299
Jacob, mar. 266
Mr. 254
Phœbe (Snow), mar. . 266
Ziba, mar. 268

CROSS
Alice, moth. 192
John, mar. 267
Joseph, fath. . . . 192
mar. 261
Mary, mar. (*v.* Jarvis) 239
Margret (Pitcher), mar. 267
Sally (Edson), mar. . 261
William, bap. . . . 192

CROSSEN
Eunice, mar. (*v.* Roy) 271

CROSSET
child, bap. 212
George Abbot, bap. . 209
—— moth., o. c. . . 209
Robert, fath., o. c. 209, 212

CROSWELL
Rebecca Holmes, bap., o. c. 201
mar. (*v.* Bowker) . 267

PAGE

CROUCH
Benj., bap. . . 142, 163
David, bap. . . 138, 140
fath., 140, 142, 144, 146, 150
Jonathan, bap. . . . 150
Joseph, bap. . . 138, 162
fath., 162, 163, 166, 169
Mary, bap. 166
Sarah, bap. 169
Susanna, bap. . 139, 146
William, bap. . . . 144

CROWN
Agnes, bap. 126
mar. (*v.* Addison) 230
Rebecca, bap. . . . 132

CROWNINSHIELD
Anna Caspar, mar. (*v.* Warren) . . 277, 297
Mary, mar. (*v.* Mifflin) 276

CUFFEE
Serv. of Widow Cowel, bap., 164, com. 101

CUFFY
bap. 158

CULL
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Prescot) 243
(Bulkley), mar. . 242
Thomas, mar. . . . 242

CUMBER
Jonathan, child of, died 280
mar. . . . 269
Rebecca Hill (Mitchal), mar. 269

CUMMINGS
Charles A., mar. . . 298
Margaret (Kimball), mar. 298

CUMPSTON
Ann (Newman), mar. . 245
John, mar. 245

CUNNINGHAM
Alice (Haskell), mar. . 277
Ann, bap. 149
moth. . 146, 149, 151
(Boucher), mar. . 239
Archbald, bap. . . . 185
fath., 184, 187, 189
Archibald, fath. . . . 185
mar. . . . 252
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 161
Eliz. bap. 158
moth. . 157, 158, 161
Eupheme, bap. . . . 184
George, bap. 187
John, mar. 277
Joseph, bap. . . 157, 168
Lewis, bap. 189

PAGE

CUNNINGHAM — *continued.*
Lydea, moth. . 185, 187
(Scott), mar. . 252
Nathanael, bap. . . . 146
Nath'l, mar. 239
Robert, com., 100, fath., 168
Ruth, bap. 151

CURRIER
Geoffry, fath. . . . 172
Jefferey, mar. . . . 247
Mary, bap. 172
(Hutchins), mar. 247
Sarah, bap. 174
moth. . . . 174

CURTIS, or CURTISS
Anna, bap. 175
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 176
Emily Matilda (Hull), mar. 273
Frances Louisa, mar. (*v.* Mixter) . . . 297
George Brownsden, bap. 195
Isaac, mar. 266
Martha, bap. . . . 176
mar. (*v.* Clarke) 255
moth. . 175, 179
Mary, mar. (*v.* Fenno) 255
(*v.* Stutson) 250
Augusta, bap. . 226
M., mar. (*v.* Wilson) . . 277, 297
Mercy, moth. . . . 182
—— moth. . 194, 195, 226
Nathaniel, Jr., mar. . 273
Obadiah, fath., 175, 176, 177, 179, 182
Samuel, bap. . . . 194
fath. . 194, 195
Mrs., died . 299
Sally (Brown), mar. . 266
Sarah, bap. 179
mar. (*v.* Gould) 255
mar. (*v.* Ridgway) 249
Ann, mar. (*v.* Haven) 275
(Ridgeway), mar. 249
S. S., fath. 226
Thomas, bap. . 177, 182
Timothy, mar. . . . 249

CUSHING
Anna Elizabeth, bap. . 209
Louisa, bap. . . 226
Charles, bap. . . . 193
fath., o. c., 209, 212, 214
Wm., bap. . 214
Deborah, com. . . . 102
(Fletcher), mar. 247
Edward, bap. . . . 149
Elizabeth, mar. . . . 236

PAGE

CUSHING — *continued.*
George Frederick, died 288
Hannah, com. . . . 107
mar. (*v.* Hill) 241
Jacob Sheafe, bap. . . 212
John, bap. 152
com. 98
fath., 150, 152, 190, 192, 193
Corgill, bap. . . 226
Jonathan, com. . . . 98
Jonathan, Rev., mar. . 236
Kath. (Kilby), mar. . 237
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Sheafe) 270
moth. 191
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Fletcher) 236
Martha, Mrs., com. . 295
Ann, moth., o.c., 225, 226, 226
Mary, bap. 150
mar. (Steel) . 244
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Bullard) 276
moth., 209, 212, 214
Olive, moth. . 190, 192, 193
Samuel White, bap. . 190
Sarah, bap. 150
B., died . . . 289
Eliza Sigourney, bap. . . . 225
Stephen, mar. . . . 237
Thomas, bap. . . . 146
com. . . . 96
fath., 146, 149, 150
mar. . . . 247
Jr., com. . . 96
fath. . . 191
John Hancock, bap. . . 191
Parkman, fath., o. c., 225, 226, 226
William, bap. . . . 192

CUTBURT
Kath., mar. (*v.* Lerow) 228

CUTLER
Abigail, bap. . . . 158
mar. (*v.* Whitney) 249
David, bap. 161
com. 98
fath., 156, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170, 172, 173, 174
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 167
James, mar. 261
Jonathan, bap. . . . 166
Joseph, bap. 172
Lydia, bap. . . 156, 162
com. 109
moth.. 166, 167, 172

PAGE

CUTLER — *continued.*
Mary, bap. . . 165, 168
Mehitabell (Sullivan), mar. 261
Samuel, bap. . 170, 174
Sarah, bap. 173

CUTTER
George, mar. . . . 275
Harriet (Adams), mar. 275

CUTTING
Elias, fath. . . 144, 145
Eliz., bap. 144
Mary, bap. 145

DAFFORM
Mary, mar. (*v.* Moffat) 235

DAKERS
Jane, bap. 190
moth. 190
Thomas, fath. . . . 190

DAKIN
Jane, died 280

DALE
Eben, died 300
Wm. B., died . . . 300

DALL
Eliz., moth., 175, 181, 182
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
James, bap. 175
John, bap. 181
Joseph, bap. 174
Sarah, bap. 177
William, bap. . . . 175
fath., 174, 175, 175, 177, 181, 182

DALTON
Elizabeth (Tilden), mar. 272
James, mar. 272
Mary A., fun. of . . 291
Phœbe, mar. (*v.* Harris) 263
Rosanna (Haven), mar. 265
Scipio, mar. 265
Wm., died 300

DANA
George, fath. . . . 226
Lydea, bap. 175
moth. . . . 175
Richard, fath. . . . 175
Samuel Bradford, bap. 226
Sarah, moth. . . . 226

DANDY
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Otis) . 240

DANFORTH
Abigail, bap. 204
Josiah, bap. 204
fath. 204
mar. 269

PAGE

DANFORTH — *continued.*
Rachel, com. . . . 109
mar. (*v.* Pitson) 244
Rhoda (Woods), mar. . 269
Ruth, moth. 204
Sukey, bap. 204
Thomas, bap. . . . 204
com. . . . 97

DANIEL
Dr. Bulfinch, master, bap., fath. . 164

DARBY
Martha, bap. . . 129, 131
com. . . . 106
Robert, bap. 138
fath., o. c. 131, 138

DARLING
Clarissa (Williams), mar. 270
Mary, died 291
Ann, child of Thomas, died 294
Sarah, com. 123
A., died . . . 294
Thomas, mar. . . . 270
William Blake, died . 291

DARREL
Mildred, mar. (*v.* Stanbrige) 233

DAVENPORT
Abiah, bap. 152
Addington, bap. . 125, 166
com. . . 95
fath., 125, 125, 126, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134
Ann, bap. 162
Charles Ward, bap. . 212
Dorcas, bap. 145
mar. (*v.* Stickney) . . . 247
Eleazer, bap., 129, 132, 155
Elijah, fath. 212
Eliz., bap. 144
com. 111
mar. (*v.* Dudley) 238
Elizabeth bap. . . . 126
com. . . . 102
Esther, bap. 167
George, bap. 163
Grace, com. 105
James, bap. 157
com. 97
fath., 137, 138, 141, 144, 145, 147, 149, 152, 155, 156, 157, 160, 162, 163, 166, 167, 169
mar. 238

PAGE

DAVENPORT — *continued.*
Jane, bap. 169
Joanna, com. . . . 118
John, bap. . . . 125, 126
com. 98
Josiah, bap. 149
Lucy, bap. . . . 134, 156
com. 109
mar. (*v.* Turell) 243
Marriana, mar. (*v.* Mann) 276
Mary, bap. 147
Mr. 167
Rebecca, bap. . . . 128
Rebekah, bap. . . . 160
Ruthy, died 280
Sarah, bap. . . . 137, 141
com. 107
(Franklin), mar. 238
Susan, com. 118
moth. . . . 212
William, bap. . . . 138
Zerviah, com. . . . 105

DAVID
—— bap. 158
Scipio, fath. 168

DAVIDSON
Francis, fath. . . . 296
Maria, moth. 296
Mary, died 291
William Hale, bap. . 296

DAVIE
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 136
Humphrey, fath. . . 136

DAVIES
Charles, fath., o. c., 204, 206, 207; mar. . . . 267
Clarissa, bap. . . . 206
Elizabeth Call, bap. . 207
Hannah, moth., 204, 206, 207
(Call), mar. . 267
Joshua Gee, bap. . . 205
fath., 203, 205, 206; mar. . . 264
Lucy, moth. . 203, 205, 206
Richards, bap. . 203
(Richards), mar. 264
Susanna Gee, bap. 204, 206

DAVIS
Adelia M., mar. (*v.* Harrington) . . . 276
Benjamin, bap. . . . 151
com. . . . 95
mar. . . . 248
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Jewell) 262
Caleb, mar. 250
Catharine, Mrs., died . 278
Charles, fath. . 117, 208
Danforth, mar. . . . 274

PAGE

DAVIS — *continued.*
Edward, bap. 152, 176, 187
Eliz., bap. 161
com. 111
mar. (*v.* Minot) . 251
mar. (*v.* Stoddard) 229
Eliza, moth. 166, 182, 182
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 178
mar. (*v.* Goodhue) 255
moth., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185
Mrs., mar. (*v.* Batchelder) 277, 297
(Gregory), mar. . 270
(Phillips), mar. . 248
Richards, bap. . 212
George, bap. 203
Hannah, bap. . . . 144
com. 107, 111, 117
mar. (*v.* Gauslar) . . . 274
(*v.* Stearns) . 273
Richards, bap. 209
(Ruggles), mar. 250
Henry, bap. 180
Isaac, bap. 182
Ithamar, mar. . . . 270
John, bap. 174
Joseph, com. . . . 99
fath. . 152, 209
Joshua G., fath. . . 212
Josiah, bap. 182
Julia, funeral of . . 288
Lois, died 286
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Watts) 266
Lydia (Mellish), mar. 274
Margaret, com. . . . 111
(Bell), mar. 270
Maria, bap. 191
—— mar. 272
Mary, mar. (*v.* Bates) . 267
moth. . . 184, 187
Mehetabel, bap. . . 179
—— moth., 191, 203, 209, 212
Mr., died 282
Nathaniel, mar. . . . 268
Call, bap. . 208
Patty (Oliver), mar. . 268
Polly, bap. 184
mar. (*v.* Carnes) 258
Greenleaf, mar. (*v.* Harris) . 259
Richard, bap. . . . 156
Sarah, bap. . 141, 147, 152
mar. (*v.* Bill) . 230
Chardon (Pitts), mar. 272
Solomon, bap. . . . 166
fath., 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 182, 182, 185

PAGE

DAVIS — *continued.*
Susan Gee, mar. (*v.* Cotton) 273
Susanna, com. . . . 110
Thomas, bap. . . . 177
fath. . . . 203
William, bap. . 148, 185
com. . . . 99
fath., 141, 144, 147, 148, 151, 152, 156, 161, 184, 187, 191
mar. . . . 270
Wm. 255

DAVISE
Mary, mar. (*v.* Barnes) 234

DAWES, or DAWS
Anna, mar. (*v.* Pierce) 254
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 189
mar. (*v.* French) 262
Isaac, bap. 182
Israel, fath., o. c. . . 212
P., child of, died 281
mar. . . . 269
Putnam, bap. . 190
Lydea (Gendell), mar. 263
Mary, mar. (*v.* Lawrence) . . 253
moth. . 189, 212
(Green), mar. . 269
Elizabeth, bap. 212
Olive, moth. 182
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Goldthwait) 249
mar. (*v.* Hammond) 262
moth. . . 175, 175
child of 175
Story, fath. . . 175, 175
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Lauman) 254
Thomas, bap. . . . 175
William, fath. 182, 189, 190
Jr., mar. . . 263

DAWSON
James, mar. 257
Nabby (Hunnewell), mar. 257

DEAN
Keziah, died 293

DEANE
Kezia, com. 114

DEARBORN
Greenleaf, mar. . . . 273
Pamela Augusta Sophia, bap. 122
com. 122
(Gilman), mar. 273
Sarah Bowdoin, wid. of the Hon. Benjamin . 290

PAGE

DEBUKE
Jemima, mar. (*v.* Winslow) 254

DECOSTA
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Mackay) 254

DELANO
John, o. c. 197

DELAROCK
Eliz., bap. . . 124, 124
mar. (*v.* Ghrimes) 237
moth. . . 124, 125
Jane, bap. 124
William, bap. . . . 125

DELENO
Betsey, bap. 197
moth., 197, 199, 201, 205
child of, bap. . . 201
(Devrick), mar. . 260
John, bap. 199
fath., 197, 199, 201, 205
mar. 260
William, bap. . . . 205

DELINE
Mary, bap. 165
moth. 165

DEMERITT
Granville J., of Brighton, mar. 274
Ruth (Gardner), mar. 274

DEMING
Charles, fath. 141, 146, 149
Eliz., bap. 141
Isaac, bap. 146
Jonathan, bap. . . . 144
Sarah, bap. 142
moth. . 142, 144
F., mar. (*v.* Lockwood) 276
William, bap. . . . 149

DENIO
Florence, mar. (*v.* Sawyer) 298

DENNET
Eliz., com. 109

DENNIE
Abigail, com. . . . 112
moth . 161, 165
Benjamin Colman, bap. 182
Betsey, mar. (*v.* Bolton) 264
Ebenezer T., mar. . . 268
Turell, bap. . 185
Elizab. (Jackson), mar. 250
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 186
moth., 180, 182, 185, 186, 187
Jacob, bap. 169

PAGE

DENNIE — *continued.*
Jane, bap. 165
John, bap. . . 161, 167
com. 101
fath., 171, 180, 182, 185, 186, 187
mar. . . 245, 250
Jr., fath. . 167, 169
owner of Cezar . 101
Joseph, bap. 185
fath. . . . 185
Mary, moth. 185
Sarah, bap. . 171, 180, 187
moth. 171
(Moreton), mar. 268
(Wendell), mar. 245
Widow, died . 283

DENNIS
Joseph, mar. 258
Josiah, com. 97
Rebecca (Brownsden), mar. 258

DENNISON
Jack, mar. 263
Peggy (Homes), mar. . 263

DENNY
Sarah, com. 113

DENYS
George, bap. 197

DEPARR
John, mar. 258
Peggy (Dunlap), mar. 258

DERBY
Elizabeth (Shane), mar. 275
Harriet Brown, com. . 121
Lucy Ann, com. . . 121
mar. (*v.* Catlin) . . 275
Nathan, mar. . . . 275

DERHAM
—— mar. 227

DESAIGN
Ann, bap. 161
com. 111

DESHON
Moses, com. 98

DE TASSY
Hannah (Minot), mar. 258
James Henry Langier, mar. 258

DE VERMONNETT
John, bap. 193
fath. 193
Sarah, moth. . . . 193

PAGE

DE VILLCHANT
Jane Eliza (Walker), mar. 262
Jean Baptiste Elizabeth Lallemant, mar. . . 262

DEVRICK
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Deleno) 260

DEXTER
Augusta, moth. . . . 219
Catharine, com. . . 117
Elizabeth, com. . . 117
moth., o. c. 220
Franklin, fath., o. c. . 220
Hannah, died . . . 300
H., com. . . 119
John N. L., mar. . . 275
Mary L. (Kingsbury), mar. 275
Samuel, hus. . . . 117
fath. . . . 219
Prevost, bap. . 219
William Prescott, bap. 220

DICK
—— mar. 246

DICKINSON
Watson, of Columbia, Conn., died . . . 293

DICKSON
Anna, bap. 117
com. 117

DILL
Mary, com. 109
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Dodge) 272

DILLAWAY
Mary (Minot), mar. . 265
Mrs., died 283
Samuel, Sen'r, mar. . 265

DIMMOCK
Andrew, mar. . . . 298
Susan M. (Merrill), mar. 298

DINAH
(Mr. Bordman, master), bap. 164
negro, bap. 170
com. 113
mar. 251
servant to Cap. Bradford, bap. 184
moth. . 168, 172

DIX
Elizabeth, com. . . . 106
Patience, mar. (*v.* Kelley) 272
Samuel, com. . . . 99

DIXON
George, mar. . . . 268

PAGE

DIXON — *continued.*
Katy (Cooper), mar. . 268
Sukey, mar. (*v.* Whitwell) 265
DIXWELL
John, bap. 172
com. 101
fath. . 168, 171, 172
Mary, bap. . . 168, 171
mar. (*v.* Byles) . 248
moth. 171
DOBELL
Moses, mar. 246
Sarah (Sultor), mar. . 246
DOBLE
Lucy (Gray), mar. . . 265
William John Benger, of Philadelphia, mar. 265
DOBSON
Sarah, died 286
DOCHRENDORFF
Hannah (Lebalester), mar. 265
Jacob, Jr., mar. . . 265
DOD
Sally, mar. (*v.* McElroy) 265
DODD
Ann, bap. 296
com. 295
dau. of, bap. . . 296
moth. 296
C. P., mar. (*v.* Priest) 277, 297
Caroline Perkin, bap. . 225
Harriet, bap. . . . 122
com. . . . 122
(Perkins), mar. 271
Horace, mar. . . . 297
Isabella, bap. . . . 225
died . . . 287
James, com. 295
Edward, bap. . 225
John, com. 122
mar. 271
Augustus, bap. . 225
Susan E. B. (Lincoln), mar. 297
DODGE
Anna, bap. 163
David, mar. 241
Eliza (Tyler), mar. . 270
George, bap. 192
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Sweetser) 275
James, bap. . . 166, 184
fath., 166, 174, 184, 186, 187, 188, 192, 194
mar. 244

PAGE

DODGE — *continued.*
Jane, mar. (*v.* Sale) . 266
John, bap. 192
mar. 270
Joseph, bap. . . 168, 186
Lewis, mar. 272
Lovey (Holbrook), mar. 261
Lydea, bap. 184
mar. (*v.* Eames) 257
moth., 184, 186, 187, 188, 192, 194
Margaret Thirgate, mar. 241
Mary, bap. 161
mar. (*v.* Beway) 252
moth., 161, 163, 166, 168, 170
(Balch), mar. . 244
Nancy (Dill), mar. . . 272
Polly, bap. . . 188, 194
Sarah, bap. . . 170, 174
mar. (*v.* Chandler) . . . 255
William, mar. . . . 261
Cox, bap. . 187
DOGGETT
Abigail, moth. . . . 178
Mary (Clark), mar. . 248
Noah, mar. 248
Samuel, bap. . . . 178
DOLAN
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Corwin) 297
DOLBEAR
Edmund Grice, mar. . 248
Elizab., mar. (*v.* Cheesman) 254
Mary (Hooker), mar. . 238
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Gray) . 253
(Bill), mar. . . 248
William, mar. . . . 238
DOLBIER
Mr., fath., o. c. . . . 132
Sarah, bap. 132
(Morse), mar. . 248
Thomas, of Dorchester, mar. 248
DOLL
—— mar. 227
DOLLER
Mary, moth. 174
Wm., bap. 174
DOLLIVER
Charine (Brighten), mar. 265
Mrs., died 280
Peter, bap., com. . . 116
Reuben, mar. . . . 265

PAGE

DOLLY
—— mar. 252
DOLORSON
Daniel, mar. 248
Temperance (Norton), mar. 248
DOLT
Mary P., mar. (*v.* Mitchell) 297
DONHAM
Mary, mar. (*v.* Ridgway) 248
DONN
Abigail, moth. . . . 175
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 175
fath. . . . 175
DONNELLAN
Mrs., died 290
DOR
Harbottle, fath. . . . 150
Thomas, bap. . . . 150
DORA
serv't to Mr. Clark, bap. 185
DORETY
Caroline Augusta, bap. 221
Emeline H., died . . 286
Hannah, com. . . . 121
moth. . . 221, 222
Tuckerman, bap., o. c. . 221
James, fath. . . . 221, 222
Gorham, bap. . 221
died . 291
Louisa Gore, bap. . . 222
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . 121
com. . 121
mar. (*v.* Woods) 275
DOROTHY
Eliz. com. 105
moth. . 136, 137, 143
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 137
John, bap. 136
Valentine Derry, bap. . 143
DOROTY
James 294
DORR
Caroline Augusta, died 286
Eleanor, bap. . . . 199
Esther, moth. . . . 199
(Goldthwait), mar. . . . 262
John, fath. 199
mar. 262
Mr., fath. 286
DORRELL
John, mar. 242
Mehitabel (Calder), mar. 242

PAGE

DORY
moth. 187
DOUBLEDY
Abijah, bap. 126
Mary, bap. 151
Nath., com. 98
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 150
fath. . 151, 153
Sarah, bap. . . . 126, 153
moth. 126
DOWERS
Hannah (Beath), mar. 233
William, mar. . . . 233
DOWNE
Eliza, moth. . . . 176, 178
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 176
moth. . . . 181
John, bap. 155
Joseph, bap. 166
Mary, bap. 151
Samuel, bap. 171
fath. 176, 178, 181
Sarah, bap. . 146, 157, 178
mar. (*v.* Bermoune) 255
Thomas, bap. . . . 148
William, bap, . . . 164
com. . . . 99
fath., 148, 151, 155, 157
Jr., fath., 164, 166
DOWNES
Capt. 225
Henry Hill, bap. . . 225
John, fath. 225
Lucy, com. 122
Margaret, com. . . . 113
(Fitch), mar. 245
Maria Gertrude, moth. 225
Samuel, bap. 174
fath. . . . 174
Thomas, died . . . 281
William, mar. . . . 245
DOWNING
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Orcutt) 267
DOWNS
Margret, mar. (*v.* Paddlesford) 255
DOWS
Lawrence, com. . . . 99
DOZZENS
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Coffin) 261
DRAPER
Ed. 116
Edward, bap. . . . 195
com. . . . 114
died . . . 293
fath., 190, 192, 194, 195, 196

PAGE

DRAPER — *continued.*
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
com. . . 115
mar. (*v* Wetter) . . 252
John, bap. 150
com. 98
fath. . 148, 150, 152
Coburn, bap. . 196
Green, bap. . . 192
Lydea, bap. 190
mar. (*v.* Green) 248
Lydia, bap. 152
com. 122
(Thaxter), mar. 232
Richard, bap. . 127, 148
com. . . . 95
fath., 125, 126, 127, 128
mar. . . . 232
Sally, bap. 190
Samuel, bap. . 128, 194
fath. . . . 182
Sarah, com. 102
mar. (*v.* Morse) 230
moth., 192, 194, 195, 196
L., died . . . 288
Susanna, moth. . . . 182
Thomas, bap. . . . 125
William, bap. . . . 126
DRAVER
Elizabeth, moth. . . 178
George, bap. . . . 178
DREW
Albert, mar. 275
Gustavus, bap. . . . 214
Harvey, bap. . . . 205
Job, fath., o. c. . 205, 214
mar. 267
Mary, mar. (*v.* Fyfeild) 227
(Jeffers), mar. . 275
Sarah, moth. . 205, 214
(Lawrence), mar. 267
DROWN
Kath. (Clark), mar. . 232
Shem, mar. . . . 232
DROWNE
Katharine, com. . . 107
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Wilkins) 268
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Condy) 245
DUCHER
James, bap. 153
Susanna, com. . . . 109
moth. . . . 153
DUDLEY
Ann, mar. (*v.* Lovell) . 250
David, child of, fun. . 285

PAGE

DUDLEY — *continued.*
Eliz. (Davenport), mar. 238
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 145
Lucy, bap. . . 129, 130
com. 103
Mary, mar. (*v.* Cotton) 248
Paul, fath., 126, 129, 130, 132
Rebecca, bap. . . . 132
Thomas, bap. . . . 126
William, fath. . . . 145
mar. . . . 238
DUFF
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Hepditch) 266
DUGGAN
Elizabeth (Cowen), mar. 261
Patrick, mar. . . . 261
DUMMER
Samuel, com. . . . 97
DUNCAN
Betsey (Witson), mar. 271
Sarah, com. 117
died 287
William, mar. . . . 271
DUNCOM
Robert, fath. . . . 139
Sarah, bap. 129
DUNLAP
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Deparr) 258
DUNN
Abigail, bap. 181
moth, . 178, 181
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 178
fath. . . . 181
DUNNITON
Debby (Sampson), mar. 267
John, mar. 267
DUPEE
Esther, mar. (*v.* Mitchel) 255
Mrs. G., died . . . 300
child of, died 300
DURHAM
Abigail, bap. 150
com. 108
moth. . 150, 152
Ann, bap. 150
Eliz., bap. 150
John, bap. 152
Mary, bap. 150
Samuel, bap. . . . 150
DUTCH
Elizabeth (Harrise), mar. 231
John, mar. 231
DWELLE
Elisha N., died . . . 289

PAGE

DWELLY
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Cox) 250

DWIGHT
Edmund, bap. . . . 170
fath. . . . 172
mar. . . . 245
Eliz., moth. . 166, 170, 172
(Scutt), mar. . . 245
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 172
Henry, mar. 275
Jonathan, bap. . . . 166
mar. . . . 242
Joseph, com. . . . 97
Lucy Ann (Bradford), mar. 275
Mary (Lane), mar. . 242
Seth, com. 97

D'WOLF
John, of Rhodeisland, mar. 270
Mary (Melvill), mar. . 270

DYER
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 269
Elizabeth, com. . . . 105
Gyles, mar. 230
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Church) 242
Mary (Banister), mar. 230
Patty (Caswell), mar. . 269
Sally, com. 116

EAGLESTON, EGELSTONE, EGLESTONE, or EGGLESTON, EGGLESTONE
Benjamin, bap. . 148, 156
Eliz., bap. 154
moth., 148, 154, 156, 158, 161, 166, 168
Henry, bap. 166
Martha, bap. . . . 161
Samuel, bap. . 158, 168

EAMES
Lydea (Dodge), mar. . 257
Lydia, bap. 119
com. 119
died 285
Samuel, mar. . . . 257

EARLE
Ethelinda, w. of John, died 299
John 299

EASMOUTH
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Lamarkin) 230

EAST
Margaret, com. . . . 110

EASTE
Caleb, mar. 267
Mary (Wales), mar. . 267

EASTMAN
Martha Ann, com. . . 123
Susan (Frothingham), mar. 275
Thomas, of Palermo, Me., mar. 275

EATON
Abigail, moth. . 212, 213
Ann, mar. (*v.* Brailsford) 267
David S., mar. . . . 266
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Pendree) 235
John, fath., o. c. 212, 213
James, bap. . . 212
Joseph, bap. 141
com. 97
fath. . . 142, 143
Lydia, bap. 143
Mary, bap. 213
E., mar. (*v.* Clary) 298
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Moorfield) 271
Sarah, bap. 142
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Beal) . . 277
F. (Wilkins), mar. 266

EAYERS
Frederick, mar. . . . 257
Sarah (Stamford), mar. 257

EDES
Henry Francis, Rev., of Canton, mar. . . . 276
Isaac, mar. 260
Maria Rose Cracroft (May), mar. . . . 276
Mary, mar. (*v.* Longley) 253
Sally (Pierce), mar. . 260

EDGEL, or EDGELL
Rebecca, bap. . . . 149
William, bap. . . . 147
fath. . 147, 149

EDMAND
John D., of Charlestown, mar. . . . 271
Nancy (Jones), mar. . 271

EDMONDS
Benja., bap. 133
Jonathan, fath. . . . 151
Rebecca, bap. . . . 131
moth. . 131, 133
Sarah, bap. 151

EDMUNDS, or EDMUND
Benjamin, bap. . . . 153

PAGE

EDMUNDS — *continued.*
Eliz., bap. 152
Jonathan, bap. . . . 181
com. . . . 98
fath., 152, 153, 156, 160, 165, 178, 181
Joseph, bap. 156
Martha, moth. . . . 181
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 141
Polly, mar. (*v.* Runney) 258
Rebecca, bap. . . . 178
Sally, mar. (*v.* Gray) . 257
Samuel, bap. . . . 149
Sarah, bap. . . 160, 165
moth. 141, 144, 149
William, bap. . . . 144

EDSON
Sally, of Taunton, mar. (*v.* Cross) 261

EDWARD
—— bap. 185
Samuel, com. . . . 100

EDWARDS
Abig., moth., 177, 179, 180, 181
Abigail, bap. . . . 178
(Smith), mar. 245
Abraham, bap. . . . 225
Ann, bap. . . . 126, 168
Ann Olivia, bap. . . 222
Anna, bap. 181
—— bap. 127
Cealia (Lyon), mar. . 228
Charlotte, com. . 121, 122
moth., 222, 224, 225
(Edwards), mar. 274
Clark, bap. . . 225
—— died 295
Eliz., bap. . . 124, 152
com. 107
mar. (*v.* Hinks) 236
Harriet Maria Prescott, bap. 224
Hepzibah, Mrs., died . 284
John, bap., 124, 146, 163, 174, 179
com., 97, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131
fath., 175, 175, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
mar. 245
Jonathan, fath. . . . 174
Joseph, bap. 128, 160, 177
com. . . . 98
fath., 158, 160, 163, 168, 170
Lewis, bap. 180
Martha, moth. . . . 174

PAGE

EDWARDS — *continued.*
Mary, bap. . 124, 170, 175
com. 110
mar. (*v.* Storer) 239
moth. 146
Mary (Haven), mar. (*v.* Perry) 273
Richard, bap. 131
fath. 222
Alexander, bap. 224
Sarah, bap. . . 146, 158
com. . 107, 110, 112
mar. (*v.* Hammett) 252
moth. 152
Sybil, com. 103
Thomas, bap. . 125, 175
fath. 146, 224, 225
mar. . . . 274
Porter, bap. . 224
William, mar. . . . 228

EGAN
Esther, bap. 140
moth. . . . 140

EGBEER
John, mar. 230
Sarah (Cooper), mar. . 230

EGELSTONE. See EAGLESTONE

EGEN
Esther, mar. (*v.* Huxford) 247

EGGLESTON, or EGGLESTONE. See EAGLESTONE

EGIN
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 142
Esther, moth. . . . 142

EGINS
Dennis, bap. . . . 147
Esther, moth. . . . 147

EGLESTONE. See EAGLESTONE

ELA
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 125
John, bap. 124
com. 99
fath. 125

ELDER
James, mar. 268
Polly (Woolley), mar. 268

ELDRIGE
Hannah, bap. . . . 134

ELIOT
Andrew 117
Charles, mar. . . . 263
Elizabeth, com. . . . 115

PAGE

ELIOT — *continued.*
Margaretta B. (Bradford), mar. . . . 273
Nancy (Watts), mar. . 263
William H., mar. . . 273

ELLIES
Deborah (Lewis), mar. 257
Orknow, mar. . . . 257

ELLIS
Elisha, mar. 259
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Vinal) . 236
Elizabeth, com. . . . 104
Hannah, com., 103, 103, 108
mar. (*v.* Gray) 233
John, bap. 148
com. 98
fath. . . 148, 151
Lucy, of Walpole, mar. (*v.* Hartshorn) . . 263
Polly (Underwood), mar. 259
Sarah, bap. 151

ELLISET
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Barter) 232

ELLITHORT
Eliz. Spurrier, spon. . 161
Jemima, bap. . . . 161

EMBLY
Eleanor, mar. (*v.* Linnet) 263

EMERSON
Amos, mar. 273
George B(arrell), mar. . 276
Mary (Briggs), mar. . 273
R. (Fleming), mar. 276
Pauline, mar. (*v.* Bond) 298
Sarah (Homer), mar. . 273
Timothy, mar. . . . 273
William, Rev., 214, fun. of, 283

EMERY
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Ayer) 274
moth. . . . 221
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 221
John, died 285
fath. 221
Mary (Appleton), mar. 256
Samuel, mar. . . . 256

EMMES
Samuel, mar. . . . 249
Susannah (Newman), mar. 249

EMMONS
Aaron, com. 114
Eliz., moth. . . 127, 184
Hannah, bap. . 164, 183
Jacob, bap. 155
com. 98
fath., 150, 151, 153, 155, 157, 159, 161, 164

PAGE

EMMONS — *continued.*
Jane, mar. (*v.* Lewie) . 266
John, bap. 161
Mary, bap., 150, 151, 155, 159
com. 111
Nathanael, bap. . . . 153
Richard, bap. . . . 127
fath. . 183, 184
Brooks, bap. 184
Sarah, bap. 157

EMMS
Eliz., bap. 136
Hannah, moth. . . . 136
(Grafton), mar. 233
Nathanael, mar. . . 233

EMPSON
William, com. . . . 101

ENGLISH
Alexander, Cap., mar. 253
Mary (Barker), mar. . 253
Mrs., wife of T., died . 282
Sally (Bond), mar. . . 271
(Greenleaf), mar. 268
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Williams) 234
William, mar. . 268, 271

EPPS
Daniel, bap. 130
com. 96
fath. . . 130, 132
Francis, bap 132
Martha, com. . . . 104

ERSKINE
John, bap 138
Patric, fath. 141
Patrick, fath. . . . 138
mar. . . . 235
Sarah (Maxwell), mar. 235
William Henry, bap. . 141

ERVING
Ann, mar. (*v.* Stewart) 252
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Bowdoin) 247
James, bap. 158
Capt., died . . 278
John, fath. 158
mar. 258
Mary (Lewis), mar. . 258

ERWIN
Abigail, bap. . 151, 156
moth., 149, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157
(Phillips), mar. 240
Ann, bap. 163
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 154
George, bap. 161
John, bap. 149
fath. . 160, 161, 163
mar. 240

PAGE

ERWIN — *continued.*
Sarah, bap. 160
William, bap. . . . 157

ERWINE
Abigail M., com. . . 107

ERWING
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Scott) 249
James, mar. 250
Lucy (Whitburne), mar. 250
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Waldo) 250

ESTIS
Abijah, bap. 145
com. 98

EUSTICE
Ann (Beers), mar. . . 248
Anna, bap. 187
Benj^{n}, fath. . . 185, 187
Elizabeth, moth. 185, 187
Joseph, mar. 248
Prudence, bap. . . . 185

EUSTIS
Abraham, bap. . . . 176
Anna, mar. (*v.* Pratt) . 271
Becky (Green), mar. . 266
Benj., fath., 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 183
Betsey, bap. 191
Charlotte, bap. . . . 199
Deborah, com. . . . 107
moth. . . 149
Elizabeth, bap. . 183, 205
moth., 174, 175, 181, 183, 201, 205
George, bap. . . 175, 201
Hannah, moth., 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 205
Harriet, bap. . . . 196
Jacob, bap. 178
fath., o. c. 201, 205
Joseph, fath., 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 205, 210
Joshua, bap. 149
Mary Polleys, bap. . 192
Moses, mar. 266
Mr., fath. 191
Nabby, mar. (*v.* Camp) 271
moth. . . . 210
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 181
Prudence, mar. (*v.* Amory) 261
Sally, bap. 201
Champney, bap. . 195
Thomas, bap. . . . 149
Wm., bap. . . 174, 205
Bears, bap. . . 210

EVANS
Mary, com. 121

PAGE

EVELETH
John, mar. 271
Mary (Williams), mar. 271

EVERARD
Dorothy, mar. (*v.* Marshall) 250
moth. . 156, 158
(Morrice), mar. 242
Esther, bap. 158
John, bap. 156
—— mar. 242

EVERDEN
Abigail, bap. 148
Hannah, bap. . . . 139
moth., 139, 142, 144, 148
Joseph, bap. 144
Ruth, com. 110
William, bap. . . . 142

EVERETT
Alexander Hill, com. . 119
Ann, moth. 221
Barnard, bap. . 220
died . 287
Vincent, bap. . 221
Annah, Sophia Tileston, bap. 222
Caroline Frances, bap. 224
Charles, fath. . . . 216
mar. . . . 271
(Edward), preached at fun. of Dr. Abbot . 284
Eliz., moth. 216
Eliza (Boyle), mar. . 271
Elizabeth, bap. . 223, 223
died . . . 290
Boyle, bap. . 216
Emeline Augusta, bap. 221
Francis, com. . . . 120
fath., 220, 221, 222
Lucy, died 289
Mary, died 289
Caroline, bap. . 222
Nancy, com. 120
moth., 220, 221, 222, 224
W., com. . . 120
moth., 222, 222, 223, 223
Williams (Wright), mar. . . . 273
Oliver, fath. 221
Rosamond, bap. . . 221
Sarah Preston, com. . 119
Thomas, com. . . . 120
fath., 222, 222, 223, 223, 224
mar. . . . 273
Wright, bap. 222

PAGE

EVERTON
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Powel) 240
Ruth, bap. 154

EWEL
Mary, mar. (*v.* Vales) . 235

EZRA
—— fath., negro . . 176

FABIUS
Joseph, mar. 229
Kath. (Haywood), mar. 229

FADRE
Isannah, mar. (*v.* Man) 250

FAGAN
James, mar. 276
Sally (Marshall), mar. 276

FAILS
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Hartshorn) 259

FAIRCHILDS
David, mar. 259
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Reed) 259

FAIRFEILD
Deborah, com. . . . 104
Grace, bap. 137

FAIRWEATHER
Benjamin, bap. . . . 147
Cap. . . . 164, 168, 169
own. of Scipio . 101
Jerusha, com. . 106, 108
mar. (*v.* Blowers) 242
moth. . 144, 145
John, com. 98
fath. . 147, 152, 154
Margaret, bap. . . . 154
Mary, bap. 144
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Carpenter) 245
Mr. 167
Thomas, bap. . . . 145
Walter, bap. 152

FALES
Mary Ann, com. . . 122
moth. . . 216
Anne (Gray), mar. 271
Susan Gray, bap. . . 216
died . . 283
William A., fath. . . 216
mar. . . 271

FALKENER
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Jones) 264

FARE
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Vibret) 228

FARLEY
Charles Andrews, com. 122

PAGE

FARMER
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Raymond) 265
George Owen, bap. . 213
Hannah (Hadley), mar. 266
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Sumner) 276
Henry, bap. 211
Jesse, mar. 266
—— moth. 213
Ruth, moth. 211
Ruthy, moth. 205
Sally Owen, bap. . . 205
Wm., bap. 207
com. 115
fath., 205, 207, 211, 213

FARNAM
Elizabeth, bap. . 168, 186
John, fath. . . 165, 168
Mary, moth. 186
William, bap. . . . 165
fath. . . . 186

FARNHAM
Ann, mar. (*v.* Cole) . 259

FARNSWORTH
Annah Elizabeth (Russell), mar. 277
Asa, fath. 223
Eliza C., moth. . 221, 223
Ephraim, mar. . . . 277
Horatio Taylor, bap. . 223
Jacob, bap. 221
fath. 221
Mary Charlotte, bap. . 221
Ellen, bap. . . 223

FARRAND
Hannah, bap. . . . 185
(Wise), mar. . 253
James, mar. 253

FARRAR
Sarah E. (Viaux), mar. 298
Oliver W(heeler), mar. 298

FARRIER
John Battiste, mar. . 274
Lydia (Wainwright), mar. 274

FARRISSE
Anne, mar. (*v.* Vittery) 233

FAUCHIER
Mr., child of, died . . 282

FAULKNER
Mary, bap. 126

FAYERWEATHER
Amoretta, bap. . . . 172
Jack, bap. 176
James, bap. 142
Jerusha, moth. . 141, 142

PAGE

FAYERWEATHER — *continued.*
London, bap. . . . 174
Scipio, fath. . 172, 174, 176
Thomas Gross, bap. . 141

FELLOWS
Henry, mar. 255
Huldah (Scott), mar. . 255

FELT
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Gibson) 275
Elizabeth Loring, com. 295
Capt., died 299
Jacob 300
Lydia Baily, com. . . 295
Rachel (French), mar. 261
William, mar. . . . 261

FELTON
George, died 300
John, mar. 276
Lydia (Jenkins), mar. 276

FENNO
Charles Jones, bap. . 191
Ephraim, fath. . . . 191
George, bap. . . . 192
John, fath. . 190, 192, 194
mar. 255
Ward, bap. . . 190
Mary, mar. (*v.* Perkins) 253
(Curtis), mar. . 255
moth. . 190, 192, 194
Elizabeth, bap. . 194

FENWICK
Ann, mar. (*v.* Phillips) 237

FERLEAVEN
Abigail (Young), mar. 247
Charles, mar. . . . 247

FERNALD
Maria (Hichborn), mar. 273
Oliver, mar. 273

FESSENDEN
Ann, died 295
Mrs., funeral of . 286
Edward N., com. . . 121
Eveline, mar. (*v.* Freeman) 275

FIDELLA
mar. (*v.* Sanco) . . . 233

FIELLIER
Jenny, mar. (*v.* Symmes) 257

FIFE
Abigail, bap. . . . 138
Hannah, bap. . . . 140
John, fath. . . 138, 140

PAGE

FIFIELD, FIFEILD, or FYFIELD
Giles, bap. 145
John, bap. 147
Martha, mar. (*v.* Milleken) . . . 241
moth. . 145, 147
Mary (Drew), mar. . 227
Richard, mar. . . . 227

FIG
Naomi, mar. (*v.* Halliburton) 237

FINCH
Caleb, mar. 234
Mercy (Alkin), mar. . 234

FISHER
Esther, com. . . . 107
Lucy (Woodman), mar. 266
Samuel Scollay, Cap., mar. 266

FISKE
—— 208, 211
Edward, mar. . . . 271
Elizabeth (Porter), mar. 271
Frank [C]. bap. . . 296
Helen [M]. moth. . . 299
Jane, moth. 210
John, fath. 210
John Sprague, bap. . 211
Mary, o. c., moth. . . 133
Ann Clapp, bap. 210
Phineas [S], fath. . . 296
Sarah, bap. 133

FITCH
Abigail, moth., 171, 172, 174, 175, 175
Benja., bap. . . 127, 155
com. 97
fath. . 127, 156, 158
Benja, Jr., fath. . 155, 159
Benjamin Hall, bap. . 194
Caroline Matilda, bap., 209, 210
Charles Harrison, bap. 186
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 175
moth. 209, 210
Eunice, bap. 184
moth., 180, 181, 184, 186
Hannah, bap., 126, 159, 174, 188
mar. (*v.* Barrell) 254
Hephzibah, moth. . . 194
Jeremiah, bap. . . . 152
fath. . 209, 210
child (Caroline Matilda) of, died, 279, 280
Jerusha, bap. . . . 156

PAGE

FITCH—*continued.*
John, bap. 156
Brown, bap. 181, 194
fath. . . 194
Jonas, bap. 150
fath. . 175, 177, 188
Jonathan, bap. . . . 161
Joseph, bap. . 124, 142, 158
com. . . . 96
fath., 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 159, 161, 162
mar. . . . 237
Katherine, bap. . . . 175
Margaret, bap. . 141, 144
mar. (*v.* Downes) 245
(Clark), mar. . 237
Margret, bap. . . . 172
Margrett, mar. (*v.* Gordon) 253
Mary, bap. . . 162, 188
com. 103
mar. (*v.* Greenwood) . . . 236
moth. . 175, 209, 210
Prudence, bap. . 145, 157
Rebecca, bap. . . . 175
Sarah, bap. 153
Thomas, bap. . . . 148
Timothy, bap., 147, 171, 177, 180
fath., 172, 174, 175, 175, 180, 181, 184, 186
Zabdiel, bap. . . . 159

FITZGERALD
Hannah (Griggs), mar. 254
James, mar. 254

FLAG, or FLAGG
Eliz., com. 111
Eliza (Jepson), mar. . 262
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 181
Gershom, mar. . . . 262
Jane, bap. 176
Josiah, bap. . . 161, 179
fath. . . 161, 162
Margaret, bap. . . . 159
Martha, bap. 166
(Richardson), mar. 243
Mary, bap. 178
com. 111
Rachel, com. . . . 112
Rebecca, bap. . . . 187
moth. . 187, 189
Sally, bap. 189
Sarah, bap. 181
moth., 176, 178, 179, 181
Stephen, bap. . . . 162

PAGE

FLAG, or FLAGG—*continued.*
Thomas, bap. . . . 161
com. . . . 99
fath., 159, 161, 166
mar. . . . 243
Wm., fath., 176, 179, 181, 187, 189

FLEMING
Mary R., mar. (*v.* Emerson) 276

FLETCHER
Deborah, bap. . . . 149
mar. (*v.* Cushing) . . . 247
John, bap. 141
Lydea, bap. 189
moth. . . . 189
Margaret, bap. . . . 144
com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Newman) . . 246
moth., 139, 141, 144, 147, 149, 152, 156
(Cushing), mar. 236
Mary, bap. 152
mar. (*v.* Balch) . 251
Nathan, fath. . . . 189
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 181
Samuel, bap. . . . 156
Sarah, moth. . . 181, 185
Thomas, bap. . 147, 185
fath. . 181, 185
William, bap. . . . 139
mar. . . . 236

FLINT
Esther, mar. (*v.* Richards) 241
Katherine, mar. (*v.* Small) 266

FLOOD
Edward, child of, died 282

FLORA
(serv. to Dr. Bulfinch), bap. 167, 180
com. 113

FLORENCE
Capt., dau. of, bap. . 171
fath. 171
Charles, bap. . 162, 168
mar. . . . 243
Mary, bap. 169
moth. . 168, 169, 170
Rebecca, moth. . . . 161
Rebekah, bap. . 161, 170
com. . . . 110
moth. . . . 162
(Addison), mar. 243

PAGE

FLOYD
Abigail, bap. . . . 188
moth. . 188, 189
Andrew, fun. of . . . 288
Rebecca Pratt, bap. . 189
Stephen, bap. . . . 188
fath. . 188, 189

FLUCKER
Hannah, moth. . . . 177
Mr. 178
Pleasant, serv. to Mr. . 178
Sarah, bap. 177
Thomas, fath. . . . 177

FLUKER
Judith (Bowdoin), mar. 245
Thomas, mar. . . . 245

FLYNT
Mary, com. 104

FOBES
Susanna, mar. (*v.* King) 264

FOGGAN
Mary Brown, mar. (*v.* Green) 265
Rebecca Balch, mar. (*v.* Watts) 265

FOLLINGS
George, bap. 207
fath., o. c., 202, 205, 207, 208
mar. . 247, 265
Hannah, bap. . . . 208
Jane, bap. 202
Mary (Brown), mar. . 247
moth., 202, 205, 207, 208
Sally (Salter), mar. . 265
wife of Geo., moth., bap. 208
Sarah Ann, bap. . . 205

FOOTE
Mr., child of, died . . 278

FORBES
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Preston) 263

FORCE
Nancy, mar. (*v.* White) 273

FORD
James, mar. 263
Mary, com. 108
Sally (Web.), mar. . 263

FORDEN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Fothergill) 247

FOREACRES
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Hood) 249

PAGE

FORSAITH
David, fath. 219
Helen Louisa, bap. . 219
Jane Wilson, bap. . . 219
Lydia, moth. . . . 219
Wm. Washington, bap. 219

FORTUNE
(negro), bap. . . . 140

FOSS
Hannah (Adams), mar. 252
Zechariah, of Portsmouth, mar. . . . 252

FOSSEY
Abiel (Howard), mar. . 249
Thomas, mar. . . . 249

FOSTER
Allen, bap. 194
Anthony, mar. . . . 227
—— bap. 190
Benjamin, bap. . . . 146
Bossinger, mar. . . . 252
Eliz., bap. 154
com. . . . 107, 113
Eliza, moth. 168
Elizabeth (Craige), mar. 252
(Hambleton), mar. 227
Hannah, bap. . . . 149
Hephzibah, died . . 285
Hopestill, com. . . 97, 99
James, bap. 172
com. 100
fath. . . . 171, 172
Jane, bap. 168
Joanna, moth., 146, 149, 152
Jonathan, bap. . . . 139
fath. . . . 194
Joshua, fath. 165
Lucy, com. 118
mar. (*v.* Allen) . 263
Martha, bap. 126
(Bluch), mar. . 227
Mary, bap. . 149, 152, 165
com. . . . 107, 109
moth. 149
Mr., child of, died . . 278
Rachel, com. 118
Rev. Dr. 119
Sarah, bap. 171
com. 113
Sarah (Maccarty), mar. 235
Thomas, bap. . . . 127
fath. . 126, 127
mar. . 227, 235

FOTHERGILL
Eliz. (Forden), mar. . 247
Robert, mar. . . . 247

FOWLE
Elizabeth (Bentley), mar. 259

PAGE

FOWLE — *continued.*
Francis, mar. . . . 238
Henry, mar. 259
Sarah (Morrice), mar. . 238
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Alexander) 266

FOWLER
Hannah, bap. . . . 165
moth. . . . 165
John, bap. 165
Sarah, bap. 165
Susy, mar. (*v.* Small) . 256

FOWLES
Ann, bap. 145
Sarah, com. 106
moth. . . . 145

FOYE
Ann, bap. 155
Dorothy, bap. . . . 146
mar. (*v.* Turner) 247
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Sheafe) 242
Elizabeth, com. . . . 112
Hannah, bap. . . . 147
John, bap. 157
mar. 241
Joseph, bap. 144
Mary, bap. 141
Sarah, bap. 154
moth. 154, 155, 157
(Boucher), mar. 241

FRANCES
mar. (*v.* Bridges) . . 231

FRANCIS
—— bap. 207
Daniel, bap. 208
Elizabeth Usher, bap. . 202
James, bap. 203
Joseph, bap. 205
fath., 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207, 208, 208
Juda, mar. (*v.* Johnson) 272
Mary, bap. 198
moth., 198, 200, 202, 203, 205, 207
—— moth. 208
Sally Daken, bap. . . 208
Thomas Dakin, bap. . 200

FRANK
serv. to Mrs. Hancock, bap. 185, 187
fath. 187
mar. 252

FRANKLIN
Abia, bap. 146
Ann, com. 107
moth. . . 146, 148
Benjamin, com. . . . 97
David, mar. 232

PAGE

FRANKLIN — *continued.*
Elizabeth (Aires), mar. 232
Hannah, moth. . . . 143
James, bap. 148
com. 97
Mrs. 233
Samuel, bap. 143
com. . . . 99
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Davenport) 238

FRASIER
Isabella, mar. (*v.* Tomlinson) 243

FRATREE
Anthony, mar. . . . 227
Mary (Skelton), mar. . 227

FRAZIER
Ann N., mar. (*v.* King) 268
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . 281
Mr. 255
Rebeckah, mar. (*v.* Geyer) 261
Sarah, bap. 115
com. . . 114, 115
mar. (*v.* Boyd) . 264

FREEBORN
Cato, mar. 264
Eleanor (Savage) mar. . 264

FREEMAN
Ann Florence, com. . 296
Cap. 252
Charles Chauncy, died 299
Clois, mar. (*v.* Luis) . 269
David, com. 100
fath. 160
Elizabeth, bap., 177, 179, 181
moth. . . 181
Eveline (Fessenden), mar. 275
Frances Ann, moth., 296, 299
John, bap. 136
Jonathan, bap. . . . 180
fath. . 179, 180
Marion, bap. . . . 296
Mary, mar. (*v.* Stone) . 252
Nehemiah, Mrs., fun. of 285
P(eter) W., fath. 296, 299
Relief, died 281
Robert D., fun. of . 287
Ruth, bap. 160
moth. . 177, 179, 180
Susan Ellen, com. . . 296
Watson, mar. 275

FRENCH
Abraham, bap. . . . 219
Abram, fath. 296
Charlotte Ann Lewis, bap. 215
Lewis, moth., 215, 217
—— died 295

PAGE

FRENCH — *continued.*
Eliza Augusta, bap. . 211
died . 287
Elizabeth, bap. . 205, 207
moth. 200, 202
(Dawes), mar. 262
Ellen Weld, bap. . . 219
com. . . 123
Eph., fath. . . 211, 219
Ephraim, fath. . 214, 220
Evelina, bap. . . . 219
com. . . . 123
Henry Abrams, bap. . 220
died . 287
Leonard, fath. . 215, 217
Mary, moth. 205
Gilmor, com. . 123
Gilmore, bap. . 214
Polly (Bowdoin), mar. 265
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Felt) . 261
Rebecca, bap. 120, 205, 219
com. . . . 120
moth. 211, 219, 220
L., mar. (*v.* Rice) 277
Lucinda, bap. . 217
Rebekah, moth. . . . 214
Samuel, fath. . . 205, 207
Waldo, bap. . 220
Sophia Jane, bap. . . 296
moth. . . . 296
Susanna, bap. . . . 200
Theodore, bap. . . . 202
fath., o. c., 200, 202
mar. . . . 262
William Chace, mar. . 265

FRETHEY
Deborah (Pratt), mar. 257
Edward, mar. . . . 257

FRIEND
John, of Newburyport, mar. 258
Sarah (Kent), mar. . 258

FRISLEY
Ann (Corbet), mar. . 258
Francis, mar. . . . 258

FRITZ
Andrew Moreton, bap. 204
Joseph, bap. 206
fath., o. c., 204, 206
—— moth. . . 204, 206

FROST
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Short) . 228
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Kuhn) 259
Jane, mar. (*v.* Watkins) 247
Margarie, bap. . . . 126
Mary, moth. 126

PAGE

FROTHINGHAM
Cornelia, bap. . . . 222
Edward, mar. . . . 298
Eliza, moth. . . 221, 222
Eugenia (Mifflin), mar. 298
Harriet, bap. . . . 221
Henry, bap. 221
Lydea (Kettell), mar. . 269
Mary, moth., o. c., 193, 193, 195, 197, 200
Eliza, com. 122
Nathaniel, child of, died 278
died . . . 289
fath. . . . 200
mar. . 257, 269
Jr., fath., 193, 195, 197
Octavius B(rooks) . . 298
Polly, bap. 195
(Townsend), mar. 257
Ruth, com. . . 114, 116
Ruthy, bap. 200
Samuel, bap. . 193, 221
fath. . 221, 222
Susan, mar. (*v.* Eastman) 275
Susanna, bap. . . . 197
Theodore, bap. . . . 221

FRYE
I. Rice, mar. . . . 298
Kittie S. (Bryant), mar. 298

FULLER
Ann, moth. 140
Henry Williams, bap. . 296
Jonathan, bap. . . . 140
Lucy (Hatch), mar. . 268
Martha E., moth., 225, 226, 296
Mary E. N. (Griffith), mar. 274
moth. 223
Griffith, bap. . . 223
S. P., fath. . . 225, 296
child of, bap. . 225
Dea., died . . 299
Mrs., widow of Dea., died . 300
Sally, mar. (*v.* Powers) 263
Stephen, Jr., mar. . . 268
P., fath. 223, 226
mar. . . 274
Stephen Palmer, bap. . 226
com. . 120
Timothy, com. . . . 117

FULLERTON
Abigail, bap. . . . 147
Alexander, bap. . . 138
fath., 137, 138, 141, 144, 147, 149, 151, 153
mar. . . 235

PAGE

FULLERTON — *continued.*
Ann, bap. 151
Eliz., bap. . . 141, 168
(Belcher), mar. . 235
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157
Jeremiah, bap. . . . 169
John, bap. . . 153, 155
Joseph, bap. 144
Mary, bap. . . 137, 152
Mehitable, bap. . . . 147
Samuel, bap. . . 157, 163
Stephen, bap. . . . 154
Susanna, bap. . . . 149
William, bap. . 149, 171
com. . . . 98
fath., 149, 152, 154, 155, 157, 163, 168, 169, 171

FULTON
Mrs., died 283

FURBUSH
Charles Marlow, bap. . 296
Charlotte Augusta, bap. 296
Mary, com. 295
moth. . . 296, 299
Elizabeth, bap. . 296
died . 299
Milo, fath. . . 296, 299

FUREY
Edward, mar. . . . 274
Mary H. (Pinder), mar. 274

FURNACE
Eliz., moth. . . 158, 162
Jemima, bap. . . . 158
Mary, bap. 162

FURNESS
Eliz., bap. 160
moth. 160
William Henry, Rev. . 122

GABRIEL
John, mar. 252
Rebecca (Sumner), mar. 252

GALE
Anna, bap. 147
(Noyes), mar. . 239
Azor, fath. 147
mar. 239
Hannah, com. . . . 98
(Been), mar. . 258
Polly, mar. (*v.* Balford) 268
William, mar. . . . 258

GALLEY
Richard, mar. . . . 261
Susanna (Jones), mar. 261

GALLY
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Cox) . 242

PAGE

GALPIN
Calvin, com. 95

GAMSBEE
Eliz. (Alcock), mar. . 234
Robert, mar. 234

GAMSBY
Martha, mar. (*v.* Pearce) 242

GANDELL
Lydea S., mar. (*v.* Holland) 263

GANT
Edward, bap. . . . 135
James, bap. 134
Mary, bap. 134
Patience, com. . . . 104
moth. . 134, 135

GANZLAR
Andrew, mar. . . . 274
George, mar. . . . 274
Hannah (Davis), mar. 274
Nancy (Coffin), mar. . 274

GARDENER, or GARDINER
Addington, com. . . 97
Dorcas (Coffin), mar. . 251
James, mar. 234
Joshua, mar. 251
Mary (Parrisse), mar. . 234

GARDNER
Amos J., mar. . . . 269
Ann, bap. 183
moth. 183
Content (Pain), mar. . 257
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Nazro) 267
Elizabeth (Greenleaf), mar. 263
Emily S., mar. (*v.* Perry) 297
Hannah, bap. . . . 191
com. . . . 114
moth. . . . 192
—— husb. 114
J.
child of, died . . 281
fath. 212
Mrs., died . . . 281
John, o. c., fath., 204, 209, 212
mar. . . 257
of Leominster, mar. 263
Adams, bap. . . 209
Dean, bap. . . 204
Jonathan Jackson, bap. 209
Joseph Henry, bap. . 209
Joshua, fath. . . . 183
Katherine, mar. (*v.* Ayers) 259
Katy (Billings), mar. . 265
Martha, bap. . . . 192
mar. (*v.* Hall) 271

PAGE

GARDNER—*continued.*
Mary (Clarke), mar. . 269
Frazier, bap. . 212
R., mar. (*v.* Gould) 298
—— moth. . 204, 209, 212
Mr., fath. 191
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Wheelwright) 262
Richard, fath. . . . 192
Ruth, com. 109
mar. (*v.* Demeritt) 274
Sally, mar. (*v.* Amory) 262
Samuel, bap. . . . 212
Simon, fun. of . . . 289
Thomas, mar. . . . 265

GARLAND
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Rolph) . 237
Francis, mar. (*v.* Phillips) 236

GARNER
Freelove Watson, mar. (*v.* Hector) . . . 263

GAVET
Charles, fath., 193, 194, 195, 197
hus. . . . 115
mar. . . . 257
Sullivan, bap. 193
Isaac Phillips, bap. . 197
John Whiting, bap. . 195
Mary, com., wi. . . . 115
moth., o. c., 193, 193, 194, 195, 197
Wallis, bap. . . 194
Polly (Glover), mar. . 257

GAY
Betsy, moth. . . . 203
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 183
Eliza Ingalls, bap. . . 203
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 177
Fisher, fath. 203
Martin, bap. 179
fath., 175, 177, 179, 183
Mary, bap. 175
moth. . . 175, 179

GAYHEGAN
Mary, com. 113

GEAR
Mrs., died 282

GEE
Susanna (My-Good), mar. 244
Thomas, mar. . . . 244

GENDELL
Lydea, com. 114
mar. (*v.* Dawes) 263

GENT
Eliz., bap. 124
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 124
Sarah, bap. 124

PAGE

GEORGE
Augustus, bap. . . . 217
Serv. to Mrs. Gray, bap. 129
—— bap. (neg.) . . 176
Edward, mar. . . . 232
Eliz. (Knight), mar. . 242
John, com. 95
mar. 242
Katharina, mar. (*v.* Howell) 229
Katharine, com. . . 102
Lydia, com. 102
Sarah (Corley), mar. . 232

GERARD
Eliza (Sumner), mar. . 273
James Watson, of N. York, mar. . . . 273

GERRISH
Anna, mar. (*v.* Quincy) 256
John, fath. 172
Martha, bap. . . . 172
mar. . . . 172

GEYER
Caroline Augusta, bap. 200
mar. (*v.* Ingraham) 274
Elizabeth Frazier, bap. 202
Fred, fath. 212
son of, died . . 281
Frederick Wm., bap. . 198
Jr., fath., o. c., 198, 200, 202, 205, 207
mar. . . 261
—— moth. 212
Nathan Frazier, bap. . 207
Rebecca, moth., 198, 200, 202, 205, 207
Rebeckah (Frazier), mar. 261
Rodolph Charles, bap. 205
Rufus Amory, bap. . 212

GHRIMES
Alexander, mar. . . 237
Eliz. (Delarock), mar. 237

GIBBENS
Daniel, bap. 152
Eliz., bap. 151
com. 107
moth. 150
—— parent 152
Peter, bap. 148
fath. 148
Thomas, bap. . . . 150

GIBBINS
Ann, bap. 132
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 146
moth. . . 147
John, bap. 147
fath. 132
mar. 231

PAGE

GIBBINS — *continued.*
Mary (Roberts), mar. 237
Morris, mar. 237
Peter, fath. 151
Rebecca (Gray), mar. . 231
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Allen) . 229

GIBBON
Caroline (Perkins), mar. 273
George, of Charleston, S. C., mar. . . . 273
Rebecca, com. 105

GIBBONS
Peter, com. 98

GIBBS
Henry, com. 95
Susan F., mar. (*v.* Wheeler) 273

GIBSON
Abigail Pope, fun. of . 284
Adeline Augusta, bap. 214
Ann Maria, mar. (*v.* Parsons) 272
Anne Maria, bap. . . 214
Benjamin, com. . . 97, 97
Betsey (Felt), mar. . 275
Caroline Frances, bap. 214
died 284
D. 166
Deacon 168
George, mar. . . . 275
Hannah, com. . . . 107
Henry Stanbridge, bap. 214
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Symmons) . . . 238
Mehit., com. 106
Mehitabel, mar. (*v.* Pool) 239
—— moth., o. c. . . 214
Mrs., died 300
Nancy, wife of Stephen, died 285
Samuel, died 291
Stephen, bap. . . . 214
fath. . . . 214

GIDANY
Abigail (Mason), mar. 238
Barth., mar. 238

GIDDENS
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Budden) 235

GIDDING
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157
Joseph, com. . . . 98
fath. . 156, 157

GIDDINGE
Charles, bap. . . . 156
Eliz., bap. 131
moth. 131
Elizabeth, com. . . . 103

PAGE

GIDDINGE — *continued.*
Ephraim, bap. . . . 129
George, bap. 127
Joseph, bap. 128
com. . . . 96
fath. . 127, 128, 129

GIDNEY
Abigail, moth. . . . 142
Susanna, bap. . . . 142

GILBERT
John, com. 96
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Pumrey) 231
Mrs. 242
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Whitney) 259

GILCREST
Ann (Shepcot), mar. . 235
James, mar. 235

GILES
Anna, moth. 153
Benjamin, bap. . . . 153
Hannah, moth. . . . 151
Jacob, bap. 149
Mary, com. 112
Samuel, bap. . . . 151

GILL
Elizabeth (Robinson), mar. 274
Jane (Willcome), mar. 270
Joel, mar. 263
Joill, mar. 270
Moses, com. 115
mar. 255
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Angier) 262
(Boyleston), mar. 255
Sukey, died 284
Venus (Ward), mar. . 263
William, mar. . . . 274

GILLMAN
Jane (Tyler), mar. . . 250
Joseph, mar. . . . 250

GILLMORE
Charles, bap. . . . 213
Clarissa, bap. . . . 215
Josiah, fath., o. c. 213, 215
—— moth., o. c. . 213, 215

GILLPATRICK
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Plummer) 297

GILMAN
Pamela Augusta Sophia, mar. (*v.* Dearborn) . 273

GILMORE
child, bap. 216
Clarissa, moth. . . . 216
Josiah, fath. 216

GIRRETT
Katharine, mar. (*v.* Bartemas) 258

PAGE

GLASHIRE
Margret, mar. (*v.* Vallentine) 250

GLEASON
John, Jr., mar. . . . 265
Mary, mar. (*v.* Brewer) 253
Sally (Mitchel), mar. . 265

GLOVER
Benjamin F., mar. . . 274
Cæsar, mar. 268
Harriet, died . . . 290
John, com. 95
Josephine (Baxter), mar. 274
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Whitwell) 255
Polly, fun. of . . . 292
mar. (*v.* Gavet) 257
(*v.* Merrell) 255
Susanna (Parsons), mar. 268

GLYDE
Susanna, bap. . . . 143
com. . . . 106

GO——
Ellen, mar. (*v.* Knowlton) 298

GODDARD
Archelaus, mar. . . . 268
Elizabeth Clark (Low), mar. 268
Polly, mar. (*v.* Randell) 261

GODEMAN
Elizabeth (Card), mar. 257
Frederick, mar. . . . 257

GOFF
Phineas, mar. . . . 270
Samuel, o. c., 132; fath. 132
Susan (Brown), mar. . 270
William, bap. . . . 132

GOLD
Esther (Langdon), mar. 244
John, mar. 244
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hope) 242

GOLDTHWAIT
Benjamin, mar. . . . 249
Esther, com. 115
mar. (*v.* Dorr) 262
Hannah, com. . . . 115
mar. (*v.* Newcomb) . . 267
Martha, com. . 114, 116
mar. (*v.* Ingersol) 263
Mary, com. 115
Mr. 255
Sarah (Dawes), mar. . 249
Susanna, com. . . . 114

GOOCH
Deborah (Hubbard), mar. 253
Elizabeth (Hobbie), mar. 234

PAGE

GOOCH — *continued.*
James, mar. 227
Jr., mar. . . . 234
Sarah (Tuttle), mar. . 227
William, mar. . . . 253

GOODALE
A——, fath. 204
hu. 116
Eliza, bap. 204
Henry, bap. 204
John Wyer, bap. . . 204
Katherine, bap. . . . 204
com., wi. . 116
moth. . . 204
Mary Cary, bap. . . 204

GOODHUE
Elizabeth (Davis), mar. 255
William, mar. . . . 255

GOODING
Ann, mar. (*v.* Jepson) 255

GOODMAN
Frances Maria, bap. . 224
Margaret R., moth., o. c. 224
Rand (Adams), mar. 275
William, fath., o. c. . 224
mar. . . . 275

GOODSPEED
Caroline, bap. . . . 212
Esther, moth. . . . 212
(Smith), mar. . 270
James, fath. 212
R., mar. . . 270

GOODWIN
Amity (Harrington), mar. 263
Eliz. (Willard), mar. . 244
Jane (Ashfeild), mar. . 234
John, fath. 137
mar. 263
Jonathan, mar. . . . 269
Lydia, com. 105
Miss, died 299
Sam'l, mar. 244
Samuel, bap. . . . 137
com. . . . 97
Sarah (Baker), mar. . 269
William, mar. . . . 234

GOOKINS
Samuel, mar. . . . 266
Sarah (Kettle), mar. . 266

GOOLD. See GOULD

GORDON
George Washington, bap. 205
Margrett (Fitch), mar. 253
Mary, mar. (*v.* Ober) . 262
(*v.* Simons) 263
—— moth., 200, 202, 203, 205
Rebecca Wainwright, bap. 202

PAGE

GORDON — *continued.*
Robert, fath., o. c., 200, 202, 203, 205
mar. 253
Wainwright, bap. 203
Sarah, bap. 200

GORE
Christopher, bap. . . 178
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 131
mar. (*v.* Callender) . 253
Ella F. (Spurr), mar. . 298
Frances, mar. (*v.* Crafts) 251
moth., 172, 174, 176, 178, 178, 179, 181
Francis, bap. . . . 167
Franklin H., mar. . . 298
John, bap. . 139, 168, 186
com. 101
fath., 167, 168, 170, 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 178, 179, 181, 186
mar. 232
Katharine, bap. . 143, 181
com. . . 112
Mary, bap. . . 178, 179
Miriam, bap. . . . 133
Obadiah, bap. . 170, 172
com. . . . 96
fath., 131, 133, 136, 139, 143
mar. . . . 230
Rebecca, bap. . . . 177
com. . . . 105
(Smith), mar. 232
Rebekah, mar. (*v.* Hubbard) 240
Sarah, bap. . . 136, 174
com. 104
moth. . . . 186
(Kilby), mar. . 230
Susanna, bap. . . . 176

GOREHAM
Joseph, bap. 165

GOREY
Isabella (Cary), mar. . 264
Scipio, mar. 264

GORHAM
Amelia, bap. . . 195, 196
Benjamin, mar. . . . 275
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 202
Frances, bap. . . . 193
Francis, bap. . . . 220
Frederick, bap. . . . 195
George, bap. . . 197, 199
died 290
Hallowell Gardiner, bap. 218
Harriet, bap. . . . 199

PAGE

GORHAM — *continued.*
Henry, bap. . . 200, 219
son of Dr. John, died . . . 285
John, died 292
fath., 212, 215, 219, 220
mar. 270
Dr., fath. . 218, 285
Warren, bap. . 215
Julia, bap. 212
com. 122
mar. (*v.* Robins) 276
Margaret C. (Coles), mar. 275
Mary, com. 118
moth., 212, 215, 218, 219, 220
wid. of Stephen, died . . . 290
Jr., com. . . . 118
(Warren), mar. . 270
Molly, moth., 193, 195, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202
Mrs., died 299
Dr., died . . . 299
Stephen, com. . . . 118
died . . . 290
fath., 193, 195, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 202
Thomas, bap. . . . 198

GOSLIN
Mary (Pim), mar. . . 254
Thomas, mar. . . . 254

GOULD, or GOOLD
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Sloan) 269
Benjamin, bap. . . . 173
Clarissa (Jouve), mar. 269
Deborah, bap. . . . 167
Esther, bap. 161
moth. . 170, 171
Francis, bap. . . . 173
George T., mar. . . 298
John, bap. 160
fath., 160, 161, 164, 167, 169, 171, 173
mar. 255
Jr. 250
Joseph, mar. 269
Mary, bap. 164
Ann (Hichborn), mar. . . . 273
R. (Gardner), mar. 298
Samuel, bap. . 169, 170, 171
Sarah (Curtis), mar. . 255
Thaddeus, mar. . . . 273

GOURDING
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Ingersol) 229

GRACE
mar. 227

PAGE

GRAFTON
Hannah, com. . . . 104
mar. (*v.* Emms) 233
GRAHAM
Cicela, mar. (*v.* Hodgson) 251
GRANGER
Mary, mar. (*v.* Harris) 264
GRANT
—— com. 116
Amelia, bap. . . . 196
Deblois, bap. . 223
Ann, com. 116
died 293
wi. 116
Charles, bap. . . . 195
fath. . . . 218
Elizabeth, com. . . . 114
mar. (*v.* Snelling) . . 259
died . . . 286
Frances Eliza, bap. . 224
George, bap. . . . 195
John, hu. 115
mar. 256
M. 225
Margaret, died . . . 292
Margret (Allen), mar. . 256
Marg't, com., wi. . . 115
Mary, dau. of Dea. Moses, died 281
moth., 221, 222, 222, 223, 224, 225
Gore, bap. . . 221
Moses, bap. 218
fath., 195, 195, 196, 221, 222, 222, 223, 224, 225
hu. 116
record by . . 276
Dea., died . . 284
Pierce, bap. . 222
Sam'l 252
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Coolidge) 269
moth., 195, 195, 196, 218
Bumstead, bap. 225
Susan W., wife of Dea. Moses, died . 284
White Seaver, bap. 222
GRAVES
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 234
Eliphal (Hopkins), mar. 234
Sarah, bap. 170
GRAY. See GREY
Alice, mar. (*v.* Almy) . 298
Benj., fath. 181
Benjamin, bap. . . . 181
fath., 137, 138, 140
o. c., 194, 194, 196, 198
mar. . . . 257

PAGE

GRAY — *continued.*
Charlotte, bap. . . . 194
Edward, bap. . . . 197
fath., o. c., 195, 196, 197, 206
hu. . . 114, 279
mar., 233, 255, 259
Jr., died . . 282
Sen., died . . 282
Eliz., bap. 138
mar. (*v.* Palms) 230
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 189
moth. . . 187
P., com., wi. . . 120
(Chapman), mar. 276
Ellis, bap. 190
fath. . 187, 188, 190
fun. of 291
mar. 253
Francis, fath. . . . 214
Henry, com. . 122
Frederick T(urell), com. 121
mar. 276
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Wilson) 261
(Ellis), mar. . 233
Henry, bap. 214
Jane, died 279
John, fath. 136
C., com., hu. . 120
Lewis, fath. 189
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Doble) 265
Martha Edmunds, bap. 198
Mary, bap. . . 136, 140
moth. 181
(Smith), mar. . 255
Ann, bap. . . 196
Anne, mar. (*v.* Fales) . . . 271
Runey, bap. . 196
Mrs. 129
Nathaniel, com. . . . 114
mar. . . . 250
Priscilla (Remick), mar. 250
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Gibbins) 231
Rebekah, spon. . . . 160
Sally, bap. 194
(Edmunds), mar. 257
Samuel, bap. . . . 189
fath. . . . 189
Sarah, bap. . . 187, 188
mar. (*v.* Hall) . 270
moth., 188, 189, 190, 194, 194, 196, 198
(Dolbear), mar. 253
(Tyley), mar. . 251
Widow, died . 282
Susan, child of Ed, died 280

PAGE

GRAY — *continued.*
Susanna, bap. . . . 206
com. . . . 114
died . . . 279
moth., 189, 196, 197, 206
(Turell), mar. 259
William, bap. . . . 137
mar. . . . 251
GRAYHAM
James, mar. 249
Mary (Monett), mar. . 249
GREAVES
Eliz., com. 109
James, com. 99
GREEN
Alexander, bap. . . . 188
Andrew, bap. . . . 173
Ann, bap. . 133, 150, 204
com. 108
moth., 127, 127, 137, 163, 165, 167, 204
Brewer, mar. (*v.* Shillaber) . . 273
Anna, mar. (*v.* Winslow) 249
(Barrett), mar. . 260
—— bap. 191
Becky, mar. (*v.* Eustis) 266
Charles, bap. . 158, 188
R., mar. . . 277
Charlotte Augusta (Coolidge), mar. . . . 277
Chloe, com. 115
Edmund, bap. . . . 181
Edward, bap. . . . 156
mar. . . . 249
Eliz., bap. . 127, 154, 170
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157
mar. (*v.* Call) 253
Esther, moth. . 181, 185
wid., died . . 280
(Trevitt), mar. 251
Francis, bap. . . . 187
fath. . 187, 188,
George, bap. 165
mar. . . . 265
Hannah, bap. . . . 137
com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Young) 268
(Storer), mar. 251
Harriet, bap. . . . 192
Henry, bap. 161
Isaac, of Windsor, Vt., mar. 260
Joanna, bap. 168
mar. (*v.* Stutson) 252
John, bap. 178
fath. . . 192, 194
mar. 248

PAGE

GREEN — *continued.*
John Howe, bap. . . 194
Scottow, bap. . 183
Jonas, mar. 264
Joseph, bap. 152
fath., 150, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 161, 163
Astin, bap. . 186
Joshua, bap. 153
mar. . . . 251
Jr., com. . . 114
Katherine, bap. . . . 174
Lydea (Draper), mar. . 248
Mary, bap. 163
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Allen) . 253
(*v.* Dawes) . 269
(*v.* Hall) . 260
moth., 173, 174, 175, 178
(Storer), mar. . 249
Brown (Foggan), mar. 265
Mitchinson, bap. . . 163
Mr. 191
Mrs. 252
died 299
Nancy (Brewer), mar. . 264
Nathaniel, bap. . 184, 185
Rachel, bap. . . 181, 184
Rebecca, bap. . . . 130
mar. (*v.* Austin) 270
moth. . 187, 188
Richard, bap. . . . 127
fath., 181, 183, 184, 186
mar. . 248, 250
Samuel, bap. . 129, 176
fath., 129, 130, 133
Sarah, com. 117
Miss, died . . 281
moth., 181, 183, 184, 186, 192, 194
(Scottow), mar. 250
Susanna, bap. . 167, 188
moth., 187, 188, 188
(Renkin), mar. 248
Thomas, bap. . 170, 187
com. . . . 101
fath., 163, 168, 170, 173, 174, 175, 176, 178, 181, 184, 185, 187, 188
mar. . . . 251
Timothy, bap. . 173, 175

GREENE
Charles R., mar. . . 297
Charlotte Augusta (Coolidge), mar. . . . 297
Jonas, died 284

PAGE

GREENLEAF. See GREENLEAFE and GREENLEIF
Abigail, bap. . . 148, 174
moth. . . . 175
Daniel, bap. . . 177, 181
hu. 114
mar. 257
Dorcas, com. . . . 116
died . . 286, 290
moth., 184, 186, 187, 189
Edmond, bap. . . . 184
Elizabeth, bap. 172, 173, 173
com. . 114, 115
mar. . . . 257
mar. (*v.* Gardner) . . 263
wi., com. . 114
Ruggles, bap. 184
Hannah, bap. . . . 151
moth. . . . 176
Isaac, bap. 180
James, bap. 183
John, bap., 156, 173, 179, 182
fath., 172, 173, 177, 179, 180
Joseph, bap. 139
fath. . 174, 175
Katharine, bap. . . . 145
Mary, bap. . 135, 143, 171
mar. (*v.* Leverett) 249
moth. 175
Deming, com., wi. 114
moth. 194
(Price), mar. 258
Nancy, bap. 188
com. 114
mar. (*v.* Cranch) 263
Oliver, fath., 184, 186, 187, 189
Cromwell, bap. . 189
Priscilla, bap. . . . 176
mar. (*v.* Appleton) . . 262
moth., 172, 182, 183, 185
Rebecca, bap. . . . 183
com., da. . . 114
Rebeckah, mar. (*v.* Webster) 259
Richard, bap. . . . 157
Robert, bap. 185
Ruth, bap. 186
Sally, mar. (*v.* English) 268
Sarah, bap. 176
moth. . . 183, 184
(Quincy), mar. . 252
Susanna, bap. . . . 147
Susannah, bap. . . . 175

PAGE

GREENLEAF — *continued.*
Thomas, bap. . 175, 194
fath. . . . 194
hu. 114
Dr., mar. . 258
William, bap., 177, 178, 179, 183, 187
fath., 114, 135, 139, 143, 145, 147, 148, 151, 156, 157, 171, 173, 175, 176, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 182, 183, 183, 183, 184, 185, 188
Jr., fath. . 173
mar. . 252

GREENLEAFE. See GREENLEAF and GREENLEIF
John, com. 100
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Scollay) 243

GREENLEIF. See GREENLEAF AND GREENLEAFE
Eliz., bap. 149
mar. (*v.* Bacon) . 241
(*v.* Scot) . 245
Enoch, bap. 154
Hannah, com. . . . 110
John, fath. 170
Joseph, bap. 142
Oliver, bap. 164
Priscilla, bap. . . . 170
Ruth, bap. 159
(Ruggles), mar. 243
William, bap. . . . 137
fath., 137, 142, 149, 154, 159, 164
mar. . . . 243

GREENOUGH
Abigail (Jackson), mar. 254
Jackson, died . 293
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 200
com. . . . 120
Hannah, com., da. . . 117
moth., 192, 195, 197, 200
Jonathan Mountfort, bap. 192
Joseph Ward, bap. . . 197
Lydea (Haskins), mar. 266
Nabby, com. 116
Nath. fa. 117
Nathaniel, fath., 192, 195, 197, 200
Samuel, of New Haven, mar. 254
Sarah, bap. 195
(Stoddard), mar. 247
Thomas, bap. . . . 191
mar. . . . 247
William, Rev., of Newton, mar. 266

PAGE

GREENOW
Eliz., bap. 130
Mary, bap. 149
Ransford, bap. . . . 129
Rebecca, bap. . . . 127
moth., 127, 129, 130

GREENWOOD
Mary (Fitch), mar. . . 236
Samuel, mar. . . . 236

GREGORY
Alexander, com. . . 98
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Davis) 270
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Read) 265

GREY. See GRAY
Edward, fath., 199, 201, 203
Eliza, bap. 199
Elizabeth, com. . . . 103
James Bartlet, bap. . 201
John, bap. 203
com. 96
Lucy, com. 103
Mary, moth. 201
Nathaniel, fath. . . 201
Rebecca, moth. . . . 203
Samuel, com. . . 96, 96
Sarah J., mar. (*v.* Ackers) 298
Susanna, bap. . . . 201
com. . . . 103
moth. . 199, 201

GRIBBLE
Eliz. (Page), mar. . . 250
John, mar. 250

GRICE
Eliz., moth. 151
Mary, bap. 151

GRIDLEY
Elizabeth, moth. . . 192
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Cranston) 235
William, bap. . . . 192
fath. . . . 192

GRIDLY
Isabella (Atkins), mar. 298
Wm. A., mar. . . . 298

GRIFFITH
James, bap. 196
Davenport, fath. 196
mar. 257
Mary, died 289
moth. 196
E. N., com. . 120
mar. (*v.* Fuller) 274
Polly (Newell), mar. . 257

GRIGS
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Meers) 228

PAGE

GRIGGS
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Fitzgerald) 254

GRINNELL
Elizabeth T(ucker) (Washburn), mar. . 297
Charles E(dward), mar. 297

GRISHEL
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Burke) 256

GROOM
Fanny, mar. (*v.* Penniman) 265

GROOMES
Mary, mar. (*v.* Hamilton) 259

GROOMS
Fanny, bap., o. c. . . 196

GROSS
Elizath, mar. (*v.* Williams) 252

GROUARD
Susan, mar. (*v.* Corthel) 271

GROVE
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Hoxford) 264

GROVER
Daniel, com. 115
fath. 209
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 209
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Richardson) 258
—— moth. 209

GUFF
—— mar. 242

GUILD
Benjamin, bap. . . . 192
fath., 192, 193, 195
Elizabeth, moth., 192, 193, 195
Ann, bap. . 195
Josiah Quincy, bap. . 193

GULLIVER
Joseph, bap. 201
Mrs., died 280
Nabby, moth. . 200, 201
(Leavet), mar. 262
Stephen, bap. . 200, 201
fath., o. c. . 200
mar. . . . 262

GUMMER
James, fath. 201
John Davie, bap. . . 201
Sarah, moth. . . . 201

GUMS
Diana, mar. (*v.* Babcock) 270

GUSTIN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Lowle) . 226

PAGE

GUTHRIE
Jane, bap. 145
Samuel, fath. . . . 145

GUTRIDGE, or GUTRIGE
Rebecca, bap. . . . 133
Robert, bap. 128
fath. . 128, 133

GUY
John, fath. 126
Orchard, bap. . . . 126

GWIN
Abigail, bap. 183
moth. . . . 183
(Waine), mar. 251
Peter, mar. 251

HABBERFEID
William, com. . . . 96

HABERFEILD
Jane (Bagworth), mar. 227
William, mar. . . . 227

HACHER
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Russell) 247

HADLEY
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Farmer) 266

HAGAR
—— com. 110
—— mar. 243
Nancy Redwood, mar. (*v.* Rhoades) . 257

HAGGAR
Joseph, bap. 159
William, fath. . . . 159
Will^m Guise, bap. . . 159

HAIL
Abigail, com. . . . 112
Benjamin, mar. . . . 248
Mary (Beal), mar. . . 248
Mercy, bap. 156
Sarah, moth. 156

HALDEN
Anna, bap. 165
Harris, bap. 161
com. 111
moth. . . 162, 165
John, fath. 165
Sarah, bap. 162

HALE
Abigail, bap. . . 142, 142
moth., 142, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153
Alexander, bap. . 223, 224
Ann, bap. 225
Augustus, bap. . . . 155
Benjamin, bap. . . . 148
Charles, bap. . . . 225

PAGE

HALE — *continued.*
David, bap. 213
child of, died . 283
fath. . 213, 215, 216
Edward, fun. of . . . 291
Everett, bap. . 221
Elizabeth, com. . . . 295
Hannah, bap. . . . 143
Helen Anne, bap. . . 216
Lucretia Peabody, bap. 220
Lucy, bap. 151
mar. (*v.* Robinson) 247
Mariana, bap. . . . 145
Mary, com. 106
moth. 155
Pickard, bap. . 215
Mercy, bap. 153
mar. (*v.* Cook) 248
—— moth. . 213, 215, 216
Nathan, bap. . . . 219
fath., 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 223, 224, 225, 225, 294
Sarah, bap. 218
H., moth., 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 223, 224, 225, 225, 294
Susan, bap. 223
died 294
Wm. Edwards, bap. . 213

HALES
Tamasin, com. . . . 113
spon. . . . 170

HALEY
Eliz., com. 106
Rachel, bap. 150
Samuel, fath. . 143, 150
Thomas, bap. . . . 143

HALL
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Low) 263
moth., 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 204, 206
Adrastus, mar. . . . 269
Andrew, bap. . . . 172
fath., 148, 172, 175, 175, 177, 178, 181
Ann, mar. (*v.* Baker) . 229
Anna, bap. . . 177, 199
Adams, bap. . 200
Benjamin, mar. . . . 260
Blanch, com. . . . 106
Blanche, bap. . . . 138
Caleb Brooks, bap. . 183
Calib B., fath., o. c. . 216
Caroline Bartlett, com. 295
Christopher John, bap. 206
Clarissa May, bap. . . 216
David Justus, mar. . . 266

PAGE

HALL — *continued.*
Delia, bap. 209
died 281
Edward, bap. . . . 125
Eleanor, died . . . 279
Eliz., com. 111
mar. (*v.* Pringel) 234
(Pitts), mar. . . 239
(Wilcot), mar. . 231
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Bates) . 271
Elizabeth, bap., 129, 144, 149, 186, 197
com. . . 103, 108
mar. (*v.* Powell) 248
mar. (*v.* Welch) 248
moth., 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 209
Ellen, mar. (*v.* Stimpson) 260
Ellis Gray, bap. . . 212
Emily Matilda, mar. (*v.* Curtis) 273
Eunice, bap. 181
Gibbs, bap. 156
Hannah (Penny), mar. 269
Hugh, bap. 154
fath., 144, 146, 149, 151, 154, 156, 159
mar. 239
Isaac, Mr., died . . . 279
Jacob, bap. 189
fath. 189
James, bap. 148
John, bap. . 126, 127, 186
B., died . . . 285
Brooks, bap. . . 215
John Kitteredge, bap. . 187
Jonathan Patten, bap. . 183
Pattin, bap. . 204
fath., 204, 206
Joseph, bap. 125
fath., 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 182, 183, 185, 186, 187, 188, 213, 215, 215, 285
mar. 270
Judge, died . 299
Josh., child of, died . 278
Joshua, bap. . . 185, 198
died 283
fath., o. c., 197, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 209
Katharine, bap. . . . 132
Lydia, bap. 146
Maria, com. 295
Martha (Gardner), mar. 271
Mary, bap., 159, 175, 182, 188
mar. (*v.* Bailey) . 274
(*v.* Baynes) 268
(*v.* Winthrop) 243

PAGE

HALL — *continued.*
Mary, moth., 180, 182, 183, 188, 189
(Green), mar. . 260
Melena (Orcutt), mar. . 266
—— moth. 216
Mr. 159
Nabby, mar. (*v.* Hunnewell) 257
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 180
fath., 180, 182, 183, 188
Pitts, bap. 151
Primus, mar. . . . 271
wife of, died . 281
Prince, child of, died . 280
Rebecca, bap. . 178, 182
mar. (*v.* Hathorne) . 267
mar. (*v.* Parker) 262
Rhoda (Tilton), mar. . 266
Sally, mar. (*v.* Kennedey) 262
Sarah, bap. 203
died 292
mar. (*v.* Clark) 252
moth., 175, 175, 181, 213, 215, 215
(Gray), mar. . 270
Ann, bap. . . 215
died . . 293
Sukey, bap. 188
mar. (*v.* Loring) 265
Susannah, bap. . . . 175
Thomas, mar. . . . 266
William, mar. . . . 231
Zechariah, bap. . . . 135

HALLETT
James Allen, died . . 280

HALLIBURTON
Andrew, mar. . . . 237
Naomi (Fig), mar. . . 237

HALLIDAY
Diana (Brown), mar. . 268
Henry, mar. 268

HALLOWELL
Benjamin, bap. . . . 179
fath., 173, 174, 174, 176, 178, 179, 181
mar. . . . 246
Joseph 174
Mary, bap. . 177, 178, 181
moth., 173, 174, 174, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181
(Boylstone), mar. 246
Sarah, bap. 176
Thomas, bap. . . . 174
Ward, bap. 173

PAGE

HALPING
Betsey, moth. . 220, 221
Emily Hughes, bap. . 220
John H., died . . . 288
fath. . . . 220
Lucy M., died . . . 286
Maria, bap. . . 220
Mary L., died . . . 288
Lannan, bap. . 221

HALY
—— bap. 130
Benjamin, bap. . 129, 133
com. . . . 97
fath., 130, 131, 133, 135, 136
Eliz., bap. 139
Hannah, bap. . . . 152
Margaret, bap. . . . 135
Mary, bap. 147
Samuel, bap., 135, 136, 142, 145
com. . . . 97
fath., 139, 140, 142, 145, 147, 152, 153
Sarah, bap. . . 131, 140
Thomas, bap. . . . 133
William, bap. . . . 153

HAMBLEN
Betsey, mar. (*v.* Cheever) 262

HAMBLETON
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Foster) 227
Sarah, com. 107

HAMILTON
Alexander, fath., 196, 198, 199
mar. . . . 259
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Morrell) 276
Fanny Otis, bap. . . 196
John, bap. 198
Mary, o. c., bap., 196, 196, 198, 199
(Groomes), mar. 259
Wm., bap. 199

HAMLIN
Bezaleel, mar. . . . 256
Sarah (Campbell), mar. 256

HAMMATT
Ann Sigourney, mar. (*v.* Bond) 271
Benjamin, died . . . 292
Mary, died 291
C., com. . . . 120
William, died . . . 285

HAMMETT
John, mar. 252
Sarah (Edwards), mar. 252

PAGE

HAMMIT
Katharine, mar. (*v.* Holmes) 244

HAMMOND
Almira, bap. 213
Asa, fath., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210
hu. 115
mar. 262
Catharine, com. . . . 122
Charles, bap. . . . 200
Elizabeth C. (Mifflin), mar. 297
Elizth (Pitson), mar. . 253
Francis H., died . . 292
Henry, bap. . 224
Gardiner Green, mar. . 297
Hannah D., com. . . 120
Dawes, bap. . 202
mar. (*v.* Russell) 273
Jedediah, bap. . . . 170
John Lucas, bap. . . 199
Mary Ann, bap. . . 204
com. . . 120
Michael, mar. . . . 253
Philip, fath. 170
Sam^{l}, fath., 213, 224, 225, 226
Samuel, bap. . . 206, 226
Hubbard, bap. 225
Sarah, com. . . 115, 116
died 286
moth., 199, 200, 202, 204, 206, 210, 213
wi. 115
(Dawes), mar. . 262
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Symonds) . 262
C., moth. . 226
Susannah, moth. 224, 225
William Dawes, bap. . 210
com. . 123

HAMMS
Mary, bap. 124
Mehitibel, bap. . . . 124

HANCOCK
Dorothy, Mad., mar. (*v.* Scott) 264
moth. . 190
Ebenezer, died . . . 285
Elizabeth, died . . . 291
John, fath. 190
George Washington, bap. . . 190
Mr. . . . 185, 187, 189
Mrs. 185
Nathaniel, bap. . 179, 181
fath. . 179, 181

PAGE

HANDS
Mary, com. 108
mar. (*v.* Morse) 230
Mehitable, mar. (*v.* Colman) 232

HANMER
Mary, bap. 151
com. 108

HANNAH
—— bap. 170
com. 113

HANNAM
Justus, died 279

HANSE
Anna, bap. 160
moth. 160

HANSON
Eliza M. (Holland), mar. 270
Joseph L., mar. . . . 297
Mary Ann (Warren), mar. 297
Moses Connor, mar. . 270

HARDMAN
Rebecca (Marion), mar. 258
Thomas, mar. . . . 258

HARNDON
H. O., moth. . . . 296
Katharine Orne, bap. . 296

HARRINGTON
Adelia M. (Davis), mar. 276
Amity, mar. (*v.* Goodwin) 263
Edward, bap. . . . 206
Elizabeth, moth. . . 206
(Renouf), mar. 268
(Spear), mar. . 260
Ephraim, mar. . . . 268
Joshua W., mar. . . 276
Rachel (Hyde), mar. . 267
Robert, fath., o. c., 206, 207
mar. 268
Rufus, mar. 260
Sarah (Muzzee), mar. . 268
Thadeus, bap. . . . 207
Wentworth, mar. . . 267

HARRIS
Abigail . 210, 211, 212, 215
Abraham, com. . . . 95
Benj., mar. 235
Benja., fath. . 137, 140, 142
Caleb, bap. 142
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Blake 251
Hannah, com. . . . 102
Joanna, mar. (*v.* Pierce) 258
John, mar. . . 247, 266
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Williams) 268

PAGE

HARRIS — *continued.*
Mary (Brown), mar. . 247
(Granger), mar. 264
(Smith), mar. . 246
Nabby (Sumner), mar, 266
Owen, mar. 246
Phœbe (Dalton), mar. . 263
Polly, mar. (*v.* Carey) 265
Greenleaf (Davis), mar. 259
Prince M., mar. . . 263
Rebecca, bap. . . . 140
mar. (*v.* Stephens) . . 227
Richard, mar. . 259, 264
Sarah, bap. 137
mar. (*v.* Leverett) 238
(Matthews), mar. 235
William, com. . . . 95

HARRISE
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Dutch) 231

HARTFORD
Jeremiah, died . . . 286
M., fath., o. c. 220
Joshua Clark, bap. . . 220
Mary Ann F., mar. (*v.* Bartley) . . . 274
Ann French, bap. 220
B., moth., o. c. . 220
D., died . . . 290

HARTSHORN
Adeline, bap. . . . 205
Benjamin, bap. . . . 209
Ellis, bap. 203
Hannah Leland (Stanton), mar. 269
Lewis, mar. 259
Lucy (Ellis), of Walpole, mar. 263
Margret, bap. . . . 203
Oliver, died 282
fath. . 203, 205, 209
mar. . . 263, 265
Peggy, moth. 203, 205, 209
(Akeley), mar. . 265
Susanna (Fails), mar. 259
William, mar. . . . 269

HARVEY
Hannah, com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Thackway) . . 240
John, mar. 232
Martha (More), mar. . 232

HASEY
Eliz., bap. 154
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 157

PAGE

HASEY — *continued.*
Joseph, bap. 158
com. 99
Nathanael, bap. . . 157
fath. . 157, 158
William, bap. . . . 150
com. . . . 99
fath. . 150, 154

HASKELL
Alice, mar. (*v.* Cunningham) 277
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Ruggles) 266

HASKINS
Elizabeth, com. . . 115
Fanny, com. 115
Lydea, com. 115
mar. (*v.* Greenough) . . . 266
Mary, com. 115

HASSELTON
James, mar. 266
Susanna (Smith), mar. 266

HASSEY
Eliz., bap. 154
Elizabeth, com. . . . 109

HASTINGS
John, com. 96
Winthrop, bap. . 193
Jonathan, fath. . . . 193
—— moth. 193
Samuel, mar. . . . 247
Ursula, mar. (*v.* Larkin) 265
(Knap), mar. . 247

HASY
Hannah, com. . . . 107
moth. . . . 148
William, bap. . . . 148

HATCH
Abigail, bap. 188
mar. (*v.* Lane) 265
Ann, moth. . . 170, 171
Benj., fath. . 170, 171, 188
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Bird) . 274
Estice, mar. 235
James, bap. . . . 170, 171
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Fuller), 268
Mary, mar. (*v.* Quincy) 272
mar. (*v.* Weld) . 269
(Rolph), mar. . 235
Mercy Shivrick, com. . 116
Ruth, bap. 172
Susanna, died . . . 288

HATHAWAY
Elisha, fath. 285
Helen, died 285
Mrs., serv't of . . . 284

PAGE

HATHORNE
Benjamin Herbert, mar. 267
Rebecca (Hall), mar. . 267

HATTON
mar. (*v.* Ramsteed) 243

HAUFF
John C., fun. of, died . 268

HAVEN
Corinna, bap. . . . 213
Franklin, child of, died 299
fath. . . . 299
mar. . . . 275
son of, died . 292
Joseph, fath. . . . 213
hu. 118
Mary, moth. 213
P., com. . . . 118
wi. 118
Rosanna, mar. (*v.* Dalton) . . 265
Sarah A., child of, died 299
mar. (*v.* Allen) 298
moth. . . 299
Ann (Curtis), mar. 275

HAVERS
Hezekiah, mar. . . . 267
Mary Ann (Paul), mar. 267

HAWES, or HAWS
Anna, bap. 189
moth. 161
Benjamin, bap. . . . 161
—— com. 110
Dorcas, mar. (*v.* Carnes) 264
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Wolcutt) . . 259
(M'Elroy), mar. 266
Jacob, bap. . . 161, 163
Mary, com. 111
moth. 161, 163, 169
spons. . . . 166
Polly, mar. (*v.* White) 257
William, fath. . . . 189
mar. . . . 266
Sergeant, bap. 169

HAWK
Mary, bap. 147
moth. 147

HAWKS
Mary, com. 108

HAWKSWORTH
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Le Cross) 241

HAYBOTH
Christian, mar. (*v.* Bruce) 250

PAGE

HAYDEN
Anna, bap. 131
Dinah, com. 103
Frederick A., fun. of . 285
Hannah, bap. . . . 134
Jeremiah, bap. . . . 133
Joseph, bap. 136
William, bap. . . . 130
com. . . . 96
fath., 130, 131, 133, 134, 136

HAYES
John, mar. 231
Sarah (Walker), mar. . 231

HAYMAN
Mary, mar. (*v.* Homer) 258

HAYWARD
Abigail, moth. . . . 152
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 152
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Mariner) 241

HAYWOOD
Abigail, moth. . . . 154
Kath. (*v.* Fabins), mar. 229
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Thatcher) 228
Nehemiah, bap. . . . 154

HAZARD
Mary, mar. (*v.* Broderic) 254

HAZEL
John, mar. 238
Lucy (Spear), mar. . 269
Martha (Clark), mar. . 238
William, mar. . . . 269

HEALY
Charity, bap. . . . 155
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 155
Margaret, moth. . . 137
Samuel, bap. . . . 137
William, bap. . 151, 152
com. . . . 97
fath., 151, 152, 155

HEARD
Mary Ann B. (Perkins), mar. 270
Robert, mar. 270

HEARSEY. See HERSEY
Benjamin, mar. . . . 260
Betsy (Arnold), mar. . 260
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 190
James, bap. 188
Martha, moth. . 188, 190
(Russell), mar. 251
Mary Lendell (Kinney), mar. 262

PAGE

HEARSEY — *continued.*
Samuel, mar. . . . 262
William, fath. . 188, 190
mar. . . . 251

HEATH
Deborah, com. . . . 105
moth., 139, 142, 144, 147
Ebenezer, bap. . 142, 144
Eliz., bap. 124
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 147
Esther, bap. 125
Frederick A., mar. . . 276
Joseph, fath. . . 124, 125
Mary Ann (Symmes), mar. 276
Samuel, bap. 139

HECTOR
Freelove Watson (Garner), mar. 263
Monday, mar. . . . 263

HEDMAN
Benjamin, bap. . . . 141
fath. . . . 141
Eliz., bap. 138
Jane, mar. (*v.* Marshal) 239
Mary, bap. 143
Philip, fath. . . 138, 143

HEGSHAW
Mercy, bap. 176
moth. . . . 176

HELYER
Joseph, mar. 253
Susanna (Wilkins), mar. 253

HENCHEE
Joshua, fath. . . . 135
Thomas, bap. . . . 135

HENDERSON
John, mar. 270
Joseph, mar. 251
Mary (Billings), mar. . 251
Susannah (Barret), mar. 270

HENLEY
Benjamin, bap. . . . 174
Hannah, bap. . . . 172
moth., 172, 173, 174
(Lucker), mar. 247
John, bap. 173
fath. . 172, 173, 174
mar. 247

HENRY
Phœbe, mar. (*v.* Ramsdale) 267

HENSHAW
Ann Brooks, bap. . . 221

PAGE

HENSHAW — *continued.*
Eliz., bap. 166
com. 110
moth., 159, 162, 166, 168, 170
(Bill), mar. . . 243
Eliza, moth. . . 221, 223
Hon. Mr. 254
John, bap. 170
Hunt, bap. . . 223
Joseph, mar. . . . 249
Joshua, bap. 168
fath. . . . 173
mar. . . . 243
Mary, com. 104
Richard Bill, bap. 162, 173
Samuel, fath. . 221, 223
Sarah, bap. 159
mar. 249
Sophia, mar. (*v.* Lewis) 259

HENSLER
Margarett A., mar. (*v.* Barry) 297

HEPDITCH
Betsy (Duff), mar. . 266
Isaac, mar. 266

HERRICK
Elizabeth, com. . . . 115
Mary, com. 107
Phillis, mar. (*v.* Kimball) 261

HERRING
Ebenezer, Jr., fath. . 208
Elizabeth Call, bap. . 208
Maria Eliza, bap. . . 208
Nancy, moth. . . . 208

HERSEY, or HEARSEY
John, bap. 183
Martha, moth., 183, 183, 187
Mary, bap. 187
Samuel, bap. 183
Wm., fath. . 183, 183, 187

HERTFORD
Hannah, com. . . . 112

HESKET
Dorcas, com. 107
John, bap. 135
Mary, bap. 134
com. 104
moth. . . 134, 135

HEWES
Daniel, died . . . 287
Margret (Milliquet), mar. 260
Nancy, o. c., bap. . . 209
Samuel, Jr., mar. . . 260
Thankful, died . . 286

PAGE

HEWEY
Katharine, com. . . 113

HEWIN
Ebenezer, Jr., mar. . . 269
Nancy (Call), mar. . . 269

HEWS
Benjamin, bap. . . . 137
George, fath. . . . 185
Hannah, bap. . . 137, 140
moth., 137, 137, 140
Solomon, bap. . . . 185

HEYWOOD
Caroline, com. . . . 120
Mr., died 282

HICHBORN
Ann, died 291
Maria, mar. (*v.* Fernald) 273
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Gould) 273
Samuel, died . . . 291

HICKEY
Ella C., mar. (*v.* Cheever) 298
Mark, mar. 270
Mary Ann (Meeder), mar. 270

HICKLIN
John, bap. 166
Wm., fath. 166

HICKLING
Thomas, bap. . . . 168
Wm., fath. 168

HICKS
Betsy, bap. 193
George, bap. 194
James, bap. 191
Mary, moth. . 191, 193, 194
Wm., bap. 191
Zachariah, fath. . . 193, 194
Zechary, fath. . . . 191

HIDE
John, mar. 237
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Codner) 241
(Waldo), mar. . 237

HIGGINSON
Elizabeth Sewall, bap. 200, 203
Martha, moth. 200, 203, 206
Salisbury, bap. 206
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Tyng) 261
Stephen, Jr., fath. . . 200, 203, 206

HILL
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Barber) 268
Anna, mar. (*v.* Homer) 265

PAGE

HILL — *continued.*
Hannah (Cushing), mar. 241
mar. (*v.* Whiting) 259
Mary, bap., com. . . 115
mar. (*v.* Sharper) 253
Micah W., died . . . 286
Whitney, com. . 119
Nancy (M'Neal), mar. 254
Sarah, died 286
mar. (*v.* Cooly) 297
Thomas, mar. . . 241, 254

HILLER
Polly, mar. (*v.* Wiswell) 258
Susan, mar. (*v.* Mecom) 249

HILLMAN
Fear (Baker), mar. . . 252
Polly, mar. (*v.* Saintclair) 265
Stephen, mar. . . . 252

HILTON
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Bowden) 274

HINKS
Eliz. (Edwards), mar. 236
William, mar. . . . 236

HINSLER
Margarett A., mar. (*v.* Barry). 277

HIRST
Elizabeth, com. . . 102
Grove, com. 95
fath. . . . 132, 134
John, bap. . . . 137, 141
com. 97
fath. 141
Mary, bap. 137
com. 106
William, bap. . . 132, 134

HITCHINGS
Lydea, bap. 195
Mary, moth. 195
Stephen Badger, bap. . 194
Wm., fath. . . . 194, 195

HIXON
Abigail, moth. . . . 191
spon. . . 197
Joseph, fath. . . . 191
Samuel Cooper, bap. . 191

HOBART
Anna (Ballard), mar. . 297
Charles G., mar. . . 297
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Thayer) 261
Joshua, fath. . . . 148
Mary, bap. 148

HOBBEY
Winsley, of Conn., mar. 256
Sarah (Clarke), mar. . 256

PAGE

HOBBIE
Elizabeth, (*v.* Gooch), mar 234

HOBBS
Ann, bap. . . . 137, 138
Jane, bap. 134
John, bap. 126
fath. 126, 129, 134, 137, 138
mar. 228
Nathanael, bap. . . . 129
Susanna (Sugars), mar. 228

HOBBY
Mary, mar. (*v.* Hubbard) 238
Sarah (Johnston), mar. 249
Wensley, mar. . . . 249

HOBS
Gregory, bap. . . . 127
John, fath. 127

HODGDON
Cicely, moth. 184, 185, 187
Elizabeth, bap. . . 184, 185
John, fath. . 184, 185, 187
Nancy, bap. 187

HODGES
Solon, died 287

HODGSON
Cicela (Graham), mar. 251
John, mar. 251
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Ker) . 262

HODKINS
Francis, mar. (*v.* Wills) 298

HODSDEN
Ann, com. 105
Christian (Mason), mar. 235
Joseph, mar. . . . 235

HOG
Katharine, bap. . . . 149
Rachel, bap. 144
com. . . . 109
Thomas, com. . . . 99
fath. . . 144, 149

HOKENS
James, mar. 262
Pheebe (Lewis), mar. . 262

HOLASTED
Richard, died . . . 288

HOLBROOK
Alone, mar. (*v.* Putnam) 270
Elizabeth Shannon, com. 295
Lovey, mar. (*v.* Dodge) 261

HOLLAND
Clarissa (Parsons), mar. 276
Eliza M., mar. (*v.* Hanson) 270

PAGE

HOLLAND — *continued.*
Henry E., mar. . . . 276
Johanna, mar. (*v.* Maccollister) 227
John G., fath. . . . 207
mar. . . . 263
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Vassall) 269
Lydea S. (Gandell), mar. 263
Matthew, mar. . . . 265
Mary (Babcock), mar. 265
Phillis, died 284
Wm., bap. 207

HOLLEY
Horace, Rev., at fun. of W. Emerson . . . 283

HOLLIMAN
John, com. 101

HOLLIS
Daniel, fath. 216
Dolly (Trask), mar. . 262
Isaac, mar. 262
—— moth. 216
Sarah Matilda, bap. . 216

HOLMES, or HOLMS
Abiel, Rev., of Cambridge, mar. . . . 268
Francis, com. . . . 96
fath., 128, 130, 131, 133
Henry, mar. 267
Jonathan, mar. . . . 244
Katharine (Hammit), mar. 244
Mary, bap. . . 131, 133
(Burrill), mar. . 267
Nath., fath. 128
Rebecca, com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Amory) 238
Robert, bap. 128
Sally (Wendell), mar. . 268
Samuel, bap. . . . 128
William, bap. . . . 130

HOLT
John, com. 99
Richard C., mar. . . 272
Susan H. (Cocks), mar. 272

HOLTON
—— com. 104
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Carver) 238

HOLYOKE
Edward, com. . . . 114

HOMANS
Caroline, moth. . 224, 225
Harriet Bordman, bap. 225
John, fath. 224
Dr., fath. . . . 225
Sarah Ellen, bap. . . 224

PAGE

HOMER
Abigail, Mrs., died . . 282
Ann, moth. 210
Anna, moth. . . 203, 205
(Hill), mar. . . 265
Anne, moth. 214
—— bap. 186
Elizabeth (Brown), mar. 266
(Rea), mar. . 260
Frederick Lane, bap. . 217
George, bap. . 183, 198, 214
com. . . . 117
fath., o. c., 198, 202, 203
mar. 260
Jr., died . . 282
Hannah, bap. . . . 185
mar. (*v.* Howe) 262
R., mar. (*v.* Pierce) 275
Ray, bap. . . . 210
Rea, bap. . . . 205
Henry, bap. 210
Jacob, bap. 189
child of, died . 278
fath., o. c., 203, 205, 210, 214
mar. 265
Henry, bap. . . 203
John, bap. 181
mar. 258
Jos. W., fath. . 207, 208
Joseph W., died . . 294
hu. . . . 294
Jr., mar. . 274
Warren, bap. . 207
com., 114, 116
fath., 204, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 214, 216, 217
mar. . 267
Mary, moth., 177, 179, 181, 183, 185, 189
(Hayman), mar. . 258
Ann, bap. . . . 207
Ridgway, bap. . 211
com. . 123
Michael, bap. . . . 179
Capt., mar. . 260
—— moth. 211
Nicholas, mar. . . . 266
Peter Thacher, bap. . 208
com. . 122
Rebecca (Barker), mar. 274
Sally, moth., 204, 205, 207, 216, 217
(Rea), mar. . . 267
Sumner, bap. . 202
Sarah, bap. . . 177, 204
com. 116

PAGE

HOMER — *continued.*
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Emerson) . . . 273
moth., 198, 202, 203, 209, 210, 213, 214
wi. of Joseph W., died . . 294
(Sumner), mar. 260
Sumner, mar. (*v.* Carleton) . 272
Sidney, bap. . . 209, 213
Susanna Ridgway, bap. 203
Susannah Ridgway, mar. (*v.* Lord) . . 273
Thomas Johnston, bap. 216
Thomson Kidder, bap. 214
William, bap. . . . 205
died . . . 288
fath., 179, 181, 183, 185, 186, 189

HOMES
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Dennison) 263
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Tappen) 253

HOOD
Rebecca (Foreacres), mar. . . . 249
Samuel, mar. . . . 249

HOOKER
Mary, mar. (*v.* Dolbear) 238
William, com. . . . 97

HOOPER
Anne M., mar. (*v.* Lothrop) 297
Harriet Maria, mar. (*v.* Savage) 274

HOPE
Sarah (Gold), mar. . . 242
Thomas, mar. . . . 242

HOPKINS
Eliphal, mar. (*v.* Graves) 234
Phœbe, mar. (*v.* Masley) 265

HORN
—— bap. 183
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 187
John, bap. 189
Mary moth. 183, 184, 186, 187, 189
(Bowden), mar. 251
Mary Smith, bap. . . 184
Nancy, bap. 186
Sam'l, fath. . 183, 184, 186, 187, 189
Samuel, mar. . . . 251

HORNER
Mr., died 281

PAGE

HORTON
Richard, died . . . 291

HOUGHTON
Elizabeth, moth. . 209, 211
Ellis, bap. 209
Euclid, fath. . . 209, 211
George, bap. 211

HOVEY
Charlotte (Woodman) mar. 297
James, mar. 245
Josiah, mar. 297
Sarah (Ruggles), mar. 245

HOW
Edward Comston, bap. 207
Israel, mar. 232
Jos., fath. 207
Joseph, mar. 244
Judith (Clark), mar. . 232
Mary (Boardman) . . 244
Rebecca (Sarcomb), mar. 249
Thomas, mar. . . . 249

HOWARD
Abiel, mar. (*v.* Fossey) 249
Abigail, moth. 148, 150, 155
Amirana (Loring), mar. 270
Deborah, bap. . . . 166
moth. 156, 158, 160 162, 166
Dorothy, com. . . . 109
moth. . . . 169
Elizabeth, wid., died . 282
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Smith) 251
Grace, bap. 139
mar. (*v.* Brick-wood) . . . 240
moth. 139, 141, 142
Hannah, bap. . . . 150
Jenny, mar. (*v.* Merritt) 267
John, mar. 270
Jonathan, bap. . . . 160
Joseph, bap. 141
Mannah (Williams), mar. 269
Martha, mar. (*v.* Cook) 254
Mary, bap. . . 142, 184
(Hunt), mar. . 275
Nathanael, bap. . 155, 158
Peter, mar. 269
Sally, bap. 190
Samuel, fath. 184, 187, 190
mar. . . . 275
Sarah, bap. . 148, 156, 169
motn. 184, 187, 190
Simon, bap. 162
William, bap. . . . 187

PAGE

HOWE
Abigail, died 289
Alice, moth. 196, 197, 198, 199, 201
Allice (Sumner), mar. . 260
Augusta, bap. . . . 214
Charles Frederick, bap. 223
Edward C., died . . . 287
Elizabeth Margaret, bap. 209
Else, moth. 202
Else Sumner, bap. . . 202
Francis Boardman, bap. 210
G., Mr. 226
George, child of, died . 294
com. . . . 121
died. . . . 300
fath., o. c., 220, 223, 224, 226, 294
mar. 273
Dudley, bap. . 224
Wm. bap. 220, 223
Hannah (Homer), mar. 262
James Henry, bap. . 226
Ridgeway, bap. 201
Jeannette Monroe, bap. 211
John, Jr., mar. . . . 262
Joseph, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209
N., fath. . . 214
hu. . . . 285
Margaret, moth. . . 209
Martha, bap. . . . 204
died . . . 285
Mary, moth. . . 207, 210
(Ross), mar. . 267
Homer, mar. (*v.* Briggs). . . 272
—— moth., 202, 204, 206, 211, 212, 214
Smith, bap. . . 212
Surcomb, bap. . 196
Richard Surcomb, bap. 197
Samuel Gridley, bap. . 206
Sarah, died 290
moth. . 220, 223
(Marean) mar. . 273
Ross, bap. . . 207
Susan, moth. . 224, 226
Boylston, bap. . 226
Thomas, bap. . . . 198
child of, died 278
fath., o. c., 196, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 207, 210, 211, 212
mar. . 260, 267
Wm. bap. 199
Campston, bap. . 202
Edward, bap. . 262

PAGE

HOWEL, or HOWELL
George, bap. 132
Katharina, bap. . . . 129
moth. 129, 132, 134
(George), mar. 229
Nathan, bap. . . . 134
mar. . . . 229
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Warden) 254

HOWLAND
Charles, bap. . . . 198
fath. . . . 198
Elizabeth, com. . . . 115
moth. . . 198

HOXFORD
Henry, mar. 264
Rebecca (Grove), mar. 264

HUBBARD
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Gooch) 253
Elizabeth, bap. . 171, 186
George, died 282
Hannah (Allen), mar. . 240
Henry, bap. 185
James, bap. 135
John, bap. 144
fath., 135, 137, 140, 141, 144
Joshua, mar. 240
Judith, moth. . 185, 186
Mary, com. 102
(Hobby), mar. . 238
Nathanael, mar. . . . 240
Rebekah (Gore), mar. . 240
Sarah, bap. 140
Susanna, bap. . . . 148
Thomas, bap. . . . 137
fath. 171, 185, 186
Tuthill, bap. 141
Zach. mar. 238
Zech., fath. 148

HUBBART
Charles Hobby, bap. . 153
Deborah, bap. . . . 173
moth. . . 173
Eliz., bap. 150
com. 108
moth. 151
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 147
com. . . 115
Gideon Ray, bap. . . 175
John, bap. . 143, 151, 178
fath. 143, 146, 147, 150
Joseph, bap. . . . 146, 173
Judith, moth. 180, 181, 183
Mary, bap. 144
Samuel, bap. 183
Simon Ray, bap. . . 172

PAGE

HUBBART — *continued.*
Susanna, bap. . . 147, 180
mar. (*v.* Torrey) 261
Thomas, child of, bap. . 177
com. . . . 100
fath. 172, 173, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 183
Wm., bap. 181
Zech., fath. . 144, 145, 150
Zechariah, bap. . . 145, 150
Zecharias, fath. . . 147, 153

HUDSON
J., child of, died . . 282
child of, bap. . . 214
fath. 214
John Bradlee, bap. . . 203
Joseph, bap. 201
fath. . . . 201, 203
Mercy, o. c., moth. 201, 203

HUEY
Margaret, com. . . . 113

HUGES, or HUGHES
George, bap. 213
Henry, bap. 217
Mary B., died . . . 283
Balch, bap. . . 215
Sally, moth. . 213, 215, 217
Sarah, bap. 212
moth. . . 209, 212
(Balch), mar. . 269
Thomas, bap. . . . 209
died . . . 293
fath. 209, 212, 213, 215, 217
mar. . . . 269

HUMPHREY
Adam Smith, died . . 290
George, died 293
H. C., died 300
Mary A. (Beal), mar. . 277
Seth T., mar. . . . 277

HUMPHREYS, or HUMPHRIES.
Adam Smith, bap. . . 223
Catharine, com. . . . 121
moth. 217, 218, 221, 223
Smith, com. 121
Charles Edward Wright, bap. 221
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Smith) . 228
George, child of, died . 282
com. . . . 121
fath. 214, 217, 218, 221, 223, 282
Henry Augustus Emery, bap. . . 221

PAGE

HUMPHREYS — *continued.*
John Osborn, bap. . . 217
Louisa, died 299
Margaret Smith, bap. . 214
Mary Ann Smith, died 285
Spear, bap. 218
—— moth. 214
Sally, com. 120

HUNEWEL
Mary, mar. (*v.* Capril) 235

HUNNEWELL
Esther, mar. (*v.* Parker) 261
Nabby, mar. (*v.* Dawson) 257
(Hall), mar. . 257
Richard, mar. . . . 257
Sally, mar. (*v.* Bradley) 261

HUNNYWELL
Eliz. (Welch), mar. . 247
Stephen, mar. . . . 247

HUNT
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 197
com., dau. . 117
died . . . 284
moth. 196, 197, 198, 202, 203, 305
Hannah, moth. . . . 200
Henry Hasell, bap. . 202
John, bap. 203
Larkin, bap. . . 200
Jonathan, fath., o. c. . 200
Lucy Ann, mar. (*v.* Smith) 275
Mary, bap. 139
mar. (*v.* Howard) 275
Richard, mar. . . . 236
Robert, bap. 164
fath. . . . 164
Sam'l, fath. 196, 197, 198 202, 203, 205
Samuel, fath. . 117, 279
Sarah, bap., moth. . . 139
(Williams), mar. 236
Postell, bap. . . 198
Susanna, com. . . . 116
died . . . 279
William, hu. . . . 284
Gibbs, bap. . 196
com. . 117
Hasell, bap. . 205

HUNTINGDON
Benjamin, fath. . . 222
Caroline, moth. . . 222
Elizabeth, bap. 222

HUNTLEY
Hannah (Brown), mar. 269
Marquis, mar. . . . 269

PAGE

HURD
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Perkins) 243

HURLEY
Elizabeth (Barns), mar. 260
William, mar. . . . 260

HURRY
Abigail, com. . . . 112

HURST, or HIRST
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 127
Grove, fath. 126, 127, 127, 128, 129
Hannah, bap. . . . 128
Jane, bap. 129
Mary, bap. 126
Samuel, bap. . . . 127

HUSTUNS
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Walton) 259

HUTCHINS
Abigail, died 286
Eliz., moth. 137
Lydia, bap. 137
Mary, mar. (*v.* Currier) 247

HUTCHINSON
Eliz., bap. 142
Mary Ann, fun. . . . 291
Thos., Lieut. Gov. . 252
Will^m, fath. 142

HUTTA
Eliz., com. 110
moth. 162
John, bap. . . 162, 165
fath. 165

HUTTAH
Abigail, bap. 176
Elizabeth, moth. . . 176

HUTTEA
Eiliza, bap. 160
Eliz., moth. . . 160, 167
Mary, bap. 167

HUTTER
Ann, bap. 174
Eliz., moth. 170
Elizabeth, moth. 172, 174
Hurriah, bap. . . . 172
Hugh, bap. 173
John, fath. . . 173, 174
Thomas, bap. . . . 170

HUXFORD
Esther (Egen), mar. . 247
Jos., mar. 247

HYAT
Ann, bap. 126
Mary, bap. 124
moth. . 124, 126

PAGE

HYDE
Abigail, moth. . 186, 189
David, bap. . . 185, 189
fath., 186, 187, 189, 278
Mr., child of, died 278
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 187
moth. . . 187
Katherine, bap. . . . 186
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Harrington) 267
William Bulfinch, bap. 186

HYSLIP
David, bap. 176
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 177
Mehetabell, moth., 175, 176, 177
(Stoddard), mar. 247
William, bap. . . . 175
fath., 175, 176, 177
mar. . . . 247

INCHES
Charles, bap. . . . 211
Elizabeth, com. . . . 117
dau. . . . 117
died . . . 281
moth. . . 117
Brimmer, bap. 210
com. 122
Henderson 254
bap. . . . 208
com. . . . 116
fath., 190, 208, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215, 216, 220
hu. . . . 117
mar. . . . 253
Herman Brimmer, bap. 215
Martin Brimmer, bap. 220
Mary Anne, bap. . . 216
Sally, mar. (*v.* Cobb) . 266
Sarah (Jackson), mar. . 253
Watson, bap. . 213
com. . 122
Susan, died 288
moth. . . . 220
Susanna, bap. . . . 190
moth. . . . 216
Susannah, bap. . . . 208
com. . 117, 117
dau. . . . 117
wi. . . . 117
moth., 208, 208, 210, 211, 213, 215

INGERSOL, or INGERSOLL
Abigail (Bennet), mar. 258
Eliz. (Gourding), mar. 229
(Smith), mar. . 256
George, fath. . 201, 205
mar. . . . 229
Capt., mar. . 263
Goldthwait, bap. 201

PAGE

INGERSOL — *continued.*
John, mar. 258
Martha (Goldthwait), mar. 263
moth. . . . 201, 205
Mary L., com. . . . 120
Lanman, bap. . 205
Nehemiah, mar. . . . 256
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Smalman) 235

INGRAHAM
Ann (Pilsbury), mar. . 252
Caroline A., moth. . 224
Augusta (Geyer), mar. . . . 274
Elizabeth, bap. 224
Daniel, fath. . . . 224
Greenleaf, bap., 196, 224
mar. . 274
Dorcas, mar. (*v.* Ridgway) 255
Duncan, fath. . . . 190
Elijah, mar. 252
Elizab. (Coit), mar. . 247
Frederick W., died . 287
Jane, moth. 196
John, mar. 247
Joseph, fath. 196
Mary, com. 115
Sukey, bap. 190
Susanna, moth. . . . 190

INGREHAM
Caroline Augusta, moth. 226
Daniel Greenleaf, fath. 226
John Geyer, bap. . . 226

INGS
Ann, bap. 138
com. 105
moth. 138
(Play), mar. . . 234
Jane, bap. 138
William, mar. . . . 234

ISGATE
Martha, com. . . . 107

IVERS
Gregory, mar. . . . 248
Hannah (Worth), mar. 248

JACK
bap. 176
mar. 252

JACKSON
Abigail, bap. 169
mar. (*v.* Allen) 253
mar. (*v.* Greenough) . . . 254
moth., 163, 167, 169, 170, 172, 174, 177, 179
Ann, bap. 170

PAGE

JACKSON — *continued.*
—— bap. 171
Benj., bap. 167
Capt., fath. 287
Eliz., bap. . . 154, 162
moth. 162
Elizab., mar. (*v.* Dennie) 250
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 179
moth. . . 179
mar. (*v.* Kensler) . . 258
(Williamson), mar. 254
Elce, mar. (*v.* Sylvester) 266
George, bap., com. . 115
Grace, o. c., moth. . . 131
Hannah, com. . . . 107
mar. (*v.* Russell) . . . 264
Isaac, bap. 131
Jeremiah, bap. . . . 182
John, bap. 174
Gardiner, mar. . 254
Jonathan, mar. . . . 251
Joseph, bap. . . 163, 177
fath., 172, 174, 177, 179
Lucy, died 234
mar. (*v.* Adams) 264
Margaret, died . . . 287
Mary, bap. . . 147, 180
(Tings), mar. . 251
Nathanael, bap. . 144, 174
Rachel, com. . . . 111
Richard, bap. . . . 179
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Inches) 253
moth. . . . 172
Sophia, com. 115
mar. (*v.* Williams) 274
Susanna, bap. . . . 177
com. . . . 115
Susannah, died . . . 284
Thomas, bap. . . . 172
com. . . . 100
fath. 144, 147, 154, 174, 177, 179, 180, 182
jun., fath. . 172
William, bap. . . 172

JACOBS
Susanna, bap. . . . 139
com. . . . 106

JACQUES
Mary, com. 114

JAMES
bap. 187
com. 101
mar. 245
Son of Mensas, bap. 174
Hope, mar. (*v.* Collier) 261

PAGE

JAMISON
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Urann) 238

JANE
com. 109
mar. 253
(*v.* Vingus) . . 244
(*v.* Pompey) . 244

JAQUITH
Aaron, bap. 203
child of, died 278, 278
died 280
fath. . . 203, 205
—— bap. 205
Margaret, moth. . . 212
Margret, moth. . 203, 205
Wm. Henry, bap. . . 212

JARVIS
Mary (Cross), mar. . 239
Robert, mar. . . . 239

JEFFERS
Jane, bap. 130
John, mar. 267
Mary, mar. (*v.* Drew) . 275
Phœbe (Smith), mar. . 267
Silence, moth. . . . 130

JEFFERY
Arthur, mar. . . . 229
Silence (Keen), mar. . 229

JEFFREY
serv. to Col. Checkley, mar. 231

JEFFRIES
Ann, bap. 140
(Clarke), mar. . 233
John, com. 99
fath. 140
mar. 233
Silence, moth. . . . 129
William, bap. . . . 129

JEFFRY
Elizabeth (Winthrop), mar. 249
George, of Portsmouth, mar. 249
serv. to Mr. Fr. Clark, mar. 230

JEFFRYS
John, bap. 131
Silence, moth. . . . 131

JENKINGS, or JENKINS
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Crosby) 268
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Baker) 253
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 173
Esther, mar. (*v.* Mason) 253
John, bap. 168
fath. . . 173, 174

PAGE

JENKINGS — *continued.*
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Felton) 276
Mary, bap. 170
mar. (*v.* Allen) . 250
moth. . 168, 170, 174
Susannah, bap. . . . 174

JENNINGS
Edward, com. . . . 99

JENNY
bap. 141

JEPHSON
Lydia Callender, bap. . 207
—— moth. . . 212, 213
Nathaniel Call, bap. . 213
Samuel, bap. . . . 212
Wm., com. 117
fath. . 207, 212, 213

JEPSON
Ann (Gooding), mar. . 255
Benjamin, com. . . 100
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Flagg) . 262
Elizabeth G., fun. of . 289
Green, bap. . 203
John, mar. 255
Mary, com. 115
moth. 203, 204, 206, 210, 220
(Call), mar. . 264
Ann, bap. . . 206
Nathaniel Call, bap. . 204
Sarah Bush, bap. . . 220
William, bap. . . . 210
child of, died 278
died . . . 286
fath., 203, 204, 206, 210, 220
mar. . . . 264

JESSE
David, bap. 124
fath. 124, 125, 126, 127
Eliz., bap. 126
Mary, bap. 125
com. 102
Phineas, bap. . . . 125
Susanna, bap. . . . 127

JEWELL
Betsy (Davis), mar. . 262
William, mar. . . . 262

JEWET
David, Rev., mar. . . 244
Patience (Phillips), mar. 244

JEWETT
David Sawyer, bap. . 220
Elizabeth Kendall, bap. 220
Martha, bap. . . . 220
Mary Holmes, bap. . 220
—— moth., o. c. . . 220

PAGE

JEWETT — *continued.*
Sarah Wyman, bap. . 220
Solomon, fath. . . . 220

JOHNSON
Abigail, bap. . . . 138
(Parsons), mar. 235
Benjamin, bap. . . . 163
Charles, mar. . . . 276
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 136
com. . . . 121
Emmeline, bap. . . 200
Gennet, bap. . . . 125
George, fun. of . . . 291
Washington, bap. 204
James, bap. 138
mar. 272
John, bap. 174
fath. 138
mar. 235
Joseph, mar. . . . 248
Juda (Francis), mar. . 272
Katherine, o. c., bap. 194, 206
moth. . . 194
Martha (Amiel), bap. . 168
mar. . 258
Mary, bap. 136
com. 109
(Storer), mar . 264
(Thompson), mar. 248
Mercy, bap. 136
Nathaniel, fath. . . 194
mar. . . 258
Priscilla, com. . . . 102
moth. . . 125
Rachel (Thwing), mar. 241
Rebecca, bap. . . . 136
Ruth, died 289
Sally, moth. 200, 202, 204, 206
(Adams), mar. . 262
Samuel, bap. 157, 162, 194
Sarah, bap. 159
mar. (*v.* Seaver) 272
B. (Rogers), mar. 276
Seth, mar. 264
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Roach) 262
Thomas, bap. . . . 153
com. . . 97, 98
fath. 136, 138, 153, 155, 157, 159, 162, 163, 168, 174
mar. . . . 241
William, bap. . . . 155
Wm., bap. 202
fath., o. c., 200, 202, 204, 206
mar. 262

JOHNSTON
Bathsheba, mar. (*v.* Savage) 253

PAGE

JOHNSTON — *continued.*
Christy (Bruce), mar. . 252
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hobby) 249
William, mar. . . . 252

JOHONNOT
Andrew, bap., com. . 123
fath. . 221, 222
Edwards, bap. 221
Gabriel, fath. . . . 185
mar. . . . 252
Harriet, com. . . . 121
moth. . 221, 222
Sophia, bap. . 222
Judith, moth. . . . 185
(Cooper), mar. 252
Margret (Le Mercier) mar. 255
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . 221
Samuel Cooper, bap. . 185
Wm. Harris, bap. . . 221
Zecharh, mar. . . . 255
Zechary, bap 185

JONAH
Dorothy (Waters), mar. 270
John, mar. 270

JONES
Abigail, moth. . . 193, 194
Cheesborough Grant, bap. 193
Ann (Schoolmaster), mar. 236
Anna, com. 122
Charles F., mar. . . 276
Elizabeth, bap. . 135, 198
mar. (*v.* McKillavery) 253
moth., o. c., 197, 198, 199, 201, 206
George Champlin, bap. 206
Grizzel (Martin), mar. 248
Hannah, com. . . . 111
(Man), mar. . 234
Hepsy, mar. (*v.* Kidder) 266
Isaac, bap. 149
I. S., Dr. 299
Mrs., wife of, died 299
Jerusha, mar. (*v.* McFadden) 253
John, bap. 134
com. 95
fath. . 134, 135, 149
Coffin, bap. . . 201
died . 292
fath., 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 201, 206
Lucy, fun. of . . . 288
Ann (Remick), mar. . . . 276

PAGE

JONES — *continued.*
Margaret Champlin, bap. 197
Martha Ellery, bap. . 206
mar. (*v.* Coles) 274
Mary, bap. . 127, 134, 199
com. . . 103, 122
died 293
Matha, mar. (*v.* Waldo) 251
Mr. 179
Mrs. 180
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Edmands) 271
Rebecca (Falkener), mar. 264
Sarah B. (Vinton), mar. 276
Simpson, Dr., of Hopkinton, mar. . . . 248
Stephen, mar. . . . 264
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Galley) 261
Coffin, bap. . 194
Susannah, mar. (*v.* Welles) 250
Thomas, mar. . . . 234
S., mar. . . 276
William, mar. . . . 236

JOSEPH
—— mar. 249
son of Pompey, bap. . 172
of Sharper, bap. . 185

JOUVE
Clarissa, mar. (*v.* Gould) 269

JOY
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Bacon) 259

JUDAWINE
Jane, moth. 160
William, bap. . . . 160

JUDEVINE
Cornelius, mar. . . . 241
Mary (White), mar. . 241

JUDKINS
Caroline Augusta, bap. 217
Elizabeth C., moth. . 217
Moses S., fath. . . . 217

KALNACK
Hannah (Chamberlain), mar. 235
Philip, mar. 235

KATE
mar. 246

KATHARINE
bap. 164
Samuel Sturgis, master 164

PAGE

KATURAH
bap. 164
Mr. Pitts, master . . 164

KEACH
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Clark) 232

KEATING
Augustus, bap. . . . 217
George, bap. 214
Hannah, moth., 214, 215, 217
(Storer), mar. 271
Horace, bap. 215
Oliver, fath. . 214, 215, 217
mar. 271

KEELING
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 128
com. . . 102
Francis, bap. . . . 140
Prudence, bap. . . . 131
Samuel, bap. . . 127, 137
com. . . . 95
fath., 127, 128, 131, 137, 140

KEEN
Hannah, bap. . . . 124
com. . . . 103
John, bap. 124
—— moth. 124
Silence, bap. 124
com. . . . 103
mar. (*v.* Jeffery) 229
William, bap. . . . 124
com. . . . 95
fath. . 124, 230

KEITH
Sarah Champney (Polleys), mar. 271
William, mar. . . . 271

KELINICK
Hannah, com. . . . 105

KELLEY
Freeman, mar. . . . 272
Mary, mar. (*v.* Carnes) 250
Patience (Dix), mar. . 272

KELLUM
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Brown) 244

KEMPTON
Abigail, bap. 153

KENDAL
Charlotte, moth. . . 218
Richards, bap. 218
Samuel Woodward, bap. 218
fath. 218

KENDRICK
Kate A., mar. (*v.* Amidon) 298

KENEY
James, com. 114

PAGE

KENNEDEY
John, mar. 262
Sally (Hall), mar. . . 262

KENNEDY
Jane (Viburt), mar. . 247
Mary, mar. (*v.* Tebits) 254
Matt., mar. 247
Rebecca, com. . . . 110
moth. . . . 158
Rebekah, bap. . . . 160
moth. . . 160
Sarah, com. 114
William, bap. . . . 158

KENNY
Abigail, bap. 127
com. . . . 106
mar. (*v.* Bill) . 253
(Winget), mar. 228
Ann, bap. 142
Hannah, bap. . . . 138
James, mar. 250
Lydia, bap. 140
Mary, com. 108
(Putnam), mar. 250
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Smith) 232
Samuel, bap. . . . 128
com. . . . 96
fath., 127, 128, 129, 131, 135, 138, 140, 142
mar. . . . 228
Sarah, bap. 131
com. 109
Susanna, bap. . . . 135
Thomas, bap. . . . 129

KENSLER
Adam, mar. 258
Elizabeth (Jackson), mar. 258

KENT
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Welch) 255
Charlotte (Vinal), mar. 262
Ebenezer, of Watertown, mar. 262
Eliz., com. 113
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Friend) 258

KER
Nancy (Hodgson), mar. 262
William, mar. . . . 262

KETTEEL
Jonathan, mar. . . . 229
Kath. (Waters), mar. . 229

KETTELL
Andrew, fath., o. c., 198, 202
mar. . . . 261
Charles, bap. . . . 202
Eleanor, bap. . . . 198
moth. . 198, 202
(Bennet), mar. 261

PAGE

KETTELL — *continued.*
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Frothingham) 269
Samuel, bap. . . . 204
fath. . . . 204
Sarah, com. 115
moth. . . . 204

KETTLE
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Gookins) 266

KEY
Lydia, com. 106

KIDDER
Hepsey (Jones), mar. . 266
Isaiah, mar. 266
Mary Ann, moth. . . 215
Mrs., com. 122
Samuel, bap. . . . 215
Thompson, fath. . . 215

KILBY
Christopher, bap. 126, 160
Ebenezer, bap. . 131, 158
com. . . . 99
fath., 157, 158, 160
John, bap. . . 135, 157
com. 95
fath., 124, 125, 126, 128, 131
Sen., com. . . 95
Kath., mar. (*v.* Cushing) 237
Katharine, bap. . 124, 145
Mary, bap. 137
com. . . 108, 112
moth., 135, 137, 140, 143, 145, 148
Nicholas, bap. . . . 128
Rebecca, bap. . 125, 140
com. . . . 102
mar. (*v.* Allen) 239
(*v.* Marshal) 237
Rebekah, com. . . . 106
Sarah, bap. 143
mar. (*v.* Gore) . 230
Thomas, bap. . . . 148

KILCUP
George, bap. 133
mar. . . . 231
Mary, com. 104
moth. . . 133, 136
(Thatcher), mar. 231
Samuel, bap. . . . 136

KILE, or KYLE
Rachel, bap. 159
Robert, fath. . . . 159

KILL
Lydia, bap. 149
com. 109

PAGE

KIMBALL
Elizabeth, com. . . . 117
Dinah (Bradford), mar. 257
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Cummings) 298
Phillis (Herrick), mar. 261
Sear, mar. 257
Sears, mar. 261

KING
Ann N. (Frazier), mar. 268
Edward, of Halifax, mar. 266
Hannah (Kneeland), mar. 266
Henry, bap. . . 138, 162
com. 99
fath., 160, 162, 164, 166
John, mar. 266
Katy (Thomas), mar. . 266
Martha, bap. . 138, 140, 166
com. . . . 105
moth. . 138, 140
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Vechner) 257
Robert, bap. 164
Sarah, bap. 160
com. 111
(Trondey), mar. 229
mar. (*v.* Letherland) . . . 228
moth. . 164, 166
Seth, mar. 264
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Fobes) 264
(*v.* Phillips) 230
Timothy, mar. . . . 229
William, of Bath, mar. 268

KINGMAN
Anna, mar. (*v.* Pierce) 268
Anne, moth. 202
Chas. Amerow, bap. . 202
Delicia, bap. 209
John, fath. . . 202, 209
—— moth. 209

KINGSBURY
Mary L., mar. (*v.* Dexter) 275

KINGSLAND
Mrs. 236

KINNEY
Mary Lendell, mar. (*v.* Hearsey) 262

KIRBEE
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Stoaks) 236

KIRBY
Benjamin, mar. . . . 276
Matilda G. (Coleman), mar. 276

KIRKLAND
John T., Dr. . . . 119
at fun. of Rev. W. Emerson . . . 283

PAGE

KIRKMAN
Eliz., bap. 138
Grace, moth. . . 136, 138
(Cockcraft), mar. 234
John, mar. 234
Theophilus, bap. . . 136
KNAP
Anna, mar. (*v.* Parker), 234
Eliz., moth. 158
James, bap. 158
Ursula, com. . . . 108
mar. (*v.* Hastings) . . 247
KNEELAND
Hannah, mar. (*v.* King) 266
John, fath. 192
mar. 242
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Thompson) 271
Mary, com. 104
Prudence (Clark), mar. 242
Rebecca, moth. . . . 192
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Abbot) 250
Abbot, bap. . 192
KNIGHT
Eliz., mar. (*v.* George) 242
KNIGHTS
Betsy, moth. . . . 206
(Stacey), mar. 265
Elizabeth Howard, bap. 206
Richard, fath. . . . 206
mar. . . . 265
Sally Barker, bap. . . 206
KNOWLER
Sarah, bap. 150
KNOWLES
Eliz., moth. 157
James, bap. 157
KNOWLTON
Charlotte O. (Spooner), mar. 276
Ellen (Go——), mar. 298
Lincoln B., mar. . . 276
Rebecca, com. . . . 108
William W., mar. . . 298
KNOX
Adam, bap. . . 167, 173
fath. 165, 167, 169, 173, 174, 179
Ann, moth., o. c. 204, 207
(Richardson), mar. 265
Richardson, bap. 204
John, bap. 179
Martha, bap. . . . 169
moth. 173, 174, 179
Robert, bap. . . 174, 207
fath. . 204, 207
mar. . . . 265
Thomas, bap. . . . 165

PAGE

KUHN
Hannah (Frost), mar. 259
Jacob, mar. 259
Mary, mar. (*v.* Rice) . 263
KURK
Polly, mar. (*v.* Abalvant) 269
LACKIE
Martha, o. c., moth. . 131
William, bap. . . . 131
LACOOTER
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Masters) 232
(Mariner), mar. . 229
John, mar. 229
LAD
Bridget, bap. . . . 159
com. . . . 110
Edward, bap. . . . 159
John Haskins, bap. . 199
Mary, moth. . . 199, 201
Wm., bap. 201
fath. . . 199, 201
LADD
Bridget, mar. (*v.* Sanders). 229
William, bap., com. . 115
LAEITNER
George Frederick, bap. 209
John, fath. 209
Mary, moth. 209
LAFAVOUR
Anna (Willard), mar. . 229
Tim., mar. 229
LAITNER
John, fath. 213
Lucy Maria Seaver, bap. 213
Sophia, moth. . . . 213
LAKE
Katharine, mar. (*v.* Mynzie) 236
Katherine (Child), mar. 229
Lancelot, mar. . . . 229
LAKEMAN
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Wellman) 277, 297
LAMARKEN
Eliz., bap. 136
Margaret, bap. . . . 135
Sarah, bap. 135
moth. . . 135, 136
LAMARKIN
Peter, mar. 230
Sarah (Easmouth), mar. 230
LAMB
James, fath. 170
Ruth, bap. 170

PAGE

LAMBERT
Ann, mar. (*v.* Shepcot) 233
Sarah, com. 104
LAMBSON
Benjamin, bap. . . . 164
LAMSON
Hannah, com. . . . 111
LANCASTER
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Millar) 231
LANDEE
Mary (Peck), mar. . 235
William, mar. . . . 235
LANDEN
Jemima, bap. . . . 151
Thomas, fath. . . . 151
LANDON
Mary, bap. 125
Mercy, bap. 125
LANE
Abigail (Hatch), mar. 265
Betsey, moth. . . . 207
(Appleton), mar. 268
Eliza, bap., com. . . 120
Elizabeth, died . . . 280
(Smith), mar. 270
Enoch, mar. 265
Henry, mar. 270
Jemima, com. . . . 110
John, bap. 207
Mary, mar. (*v.* Dwight) 242
Thomas, fath. . . . 207
of London, mar. 268
LANGDON
Catherine Amelia (*v.* Cook), mar. . . . 272
Edwd 250
Esther, bap. 135
mar. (*v.* Barnes) 240
(*v.* Gold) 244
(Osgood), mar. 231
Hannah, bap. . . . 140
Mary, bap. 137
Philip, bap. 142
Samuel, bap. . . 133, 144
com. . . . 98
fath. 133, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144
mar. 231
LANGLEY
Mary, bap. 135
moth. 135
Thomas, bap. . . . 135
LANGSDON
Susanah, mar. (*v.* Wilson) 239
LANMAN
James, mar. 254
Susannah (Dawes), mar. 254

PAGE

LANSING
Eliz., moth. 171
Phillip, bap. 171

LAPHAM
George, bap. 194
Joshua, o. c., fath. . . 194
Susanna, moth. 194

LARDING
Joseph, com. 96

LARKIN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Bartlet) 241
Elizabeth, bap. 126
John, bap. 127
Mary, bap. . . 128, 129
Sarah, bap. . . 125, 126
moth. 126, 126, 127, 128, 129
Thomas R., mar. . . . 265
Ursula (Hastings), mar. 265

LARMAN
Love, bap. . . 142, 148
mar. (*v.* Webber) 249
Robert, bap. 145
Samuel, bap. 150
Sarah, bap. 139
com. 105
moth. 139, 142, 145, 148, 150

LARMON
Eliza., bap. 137
Robert, mar. 234
Sarah (Tyley), mar. . 234
moth. 137

LAROON
Lewis, spon. 133

LARRABEE
David Bradlee, bap. . 207
Watts Bradlee, bap. 196
John, bap. 204
Lucy, moth. 196, 198, 201, 204, 207
(Roach), mar. . 260
Sally Bradlee, bap. . . 198
Thomas, bap. . . . 201
fath., o. c. 196, 198, 201, 204, 207
mar. . . . 260

LARRABY, or LARABY
—— bap. 131
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 136
John, bap. . . 131, 133
fath. . 131, 133, 136

LATHROP
Dr. (John), prayed at fun. of Dr. Abbot . . . 284

LATROP
Deborah, moth. . . 161
Joseph, bap. 161

PAGE

LAUGIER
Hannah, died . . 280

LAURENCE, or LAWRENCE
Abbott, bap. 224
fath. . 223, 224
Catharine, moth. . . 223
David, mar. 268
Elizabeth (Clark), mar. 268
John Abbot, bap. . . 223
Joshua, bap. 168
Lydia Elizabeth, bap. . 219
Mary Bordman, bap. . 222
Frances, bap. . 224
Sarah, moth. . . . 168
Susan, moth. . 219, 222
R., moth. . . 224
Wm., fath. . 219, 222, 224

LAVERS
Harris H., mar. . . 298
Henrietta (Colcord), mar. 298

LAWRANCE, or LAWRENCE. See LAURENCE
Abbot, com., hu. . . 122
fath., o. c. 220, 221, 221, 223, 225
Amos, com. 119
fath. . 215, 222, 223
hu. 119
mar. 271
Anna Bigelow, bap. . 220
Betsy (Wheeler), mar. 270
Catharine, com., wi. . 122
moth. 220, 221, 223, 224, 225
Bigelow, bap. 225
David, mar. 270
George, died . . 288, 289
Henry, bap. . 220
Harriet Bordman, bap. 223
James, bap. 221
Jonathan C., mar. . . 275
Lydia Elizabeth, died . 284
Mary, moth. 190
(Daws), mar. . 253
Means, bap. . 222
died . . 292
Nancy, moth. . 222, 223
Mrs., domestic of Mrs. Waters, died 288
Rebekah, bap. . . . 165
Robert Means, bap. . 223
Samuel, bap. . . . 190
died . . . 280
fath. . . . 190
mar. . . . 253
Sarah, bap. 165
com. 119
dau. of Wm., died 285

PAGE

LAWRENCE — *continued.*
Sarah, died 285
mar. (*v.* Drew) . 267
moth. . . 165, 215
wi. 119
(Bray), mar. . 275
(Richards), mar. 271
Susan, com., wi. . . 120
moth. 216, 220, 222, 223
Elizabeth, bap. 222
Susanna, bap. . . . 165
Thomas, bap. . . . 165
Timothy Bigelow, bap. 223
William, com., hu. . . 120
Wm., fath. 216, 220, 222, 223
Boardman, bap. . 216
Richards, bap. . 215

LAWSON
John, mar. 236
Sarah (Selsby), mar. . 236

LAZENBY
Mary, bap. 161
Thomas, bap. . . . 146
Zerviah, moth. . 146, 161

LEAR
Lois (Wait), mar. . . 258
Peter, mar. 258

LEATHERBEE
James Holt, mar. . . 261
Rachel (Williams), mar. 261

LEATHERLAND, or LETHERLAND
Rachel, bap. 139
Sarah, bap. . 139, 139, 141
(King) mar. . 228
moth. . 139, 141
William, bap. . . . 139
mar. . . . 228

LEAVENS
Mr., child of, died . . 299

LEAVET
Nabby, mar. (*v.* Gulliver) 262

LEBALESTER
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Dochrendorff 265

LEBLONDE
Ann, com. 103

LECAIN
Alicia, mar. (*v.* Bangs) 274

LE CROSS
John, mar. 241
Margaret (Hawksworth), mar. 241

PAGE

LEE
Ann, bap. 151
Benaiah, bap. . . . 161
Benjamin, fath. . . . 202
David, mar. 241
Eliz., com. 112
moth. 134
Eliza, com. 111
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 141
moth. . . 202
Jacob, bap. 166
John, bap. . . 134, 139
fath. 139, 141, 143, 145, 148, 151, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 163
Joseph, bap. 148
mar. . . . 247
Lydia (Sweet), mar. . 241
Mary, bap. . . 143, 163
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Cobbett) 251
moth. 162, 163, 166
Robert, bap. . . 138, 162
fath. 162, 163, 166
Sarah, bap. . . 145, 158
(Cocks), mar. . 247
Susanna, bap. . . . 157
Thomas, bap. . 155, 202
William, bap. . 160, 163

LEFEVRE
Polly, mar. (*v.* Roberts) 255

LEGG
Jane (Brown), mar. . 237
John, mar. 237

LEIGHTON
Elizabeth, died . . . 287

LE MERCIER
Margret, mar. (*v.* Johonnot) 255

LEMONY
Esther, com. 104

LE MOYNE
Anna, bap. 195
Anne, moth. 192, 193, 194, 195, 196
John, bap. . . 194, 196
Maria, bap. 193
Mary, bap. 192
Thomas, fath. 192, 193, 194, 195, 196

LENNEN
James, mar. 266
Nelly (Bunting), mar. . 266

LENOX
Benjamin, bap. . . . 145
Charles, bap. . . . 151
Eliz., bap. 139

PAGE

LENOX — *continued.*
James, com. 97
fath. 147, 151, 154
John, bap. 143
Mary, com. 110
mar. (*v.* Morro) 244
moth. . 139, 143, 145
Rebekah, bap. . . . 154
William, bap. . . . 147

LEONARD
Benj[a], mar. 230
Debby, died 282
Patience (Allen), mar. 230

LEORANO
bap. 173

LETCHMERE
Margaret, com. . . . 111
Margret, mar. (*v.* Simpson) 248

LETHBRIDGE
Susanna Caroline Condon, mar. (*v.* Morse) 275

LETHERBY
John, fath. 140
Sarah, bap. 140

LETTICE
bap. 159
moth. . 161, 165, 169, 174

LEVERET
Rebecca, bap. . . . 127
com. . . . 102
Thomas, fath. . . . 127

LEVERETT, LEVERRET, or LEVERRETT
Hannah, mar. . . . 260
John, mar. 249
of Vermont, mar. 260
Rev., mar. . . 238
Joshua, bap. 126
Knight, bap. . . . 125
Mary (Greenleaf), mar. 249
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Wilkinson) 232
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Clark) . 240
(Harris), mar. . 238
Thomas, fath. . 125, 126

LEVETT
Charles, mar. . : . 273
Joanna, com. . . . 108
Lucy (Yewett), mar. . 273

LEWIE
Jane (Emmons), mar. . 266
John, mar. 266

LEWIS
Abia, moth. 167
Abigail, bap. . . . 166

PAGE

LEWIS — *continued.*
Abijah, fath. 166
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Bird) . 259
David, bap. 191
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Ellies) 257
Dorothy, bap. . 177, 178
moth. . . . 178
Eliz., bap. 161
com. 110
moth. 161
George, bap. 161
Hephzibah, mar. (*v.* Mace) 261
James, mar. 256
John, fath. . . 177, 178
mar. 269
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Clemens) 253
(Brown), mar. . 266
Mary, com. 113
mar. (*v.* Collier) 249
(*v.* Erving) 258
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Spencer) 271
Peter, mar. 266
Pheebe, mar. (*v.* Hokens) 262
Phillis (Morse), mar. . 256
Renny (Scot), mar. . 269
Sarah, bap. 167
mar. (*v.* Moncrief) 249
Sophia (Henshaw), mar. 259
Thomas, mar. . . . 259

L'FAVEUR
Anna, moth. 128
Timothy, bap. . . . 128

LIBLONDS
James 227

LILLY
Edward, bap. . . . 127
Richard, fath. . . . 127

LINCOLN, or LYNCOLN
Benjamin, Jr., mar. . 256
Isaac, com. 101
Jedediah, fath. . . . 165
Jedidiah, fath. . . 167
Mary, bap. 165
(Otis), mar. . . 256
Rebecca, bap. . . . 167
Susan, E. B., mar. (*v.* Dodd) 297

LINDER
Sally, mar. (*v.* Blackburn) 266

LINIX
James, bap. 135
Mary, bap. 133
moth. . . 133, 135

PAGE

LINNET
Eleanor (Embly), mar. 263
Josiah, mar. 263
LINOX
Mary, com. 105
LIRON
Kath. (Cutburt), mar. 228
Lewis, mar. 228
LITTLE
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Barber) 249
Elizabeth, com. . . . 122
Frances (Boyd), mar. . 259
Maria, mar. (*v.* Child) 273
William, mar. . . . 259
LITTLEFIELD
Hannah, com. . . . 110
LIVINGSTON
Anthony, mar. . . . 258
Mehettabell (Bennet), mar. 258
LOBDELL
Anna Louisa, bap. . . 296
Charles Frederick, died 294
Charles G., died . . 293
Elizabeth S., bap. . . 226
Ellen Louisa, died . . 293
Francis Gardner, bap. . 226
Hannah, died . . . 293
Sophia, moth. . . 293, 294
P., com. . . 123
moth. . . . 226
Prentiss, bap. . 226
R., moth . . 296
T. J., fath. . . . 226, 296
Thomas B., fath. 293, 293, 294
I., fath. . . 293
Jenkins, bap. 226
William Frederick, died 293
LOBDEN
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Smith) 227
Patience, mar. (*v.* Alvisson) 258
LOCKE
Eliza (black), bap. . . 223
LOCKWOOD
Amos D., mar. . . . 276
Sarah F. (Deming), mar. 276
LODGE
Abigail, com. . . . 118
wi. 118
Harris, bap. . . 208
moth. 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218
Ann Langdon, bap. . 217
Caroline, bap. . . . 208
com. . . . 123

PAGE

LODGE — *continued.*
Charlotte Langdon, bap. 215
Elizabeth Langdon, died 299
Frances Ann, bap. . . 217
George, bap. . . . 212
Giles, fath., o. c. 207, 208, 210, 211, 212, 213, 215, 217, 218
hu. 118
Henry, bap. . . 208
James, bap. . . 213, 218
John Ellerton, bap. 210, 211
Mary Walley, bap. . 207
LOGAN
John Murdock, bap. . 181
Lydia, bap. 167
Margaret, died . . . 285
Mary, moth. 141
Mehetabell, moth. . . 181
Mehetable (Minot), mar. 250
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Thomas) 247
moth. . . . 167
(Bridgham), mar. 245
Robert, bap. 141
mar. 245
Walter, fath. 181
mar. . . . 250
LOMBARD
C. C., fath. 226
Ellen Russell, bap. . 226
—— moth. 226
LONG
James, bap. 205
Mary, mar. (*v.* Robinson) 239
LONGLEY
Mary (Edes), mar. . . 253
Richard, mar. . . . 253
LONMAN
Elizabeth, bap., com. . 115
Hannah, bap., com. . 115
LORD
Dinah, mar. (*v.* Adams) 227
John, mar. 250
Mary (Pulcifer), mar. . 250
Melvin, mar. 273
Samuel, died . . . 292
Sarah, moth. 164
Susannah Ridgway (Homer), mar. . . . 273
Thomas, bap. . . . 164
LORING
Amirana, mar. (*v.* Howard) 270
Ann (Norris), mar. . 249
Betsy, bap. 206

PAGE

LORING — *continued.*
Braddock, bap. . . . 194
fath. 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 206
Charles More, bap. . 199
Deborah, bap. . . . 202
Eliz. (Vryling), mar. . 244
moth. . . 160, 166
Eliza, bap. 196
Hagar, mar. (*v.* Smith) 268
Hannah, bap. . . . 195
Harriet, bap. . . . 197
James, bap. 188
fath. 188
Tyng, bap. . . 190
Jane, moth. 190
John, bap. . . 160, 204
fath. . . 190, 191
mar. 244
Joseph, mar. 265
J. T., Mr., died . . 278
Mary, bap. 166
—— moth. 204
Polly, bap. . . 191, 193
moth. 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 199, 200, 202, 206
(Tucker), mar. . 266
Samuel, bap. . . . 200
Sarah, died 283
Sukey (Hall), mar. . 265
William, fath., o. c. . 204
mar. . 249, 266
LOTHROP
Anne M. (Hooper), mar. 297
Annie M., moth. . . 296
Joseph Stevens Buckminster, bap. . . . 226
M(ary) (L(ee), moth. . 226
Olivia B., mar. (*v.* Tappan 298
S(amuel) K(irkland), fath. 226
T(hornton) K(irkland) fath. 296
mar. 297
William Sturgis Hooper, bap. 296
LOVEL. See LOVELL
Abigail, bap. 162
James, bap. 160
John, bap. 158
com. 99
fath. . 158, 160, 162, 163, 165, 166, 168
Joseph, bap. 163
Priscilla, o. c., moth. . 132

PAGE

LOVEL — *continued.*
Rebekah, bap. . . . 166
Richard, bap. . . . 132
Samuel, bap. . . . 165
William, bap. . . . 168

LOVELL. See LOVEL
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Walker) 251
moth. 172, 174, 175
Ann, bap. 180
moth. . . . 182, 183
Jr., moth. . . . 180
(Dudley), mar. . 250
Anna, moth. . . . 180, 184
Benjamin, bap. . . . 175
Charles, bap. . . . 189
Elizabeth, bap., 173, 182, 184
George, bap. 190
James, fath. . 181, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 190
Smith, bap. . 181
John, bap. 182
fath., 169, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 180, 182, 183, 184
mar. 250
Mary, bap. . 174, 180, 185
moth., 181, 182, 185, 187, 189, 190
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 171
Priscilla, bap. . . . 172
Thomas, bap. . . . 184
William, bap., 169, 183, 187

LOVERIDGE, or LOVERIGE
Benja., bap. 144
Elizabeth, bap. . . 145, 148
John, bap. 142, 154
Martha, bap. 150
Mary, bap. 150
com. 107
moth. 142, 144, 145, 148, 154
Sarah, bap. 145

LOW
Abigail (Hall), mar. . 263
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Stodder) 259
Elizabeth, died . . . 291
(Clark), mar. 268
Eunice, mar. (*v.* Viall) 265
Foster, com. 116
mar. 274
Hannah Bartlett, bap. 212
Harriet (Bowman), mar. 270
Abigail, moth. 212
Henry Somes, fath., 222, 222
Whittemore, bap. 222
Jemima, moth. . 195, 197
John of Wooster, mar. 263
Foster, bap. . . 203

PAGE

LOW — *continued.*
Joseph, fath., o. c., 199, 202, 203
Harris, bap. . 199
Warren, bap. . 197
Lewis, fath., o. c. . . 212
mar. 270
Mary, mar. (*v.* Webber) 274
(Lyon), mar. . 274
Ann, moth. 222, 222
Hodgdon, bap. . 195
Rebecca Austin, mar. (*v.* Barron) . . . 264
Sally, mar. (*v.* Simmons) 260
Sarah, moth. 199, 202, 203
Sweetser, bap. . 202
Sweetzer, died . 289
Theodore Samuel Whittemore, bap. . . . 222
Thomas, fath. . . 195, 197
Wm. Whittemore, bap. 222

LOWDER
Eliz., bap. 141
com. 105
Henry, bap. . . 147, 151
Mr. 164

LOWDERS
Mr., own. of Sharper . 101

LOWE
—— died 284

LOWELL
Elizabeth Cutts, bap. . 191
John, fath. . . . 191, 193
Mary, bap. 193
—— moth. 191

LOWLE
Eliz., bap., moth. . . 134
(Gustin), mar. . 229
Elizabeth, com. . . . 104
James, mar. 229

LUCAS
Abigail (Verry), mar. . 231
Henry, mar. 231

LUCKER
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Henley) 247
(*v.* Uran) 247

LUCY
mar. 255

LUIS
Clois (Freeman), mar. 269
Daniel, mar. 269

LUPTON
Rebekah, mar. (*v.* Reynolds) 242

LUSCOMB
Isianna, died. . . . 289

PAGE

LUX
Richard, bap. . . . 124

LYDE
Mary, bap. 125

LYMAN
Eliza, moth. 214
Gray (Otis), mar. 271
George, fath., o. c. . . 214
mar. 271
Theodore, bap. 214
Lydia, wi. of Theodore, died 290
Mary (Warren), mar. . 265
Mrs., dau. of Mrs. Williams 289
Samuel of Northampton, mar. 265
Sarah, com. 118
died 285
Theodore, fath. . . . 286
hu. . . . 290
William, son of Theodore, died 286

LYNDAL
Eliz., bap. 130
(Smith), mar. . 228
mar. (*v* Brenton) 231
Nath., fath. . . . 128, 130
mar. 228
Nathanail, bap. . . . 128
com. . . . 96

LYNSFORD
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Macdaniel) 233

LYON
Cealia, mar. (*v.* Edwards) 228
M., com. 116
Mary, com. 114
mar. (*v.* Low) . 274
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Cooke) 271
Stephen, bap. . . . 209
Thankful, com. . . . 115
moth. . . 209

LYONS
Betsy (Niles), mar. . 261
Joseph, com. . . . 98
Patrick, mar. . . . 261

MACCARTY. See MACKARTY
Anna, bap. 178
moth. 178
Daniel, fath. . . . 178
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Sanders) 229
mar. (*v.* Bennet) 244
Esther, bap. 137
com. . . . 104

PAGE

MACCARTY — *continued.*
Margaret, bap. . . . 125
com. . . . 112
Mary, mar. (*v.* Marshal) 237
(*v.* Philbrick) 232
Sarah, com. 104
mar. (*v.* Foster) 235
Thomas, bap. . . . 140
com. . . . 100
William, fath. . 137, 140

MACCOLLISTER
Johanna (Holland), mar. 227
Thomas, mar. . . . 227

MACCOLLO
Mary, moth. 153
Thomas, bap. . 153, 156
fath. . . . 156

MACCULLO
James, bap. 158
Mary, moth. 158

MACCULLOCH
Abigail, moth. . . 153, 161
Isabella, bap. . . . 153
Thomas, bap. . . . 161

MACCULLY
Margaret, bap. . . . 154
Mary, moth. 154

MACDANIEL
John, mar. 233
Mercy (Lynsford), mar. 233

MACE
Benjamin Over, bap. . 209
Daniel, bap. . . 200, 209
fath., o. c. 200, 209, 210, 213
mar. 261
Henry Over, bap. . . 209
Hephzibah, moth. 200, 209, 210, 213
(Lewis), mar. 261
John Lewis, bap. . . 209
Sarah Jackman, bap. . 210
Timothy Lewes, bap. . 213

MACGREGOR
Daniel, com. . . . 123
Elizabeth Warren, bap., com. 123

MACK
—— mar. 252

MACKARTY. See MACCARTY
Eliz., bap. 136
Esther, bap. 124
Florence, fath. . . . 124
Margaret (Powel), mar. 234

PAGE

MACKARTY — *continued.*
Sarah, com. 102
moth. . . . 125
William, fath . . . 136
mar. . . . 234

MACKAY
Alexander, mar. . . 254
Ruth (Decosta), mar. . 254

MACKDONALD, or MCDONALD
Eliz., bap. 145
John, fath. 145

MACKENNY
Elizabeth, com. . . . 104

MACKEY
Mrs., died 299

MACKULLAH
Abigail, spon. . . . 150

MACTIER
Alexander, of New York, mar. 274
Catherine Osborn, mar. 274

MADDIS
Martha, moth. . . . 148
Mary, bap. 148

MAGEE
Augusta, moth. . . 223
Charles E., died . . 291
fath. . . 223
Margaret Eliot, bap. . 223

MALLET
James, mar. 234
Sarah (Creek), mar. . 234

MALLETT
Mary, mar. (*v.* Vibird) 248

MAN
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Jones) 234
Isannah (Fadre), mar. 250
John, mar. 250

MANDEVILLE
Sarah, com. 115
died 286

MANDS
James, mar. 260
Mary (York), mar. . 260

MANN
Chas. Augustus, bap. . 210
Elias, fath. 210
Franklin, mar. . . . 276
Marriana (Davenport), mar. 276
—— moth. 210

MANNING
John, com. 97
Sarah, mar. (*v.* McKean) 253

PAGE

MANSFEILD
Bethiah, bap. . . . 131
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 129
Mary, bap. . . 127, 128
moth. 128, 129, 131

MANSON
Magnos, mar. . . . 265
Naomi (Nash), mar. . 265

MAREAN
Margret, dau. of Sharper, bap. 188
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Howe) 273

MARINE
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 170
Sarah, bap. 157
moth. . 157, 158
Stephen, fath. . 168, 170
William, bap. . 158, 168

MARINER
—— 127
Adam, fath. . . 134, 136
mar. 241
Eliz., bap. 136
com. 103
mar. (*v.* Lacooter) 229
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 127
Hannah, bap. 127, 128, 134
com. . . . 102
moth. 127, 128, 129, 131
Johanna, mar. (*v.* Perreway) 229
Joshua, bap. . . 129, 131
Rachel (Hayward), mar. 241

MARION
Eliz., moth. 171
Elizabeth, bap. . 160, 171
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Hardman) 258
Sarah, moth. 160

MARKS
Ann, bap. 145
Esther, bap. 150
Jane, bap. 151
Love, bap. 150
Martha, bap. 146
Mary, bap. 148
moth. 144, 145, 146, 148, 150, 151
Samuel, bap. . . . 144

MARO
Francis, fath. . . . 138
Jane, bap. 138

MARRIT
Edward, com. . . . 100

PAGE

MARROW
Anna, bap. 165
moth. . . 162, 167
Daniel, bap. 162
Eliz., bap. 166
James, bap. 167
Mary, bap. . . 164, 167
moth. . . 164, 167
Timothy, fath. . 166, 167

MARSHAL, or MARSHALL
Antipas, bap. . . . 154
mar. . . . 237
—— died 299
Dorcas, bap. 152
Dorothy (Everard), mar. 250
Eliz., bap. 142
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Walcutt) 248
George, of Portsmouth, mar. 250
James, bap. 133
Fowle Baldwin, bap. . . . 219
Jane (Hedman), mar. . 239
John, bap. . . 137, 145
fath. . . 144, 145
mar. . . 239, 251
Joseph, bap. 133
Josiah, bap. 144
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Spooner) 255
(Tyler), mar. . 252
Margaret, bap. . . . 171
moth. . . 171
Margret, mar. (*v.* Odell) 265
Mary (Maccarty), mar. 237
(Tyler), mar. . 251
(Webster), mar. 242
Mercy, bap. 134
Rachel, bap. . . . 140
Rebecca, com. . 106, 113
mar. (*v.* Symmes) 248
(Kilby), mar. 237
Rebekah, bap. . . . 144
moth. 144, 152, 154
Robert, mar. 237
Rooksby, bap. . . . 146
Sally, mar. (*v.* Fagan) 276
Sam., Dr., mar. . . 252
Samuel, mar. . . . 242
Sarah, bap. 133, 139, 140, 144
com. 104
moth. 133, 134, 137, 139, 140, 142, 144, 146
Sophia, moth. . 216, 219
Kendall, bap. . 216
Susannah, mar. (*v.* Bumstead) 256
Thomas, fath. 171, 216, 219

PAGE

MARSTON
Anna Eliza, bap. . . 192
John, fath. . . . 200, 201
Jr., fath., o. c. . 192
Mary, bap. . . 200, 201
Zeruiah, mar. (*v.* Roby) 261

MARTIN
Grizzel, mar. (*v.* Jones) 248

MARTYN
Hannah, bap. . . . 143
com. . . . 106
Nath., fath. . . 141, 143
Nathanael, bap. . . 141
Samuel, com. . . . 100
mar. . . . 240
Susanna (Canawit), mar. 240

MARY
bap. 143

MASCAL
Mary, bap. 130

MASLEY
Coplis, mar. 265
Phœbe (Hopkins), mar. 265

MASON
Abigail, bap. . . . 141
com. . . . 106
mar. (*v.* Gidany) 238
Alphonso, bap. . . . 128
fath. . . . 128
Christian, mar. (*v.* Hodsden) 235
Elizabeth, moth. . . 197
Francis (Thorndike), mar. 276
Esther (Jenkins), mar. 253
James I., mar. . . . 276
John, fath. 197
Collins, bap. . 197
Rebecca (Uran), mar. . 266
Samuel, mar. . . . 253
Simeon, mar. . . . 266

MASTEN. See MASTIN
James, fath. 203
Polly, moth. 203
Wm., bap. 203

MASTERS
Edward, bap. . 134, 175
died . . . 285
mar. . . . 232
Eliz., bap. 151
moth. 134, 136, 139, 147, 150, 151, 156
(Lacooter), mar. 232
Elizabeth, bap. 139, 156, 176
com. . . . 120

PAGE

MASTERS — *continued.*
James, bap. 150, 175, 181, 197
fath. 176, 178, 179, 181, 184; o. c., 197, 198, 205
hu. 280
mar. 259
John, bap. . 136, 147, 179
child of, died . 281
Mary, moth. 205
wi., died. . . 280
Mr., child of, died . . 283
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 184
Patty, bap. 205
Polly, moth. . . 197, 198
(New), mar. . 259
Rebecca, died . . . 286
moth. 179, 181, 184
Robert, bap. 198
Ruthy, bap. 197
Sarah, bap. 178
com. . . 111, 115

MASTIN. See MASTEN
James, fath. 188
Rebecca, moth. . . . 188
Robert, bap. 188

MASUM
Jane, com. 107

MATCHET, or MATCHETT
Joanna, com. . . . 117
moth., o. c. . 210
wi. 117
William, hu. 117
Wm., fath. 210
Perkins, bap. . 210

MATHER
Jerusha, mar. (*v.* Smith) 240

MATHEWS
John, bap. 133
Sarah, moth. 133

MATTES
Lucinda, died . . . 291

MATTHEWS
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Harris) 235

MATTHEWSON
Alexander, fath., o. c. . 197
mar. . . 260
Mary Ann, bap. . . 197
Rebecca, moth. . . . 197
(Wilkins), mar. 260

MATTIS (bl'k)
Amoretta, bap. . . . 223
Antonio, fath. . . . 223
Lucinda, bap. . . . 223
Mark Nathaniel, bap. . 223
Rebecca, moth. . . . 223

PAGE

MATTOCK, MATTOCKS, or MATTOX
Admonition, moth. 133, 134
(Tucker), mar. . . 232
Dinah, mar. (*v.* Braddock) 236
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 134
Sam[ll], mar. 232
Samuel, bap. . . . 133

MAUDSLY
John, com. 98

MAXWELL
Rosannah, mar. (*v.* Black) 256
Samuel, bap. . . . 131
fath., o. c. . 131
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Erskine) 235

MAY
Arington, mar. . . . 242
Eliz., moth. 155
(Thomas), mar. 242
Hezekiah, com. . . . 97
Joshua, bap. 155
Maria Rose Cracroft, mar. (*v.* Edes) . . 276
Sally, mar. (*v.* Reed) . 268
Samuel, J. P., certificate fr. 276
Sophia, com. . . . 122

MAYCOCK
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 156
Eliz., bap. . . . 144, 148
com. 111
moth. 144, 146, 148, 151, 152, 153
(Sears), mar. . 239
John, bap. 155
Mary, bap. 151
(Meers), mar. . 237
Sarah, bap. 150
Thomas, bap. . . . 153
William, bap. . . 146, 152
fath. 150, 155, 156
mar. . . 237, 239

MAYLAM
Martha, mar. (*v.* Beard) 240
Mary, mar. (*v.* Starr) . 233

MAYNARD
Clarissa, died . . . 285

MAYO
Augustus, died . . . 286

MCCARTHY
Ann (Savage), mar. . 249
Daniel, mar. 249

MCCARTY
Philip, mar. 267
Sarah (Bingham), mar. 267

PAGE

MCCARY
child of James, fun. of 289

MCCLOULD
David, fath. 160
Mary, bap. 160

MCCOY
Mrs. Isabella, fun. of . 285

MCCULLA
Alexander, bap. . . 160
Mary, moth. 160

MCELROY
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Hawes) 266
John, mar. 265
Sally (Dod), mar. . . 265

MCFADDEN
Jerusha (Jones), mar. . 253
William, mar. . . . 253

MCFARLAND
Isabella, bap. . . . 185
Jane, moth. 185
John, fath. 185

MCFARLING
Jane, bap. 180
moth. . . . 180, 181
Rosanna, bap. . . . 181

MCGEORGE
Horatio T., mar. . . 272
Nancy (McIntire), mar. 272

MCINTIRE
Nancy, of Dedham, mar. (*v.* McGeorge) . . 272

MCINTYRE
Hitty, mar. (*v.* Milliken) 265

MCKAY
Catharine, moth. . 219, 220
Eustace, bap. . . . 220
Sam[l] Dexter, bap. . . 219
M., fath. . . 219, 220

MCKEAN
Joseph, Prof. . . . 119
prayed at fun. of Mr. Abbot 284
Sarah (Manning), mar. 253
William, mar. . . . 253

MCKENZIE
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Mitchell) 248

MCKILLAVERY
Eliz[th] (Jones), mar. . 253
Farquar, mar. . . . 253

MCKIMRO
Margret, mar. (*v.* Treboe) 253

PAGE

MCKULLOCK
Abigail, bap. 150
com. . . . 108
moth. . . . 150

MCLARAN
Hannah (Ames), mar. 260
James, mar. 260

MCNEAL
Mr., mast. of Sarah . 184
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Hill) . 254

MCNIEL
Archibald, bap. . . . 177
fath. . . 177, 182
Eliz., moth. 177
Wm. Henry, bap. . . 182

MECOM
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 249
Edward, bap. . . . 153
com. . . . 98
fath., 153, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 171
Elizabeth, moth. . . 178
Jane, bap. 168
mar. (*v.* Collis) . 254
moth. . . . 163, 171
John, bap. 163
Josiah, bap. 166
Mary, bap. 171
Peter Franklin, bap. . 162
Sarah, bap. . . . 160, 178
Susan (Hiller), mar. . 249

MECUM, MECOM
Benjamin, bap. . . . 155
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 157
Edward, fath. . 151, 155, 157, 169
James, bap. 169
Josiah, bap. 151

MEEDER
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Hickey) 270

MEERS
James, bap. 126
John, fath. 126
mar. 228
Sarah (Grigs), mar. . 228
Eliz., com. 106
Hannah, com. . . . 107
mar. (*v.* Williams) . . 243
Mary, mar. (*v.* Maycock) 237
Mrs. 240

MEINZIES
Edith, moth. . . . 136
John, bap. 136

MELLISH
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Davis), 274

PAGE

MELLENS
Abigail (Milbourn), mar. 229
John, mar. 229
MELVIL, MELVILL, or MELVILLE
Deborah (Scollay), mar. 251
Eliz., com. 108
spons. 150
Helen, bap. 202
com. 121
Jane, bap. 194
John, fath. 191
mar. 251
Scollay, bap. . . . 195
Lucy, bap. . . . 197, 199
com. 120
mar. (*v.* Clark) . 275
Mary, bap. 147
mar. (*v.* D'Wolf) 270
Priscilla, bap. . . . 191
moth., 191, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 202
wi. of Thos., died . . . 294
Robert, bap. 193
Thomas, bap. . . . 146
died . . . 293
fath., 146, 147, 193, 194, 195, 197, 199, 202
MELVIN
Mary, com. 108
MENSA
bap. 159, 161
fath., 161, 162, 165, 167, 169
MENSAS
fath. 174
James, bap. 174
MERCHANT
Daniel, mar. 232
Mary (Stallard), mar. . 232
mar. (*v.* Smith) . 242
MERIAM
Rev. Jonas, mar. . . 255
Sarah (Chardon), mar. 255
MERIAN
Sarah, bap. 153
moth. . . . 153
MERRELL
James, mar. 255
Polly (Glover), mar. . 255
MERRICK
Jothan, mar. 249
Mary, com. 111
Susanna (Cain), mar. . 249
MERRILL
Susan M., mar. (*v.* Dimmock) 298

PAGE

MERRIT, or MERRITT
Israel, mar. 267
Jenny (Howard), mar. 267
Martha, com. . . . 109
MERROW
Anna, moth. 169
Sarah, bap. 169
MERRY
Anna, spon. 164
MESSENGER
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 169
com. . . . 101
fath. 169, 170, 171
mar. . . . 246
Lydia, bap. . . 170, 171
(Cocks), mar. . 246
MICHAEL
Jane (Sanderson), mar. 235
Nicholas, mar. . . . 235
MICO
Mary, com. 102
Mrs. 240
J. 134
MIFFLIN
Charles, fath. . . . 296
mar. . . . 276
Elizabeth C., mar. (*v.* Hammond) . . . 297
Eugenia, bap. . . . 296
mar. (*v.* Frothingham) . 298
Mary (Crowninshield), mar. . . . 276
B., moth. . . 296
MILBOURN
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Mellens) 229
MILBURN
Abigail, bap. . . . 125
MILES
Mrs. 230
MILFORD
Joseph, bap. 138
MILLAR
Isabella, mar. (*v.* Sutherland) 261
John, mar. 231
Sarah (Lancaster), mar. 231
MILLEKEN. See MILLIKEN
Abigail, com. . . . 108
Benja., bap. 148
Edward, fath. . . . 148
Eliz., bap. 151
com. 108
John, bap. 144
fath. . 144, 145, 146

PAGE

MILLEKEN — *continued.*
Martha (Fyfield), mar. 241
Matthew, bap. . . . 154
Sam[ll], mar. 241
Samuel, fath. . 151, 154
Sarah, bap. 146
Thomas, bap. . . . 145
MILLER
Alexander, com. . . 97
fath. 138, 141, 143, 145
Leath, bap. 160
Ann, bap. 148
Elijah, fath. . . 160, 161
Eliz., bap. 145
moth. 148
Elizabeth, com. . . . 105
Isabella, bap. . . . 141
James, bap. 143
John, bap. 138
Polly, mar. (*v.* Porter) 263
Rebekah, com. . . . 111
moth. . . 163
Sarah, bap. 161
Susanna, bap. . . . 163
MILLIAGE
Mary, (Brown), mar. . 269
moth. 209, 211, 213
Wendell, bap. . 209
Robert, fath., o. c. 209, 211 213
mar. . . . 269
Goff, bap. . . 213
Susan Mears, bap. . . 211
MILLIKEN. See MILLEKEN
Hitty (McIntyre), mar. 265
John, com. 98
Nathanael, com. . . 99
Robert, mar. . . . 265
Samuel, com. . . . 98
MILLIQUET
Margret, mar. (*v.* Hewes) 260
MILLS
Elizabeth, com. . . 102
Susanna, com. . . . 103
MILWARD
Jane (Cammel), mar. . 251
Nathan, mar. . . . 251
MINGO
mar. 246
MINOT, or MINOTT
—— bap. 187
Christopher, bap. . . 127

PAGE

MINOT — *continued.*
Eliz. (Davis), mar. . 251
Elizab., moth. . . . 184
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
died . . . 288
Eliza[th], moth. 182, 183, 186, 187
Francis, bap. . . . 169
George, bap. . . 124, 126
Richards, bap. 178
Hannah, died . . . 290
mar. (*v.* de Tassy) 258
(*v.* Weld) 266
moth. . . 193
(Mitchel), mar. 268
James, bap. 131
Jane, mar. (*v.* Williams) 247
Jerusha, mar. (*v.* Boylston) 228
John, bap. . 135, 136, 168
com. 96
Jonas Clark, bap. . . 161
died . . 281
Clarke, com. . 115
Clarke and Clark, fath. 193, 195, 197
Mary, bap. . 139, 186, 195
com. . 105, 115, 118
mar. (*v.* Dillaway) 265
moth. . . 195, 197
S., mar. (*v.* Rice) 272
Mehetable, mar. (*v.* Logan) 250
Mercy, com. 102
moth. . . . 124
Peter, bap. . . 125, 129
Rachel, died 292
Samuel, bap. . . . 184
fath. 182, 183, 184, 186, 187
mar. . . . 251
Sarah, bap. 155, 173, 183, 193
com. . . 110, 118
mar. (*v.* Speakman) 254
(*v.* Tailor) . 253
(Minot), mar. . 269
moth. 162, 166, 173;
o. c. . . . 211
wi. 118
Stephen, bap. . 131, 162
com. . . . 95
fath. 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 162, 166, 173, 178, 211
hu. 118
mar. . . . 268
of New York, mar. . . . 269

PAGE

MINOT — *continued.*
Jr., com. . 97, 100
fath. 131, 135, 136, 139, 141, 155, 161, 168, 169
R., died . . 280
Susan Inman, bap. . . 211
com. . 121
Susanna Inman, bap. . 197
William, bap. . 141, 166

MINZEE
Sarah, com. 114

MINZES
Eadey (Pain), mar. . 228
John, mar. 228

MINZEY
Eadey, bap. 127
moth. . . . 127
Katharine, bap. . . 127

MINZIE
Anna, bap. 132
Edy, moth. . . 132, 134
William, bap. . . . 134

MINZIES
Sarah, died 279

MIRAC
Mary, bap. 164

MIRAK
Mary, com. 112

MITCHAL
Rebecca Hill, mar. (*v.* Cumber) 269

MITCHEL, or MITCHELL
Ann, moth. . . 148, 151
Eliz., bap. 154
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 151
Hall, bap. . 193
Esther (Dupee), mar. . 255
George, mar. . . . 248
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Minot) 268
Margaret, bap. . . . 148
moth. . . 154
Mary, moth., o. c. 192, 193
P. (Dolt), mar. . 297
Peter, fath. 193
Rebecca Hill, bap. . . 192
Sally, mar. (*v.* Gleason) 265
Sarah (McKenzie), mar. 248
McNiel, bap. . 193
Susy, mar. (*v.* Bromfield) 267
Sylvanus B., mar. . . 297
Thomas, mar. . . . 255

MITCHELHILL
James, bap. 202
fath. 202
Sarah, moth. 202

PAGE

MIXTER
Charles, mar. . . . 297
Frances Louisa (Curtis), mar. 297

MOBBERLY
Edward, bap. . . . 156
com. . . . 98
fath. 146, 147, 150, 156
mar. . . . 240
Jane, bap. . . 146, 147
(Whippo), mar. . 240

MOBERLY
Abigail, bap. 150

MOFFAT
Mary, com. 105
(Dafform), mar. 235
Thomas, mar. . . . 235

MOLLINEU
Jonathan, bap. . . . 168
Michael, fath. . . . 168

MOLTON
Ann, bap. 158
Capt., fath. 173
Elizabeth, moth. . . 173
Hannah, bap. . . . 173

MONCRIEF
Archibald, mar. . . . 249
Sarah (Lewis), mar. . 249

MONDON
Ann, bap. 137
moth. 146
Daniel, bap. . . 131, 146
fath. 131, 133, 134, 137
John, bap. 134
Spillar, bap. . . 133

MONETT
Mary, mar. (*v.* Grayham) 249

MONK
Pheebe, mar. (*v.* Brown) 264

MOODEY
James, bap. 150

MOODY
Mrs. Mary, died . . 283

MOOR
Miss Ann, died . . . 279
Eliz., bap. 151
Hannah, moth. . 166, 169
John, bap. 149
Mary, bap. . . 149, 169
moth. 151
Sarah, bap. 166

MOORE
Eliz. (Welsh), mar. . 244
Francis, mar. . . . 244

PAGE

MOORE — *continued.*
John, bap. 212
child of, died . 281
fath. . . 212, 281
—— moth. 212

MOORFIELD
James, mar. 271
Nancy (Eaton), mar. . 271

MOORS
Mary, mar. (*v.* Squires) 273

MORANT
Mary, died 285

MORAY
Martha, mar. (*v.* Needham) 231

MORE
Ann, bap. 173
Charles, bap. . . . 180
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 188
—— fath. . . 173, 175
Frances, moth. 180, 182, 184, 188
Hannah, moth. . 172, 177
Hephzibah, bap. . . 175
Jacob, bap. 184
Martha, mar. (*v.* Harvey) 232
Mary, com. 108
spons. 156
Thomas, fath. 180, 182, 184, 188
Dawes, bap. 182
William, bap. . 172, 177
fath. . . . 172

MORECOCK
Sarah (Boylston), mar. 234

MOREE
Hannah (Tucker), mar. 254
John, mar. 254

MOREHEAD
John, Rev., mar. . . 242
Sarah (Parsons), mar . 242

MORETON
Edmond, fath. . . . 180
Edmund, bap. . . . 164
Eliz., com. 112
moth. 164, 168, 169, 180
Elizabeth, moth. . . 176
Joseph, bap 173
Mary, bap. 169
Sarah, bap. 180
mar. (*v.* Dennie) 268
Susannah, bap. . . . 176
moth. . . 173
Zaccheus, bap. . . . 168

PAGE

MORGAN
Andrew, mar. . . . 258
Juliet (Pierpont), mar. 277
Peggy (Stone), mar. . 258
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Christopher) 243
Timeus Spencer, mar. 277

MORGRIDGE
Ruth, com. 109

MORINE
Abraham, bap. . . . 152
John, bap. 166
Sarah, moth. 152
Stephen, bap. . . . 166
fath. . . . 166

MORISON
David, fath. . . 146, 149
Margaret, bap. . . . 146
Sarah, bap. 149

MORRELL
Abram, mar. . . . 276
Betsy (Hamilton), mar. 276

MORRICE, or MORRIS
Ann, bap. 125
Charles, bap. . . . 131
fath. 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 133, 136, 140
mar. . . . 227
Dorothy, bap. . . . 129
mar. (*v.* Everard) . . 242
Eliz., bap. 140
Esther, bap. 126
com. 104
(Ranstrope), mar. 227
James, bap. 133
fath. 166
John, bap. 136
Mary, bap. 127
com. 108
Samuel, com. . . . 96
Sarah, bap. . . 125, 166
mar. (*v.* Fowle) 238

MORRILL
Ann R. (Carter), mar. 275
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Yeager) 298
Nancy, bap. 191
Samuel, mar. . . . 275
Wm., bap. 191

MORRIS
Lewis O., fun. of . . 291
Polly, mar. (*v.* Swinnerton) 262

MORRO
Mary (Lenox), mar. . 244
Timothy, mar. . . . 244

PAGE

MORSE
Benjamin Franklin, mar. 275
Deborah, bap. . . . 144
Elizabeth, bap., com. . 115
George, mar. . . . 267
Hannah, bap. . . . 143
Joseph, mar. 230
Lydia, bap. 146
Mary, bap. 149
(Hands), mar. . 230
Nath., fath. . 131, 143, 144
mar. 245
Nathanael, bap. . . . 143
fath. 130, 146, 149
mar. . . . 230
Obadiah, bap. . . . 131
Phillis, mar. (*v.* Lewis) 256
Rebecca (Newell), mar. 267
Sarah, bap. . . 130, 143
mar. (*v.* Dolbier) 248
(Brown), mar. . 245
(Draper), mar. . 230
Susannah Caroline Condon (Lethbridge), mar. 275

MORTIMER
Edward, bap. . . . 155
John, bap. 146
Lydia (Wharton), mar. 239
Mary, bap. 148
Richard, bap. . 151, 158
fath. 146, 148, 151, 154, 155, 158
mar. . . . 239
Sarah, bap. 154

MORTON
Andrew, mar. . . . 268
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 172
Edward, fath. . . . 172
Harriet Wales, mar. . 268
Jannis, moth. . . . 172
Rachel, moth. . . . 188
(Ager), mar. . 252
Rebecca, bap. . . . 188
Zaccheus, fath. . . . 188
mar. . . . 252

MOSELEY
Hannah (Peek), mar. . 239
John, mar. 239

MOSELY
Jonathan, died . . . 294

MOT
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Smith) 275

MOTTE
Annie P., moth. . . 296
Ellis G., fath. . . . 296
Mellish Irving, bap. . 296

PAGE

MOULD
John, bap. 126
Mary, com. 102
mar. (*v.* Thatcher) 230
moth. 125, 125, 126
Samuel, bap. . . . 125
Wilmot, bap. . . . 125

MOULDS
Wilmot, mar. (*v.* Carnet) 237

MOULIN
Charles 247
wid. of . . . 247
bap. 132
Eliz., com. 112
Thomas, fath. . . . 132

MOULTON
Edward, fath. . . . 178
Eliz., bap. 166
moth. . . . 166, 178
Patience, bap. . . . 178

MOUNTAIN
John, mar. 266
Sally (Bayley), mar. . 266

MOUNTFORD, or MOUNFORD
Esther, bap. 149
Mary, moth. 149

MOUNTFORT
Mary, com. 115

MUGGRIDGE, or MUGRIDGE
Eliz., com. 112
Mary, bap. . . . 135, 140
moth. 140

MULLIGAN
Edward, bap. . . . 127
Eliz., bap. 149
moth. . . . 125, 126
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 131
John, bap. . . . 142, 149
fath. . 125, 126, 127, 129, 131, 140, 142
Joseph, bap. 126
Mary, bap. 140
Nathanael, bap. . . . 129
Samuel, bap. 125

MULLIN
Hannah, bap. . . . 130
John, bap. 134
Thomas, bap. . . . 130
fath. . . 130, 134

MULLINGS
Charles, bap. . . . 140

MULLINS
Benjamin, bap. . . . 137
Hannah, com. . . 108, 108
Thomas, fath. . . 137, 140
jr., com. . . 99

PAGE

MUNDEN
Ann, moth. 143
Anna, moth. 139
Hannah, bap. . . . 139
mar. (*v.* Crocket) 236
Isaac, bap. 143
James, com. 97

MUNDON
Ann, com. 105
moth. 141
Eliz., bap. . . 141

MURCH
Emily, bap. 214
Matthias, fath. . . . 214
mar. . . . 268
—— moth. 214
Sally (Oliver), mar. . 268

MURPHY
Elizabth (Bell), mar. . 251
Mitchell, mar. . . . 251
Mrs., died 299
Sarah, com. 120

MUZZEE
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Harrington) 268

MYERS
John, mar. 269
Sarah (Prenleloup), mar. 269

MY-GOOD
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Gee) 244

MYNZIE
Edee, moth. 145
Eduth, bap. 164
com. 105
Edy, bap. 128
moth., 128, 140, 143, 146
James, bap. 145
John, mar. 236
Kath., mar. (*v.* Beney) 240
Katharine, com. . . 106
(Lake), mar. 236
Mr. Judge, com. . . 97
Samuel, bap. . . 143, 146
Thomas, bap. . . . 140
Wm., fath. 164

MYNZIES
Catharine, bap. . . . 166
Wm., fath. 166

NANCY
serv. to Wm. Greenleaf, bap. 177, 178
mar. (*v.* Prince) . . 254

NANS
Deborah, com. . . . 113

NANSY
bap. (serv. to D. Gibson) 166
moth. 168

PAGE

NASH
Emeline A., mar. (*v.* Waite) 298
Naomi, mar. (*v.* Manson) 265

NAUGHLY
Ruth, com. 105

NAZRO
Eliza (Gardner), mar. . 267
John, jr., mar. . . . 267

NEAL
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 129
Henry, bap. 127
fath. . 125, 127, 128
Lydia, bap. 128
Sarah, bap. 125

NEALE
John, mar. 246
Sarah (Cotes), mar. . 246

NEALY
Andrew, fath. . . . 146
Martha, bap. . . . 146

NEEDHAM
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Wood) 233
Martha (Moray), mar. 231
Zechary, mar. . . . 231

NEVERS
Abigail (Wisson), mar. 261
Deborah, bap. . . . 165
Martha, com. . . . 106
William, mar. . . . 261

NEW
Polly, mar. (*v.* Masters) 259

NEWAL
Abigail, bap. 125
Mary, moth. 125

NEWALL
Lucy, moth. 187
William, bap. . . . 187
fath. . . . 187

NEWCOMB
Daniel, of Keene, mar. 267
Edmund, bap. . . . 144
fath. . . 141, 142
Hannah, bap. . . 141, 142
com. . . . 111
(Goldthwait), mar. . . 267
Mary, bap. 146
com. 106
moth. . 144, 146, 148, 152, 155
Ruth, com. 106
mar. (*v.* Wheeler) 240
Samuel, bap. 152
Sarah, bap. 148
mar. (*v.* Newman) 237
William, bap. . . . 155

PAGE

NEWELL
Abby Francis, bap. . 221
Andrew, fath. . 180, 181, 183, 184
Cap. 253
Charles Henry, died . 287
Deacon 255
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 180
com. . . 114
Elizth, moth. 180, 183, 184
Eunice, mar. (v. Quincy) 249
Hannah, bap. . . . 191
moth. . . . 191
James, fath. . . . 197, 199
hu. 114
John Cornish, bap. . 199
Joseph, bap. 183
fath., o. c., 196, 198, 200, 202, 280
Lee, bap. . . 181
R., fath. . . 221
Josephine (Cheever), mar. 298
Mary, moth. 221
(Amory), mar. . 250
Ann Carlisle, died 280
Nancy, com. 115
mar. (v. Barber) 268
Polly, bap. 196
mar. (v. Griffith) 257
(v. Wass) . 264
Rebecca, bap. . . . 184
mar. (v. Morse) 267
Sally, moth., 196, 198, 200, 202
Sarah, bap. 198
com. 114
moth. . 197, 199
wi. 114
Wyer, bap. . . 200
Thomas, bap. . . . 183
fath. . 183, 191
Timothy, bap. . . . 202
com. . . . 100
mar. . . . 250
Walter H., mar. . . 298
Wm. Cheever, bap. . 197

NEWHALL
Ann Martha, bap. . . 296
Benjamin Beale, bap. . 296
Cheever, com. . . . 120
John, bap. 185
M., fath. . . . 296
Mansfield, bap. . 296
Lucy, moth. 185
Mansfield, bap. 296
Maria Louisa, bap. . 296
Sarah, mar. (v. Robbins) 265
B., moth. . . 296
William, fath. . . . 185

PAGE

NEWMACH, NEWMARCH, or NEWMARSH
John, of Portsmouth, mar. 251
Mark, com. 97
Sarah, mar. (v. Clark) 254
(Billings), mar. 251

NEWMAN
Ann, bap. 163
com. 111
mar. (v. Cumpston) 245
Anna, bap. 201
Caroline, bap. . . . 200
Deborah, moth. 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204
Cushing, bap. 199
Edward, bap. . 197, 198
George, bap. . . . 200
mar. . . . 237
Hannah, bap. . . . 172
Henry, fath. 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182, 191, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 204
mar. 246
John, bap. . . 134, 179
Jonathan, bap. . . . 182
Margaret, bap. . . . 170
(Fletcher), mar. 246
Margret, bap. 171, 174, 195
moth. 171, 172, 173, 174, 177, 178, 179, 182
Margrett, bap. . . . 196
Mark, of Andover, mar. 263
Mary, bap. . 173, 174, 193
Robert, fath. . . . 134
Samuel, bap. . 178, 191
Sarah (Newcomb), mar. 237
(Phillips), mar. . 263
Susanna, bap. . . . 158
com. . . . 110
Susannah, mar. (v. Emmes) 249
Thomas Cushing, bap. 194
Wm., bap. . 177, 202, 204

NEWTON
Abigail, moth. . . . 213
Greenough, bap. 211
Jackson, moth. 211
Dorothy, bap. . . . 160
com. . . . 110
Eliz., bap. 159
com. 110
Eliza, moth. . . 222, 223
Lewis, bap. . . 222
Francis, child of, died . 281
J., fath. . . 213

PAGE

NEWTON — *continued.*
George Brigham, bap. . 222
Harriet B., died . . . 290
Hezekiah, fath. . 222, 223
John Francis, fath. . 211
Katharine, bap. . . . 141
com. . . 106
mar. (v. Vaning) . . 239
(Pain), mar. 234
Lucia Maria, bap. . . 213
Mary Stuart, bap. . . 223
Thomas, mar. . . . 234
William Lewis, died . 292
Loomis, died . 292

NICHOLS, NICKELS, or NICKOLS
Adeline Frances, bap. . 212
Albert Perkins, bap. . 209
Alfred Perkins, bap. . 211
Bridget, moth. 204, 205, 207, 209, 211
C. C., died 290
C. D., fath., o. c. . . 216
Charles Colton, bap. . 219
fath. 219, 219, 221, 222
Edward Henry, bap. . 207
Wm. Pynchon, bap. . . . 222
Eliza, died 289
Elizabeth Snoden, bap. 219
Fanny, mar. (v. Okeley) 266
Fortune, died . . . 278
Francis D., mar. . . 270
Frederick Spelman, bap. 224
George, bap. . . . 219
Hannah (Sawyer), mar. 270
Harriet Orne, bap. . 204
Horatio Fiske, bap. . 225
died . 293
James, bap. 158
fath. 158
Joanna, bap. . . . 216
Cunningham, com. . . 120
moth. 219, 219, 221, 222
Mary Ann, bap. . . 205
—— moth. 216
Peggy, mar. (v. West) 268
Perkins, fath., o. c. 204, 205, 207, 209, 211, 212
child of, died . 279
Richard Chamberlain, bap. . . 223
Whelling, bap. 216
Sarah, moth. 224, 225, 293

PAGE

NICHOLS — *continued.*
Sarah, C., moth. . . 223
(Chamberlain), mar. . . . 272
Thaddeus, fath. 223, 224, 225, 293
mar. . . 272
Unice, com. 110
Wm., bap. 221

NICHOLSON, or NICKOLSON
Catharine, bap. . . . 165
Daniel, bap. 167
Elizabeth (Parsons), mar. 254
Hannah, bap. . . . 157
moth. 157, 160, 162, 163, 165, 167
James, bap. 160
Jeremiah Jackson . . 163
Mary, bap. 162
Thomas, mar. . . . 254

NICKERSON
Susan D., com. . . . 295

NILES
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Lyons) 261
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 197
fath., o.c. 197, 199, 201, 203
Eliz. (Wall), mar. . . 253
John, bap. 199
Joseph, mar. . . . 253
Mary, bap. 197
moth. 197, 199, 201, 203
Susanna, bap. . . . 203
Thomas, bap. . . . 201

NOBLE
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Wilks) 261
James 250, 252
mar. 253
Rachel (Savage), mar. 253

NOLAN
Hannah (Peck), mar. . 231
James, mar. 231

NOLEN
H., child of, died . . 282
Hervey, child of, died . 281

NORCROSS
Nehemiah, mar. . . . 257
Rebecca (Simpson), mar. 257

NORMAN
Ann, bap. 140
com. 107
—— bap. 143
John, bap. 145
Moses, bap. 137
fath., 137, 140, 143, 145

PAGE

NORRIS
Ann, mar. (*v.* Loring) . 249
Thomas, com. . . . 98

NORTON
John, com. 100
Samuel, com. . . . 101
Temperance, mar. (*v.* Dolorson) 248

NORWOOD
Abigail, com. . . . 114
died . . . 289
Harding, bap. 211
com. 122
Elizabeth Russell, com. 122
John G., died . . . 293
Green, bap. . . 213
Greene, com. . . 122
Mary, moth. 213
Curn, mar. (*v.* Welsh) . . 274
R., moth. . 211, 222
died . . . 292
Russell, bap. . 118, 211, 222
com. . 118
Samuel, com. . . 114, 116
died. . . . 287
fath., . . 211, 213, 222, 293
Smith, bap. . 211

NOTTAGE
Benjamin, bap. . . . 186
Josiah, bap. 176
fath. . 181, 184, 186
Josias, bap. 181
Katherine, moth. . . 176, 181, 186
Sarah, bap. 184

NOWEL, or NOWELL
Christian (Robinson), mar. 244
John, bap. 150
Mary, bap. 145
com. 106
moth., 143, 145, 148, 150, 153
Peter, bap. 148
Sarah, bap. 153
Thomas, bap. . . . 143
mar. . . . 244

NOYES
Abigail, bap. 136
Ann, bap. 172
moth. . . . 171, 172
Anna, bap. 126
com. . . . 102, 106
mar. (*v.* Gale) . 239

PAGE

NOYES — *continued.*
Belcher, bap. 129, 163, 169
com. . . . 99
fath., 161, 163, 166, 169, 171, 172
Daniel, com. 95
Hannah, com. . . . 103
John, bap. 139
com. 95
fath. . 125, 126, 127, 132, 136
Mary, bap. 126
Mary Ann (Phillips), mar. 254
Nathan, mar. . . . 254
Nathanael, bap. . . . 166
Oliver, bap. 127, 128, 133, 142, 161
com. 95
fath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 133, 139, 142
S., bap. . . . 171
Sarah, bap. . 125, 130, 132
Susanna, bap. . . . 127
com. 102, 109
William, bap. . . 133, 136
com. . . . 96
fath. . . 133, 136

NUTTING
Charlotte Perham, bap. 118, 214
com. 118
Mary, bap., com. . . 120
Silvia Taylor, bap., com. 118

NYE
Elizabeth (Skinner), mar. 265
Stephen, Cap., mar. . 265

OBER
Benjamin, mar. . . . 262
Mary (Gordon), mar. . 262

OBERS
Mr. I. P., died . . . 300

OCHTERLONY
David, bap. 177
fath. . . . 177, 179
mar. 249
Gilbert, bap. 182
Katherine, bap. . . . 179
moth., 177, 179, 182
(Tyler), mar. 249

ODBUR
Isaiah, fath. 175
Phillip, bap. 175

ODEL
James, fath., o. c. 205, 206
Margret, bap. . . . 205
moth., o.c. 205, 206

PAGE

ODEL — *continued.*
Margret Matilda, bap. 206
Martha, moth. . . . 164
Samuel, com. . . . 98
Thomas, bap. . . . 164

ODELL
James, mar. 265
Margret (Marshall) . 265

ODIORNE
George, child of, died . 279
hu. 279
Maria, wi. of, died . 279
Mr., child of, died . . 278

OKELEY
Fanny (Nichols), mar. 266
John, mar. 266

OLIVER
Abby, com. 120
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Powell) 258
Andrew, fath. . 176, 179
Ann, bap. 136
Anna, moth. 225
Anthony, bap. . . . 175
Benjamin Lynde, bap. 179
Bethia, bap. 170
com. 113
moth. . . . 170
Bethiah, bap. . . . 171
moth. 171, 172, 173, 175
Brattle, fath. 136
Catherine, died . . . 283
Cordis, bap. 225
Daniel, bap. 173
Augustus, bap. 225
Dan'l, fath. 171, 172, 173, 175
Elizabeth Thomas, bap. 225
Ellen Evans, bap. . . 225
Henry Kemble, bap. . 225
James, 246, bap. . . . 146
Leverett, bap. . 135, 137
Margaret, com. . . . 120
Marshall, bap. . . . 225
Martha, bap. . . . 165
Mary, bap. . . 132, 170
com. 111
mar. (*v.* Wendal) 242
moth. 170, 176, 179
Mercy (Wendell), mar. 245
Mr., child of, died . . 278
Nath., fath. 165
Nathanael, com. . . 95
jr., com. . 95
Nathaniel K. G., died . 293
fath. . 225
Nath^{ll}, mar. 245
Patty, mar. (*v.* Davis) 268

PAGE

OLIVER — *continued.*
Rebecca, moth. 132, 135, 137
o. c. . . . 132
Rebekah, moth. . . 146
Sally, mar. (*v.* Murch) 268
Sarah, bap. . . 158, 169
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Wendel) 233
moth. 169
Susannah, bap. . . . 172
Thomas Fitch, bap. . 176
Vinton, bap. . 225
Wm. Caldwell, bap. . 225

OLNEY
Rebecca F. (Sweetser), mar. 275
Stephen W., mar. . . 275

ORCUTT
Anna Eaton, bap. . . 205
Consider, fath., o. c. . 205
mar. . . . 267
Melena, mar. (*v.* Hall) 266
Rebecca, moth. . . . 205
(Downing), mar. 267

ORNE
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 132
John, fath., o. c. . . 132

OSBORN. See OSBORNE
Capt., spon. 164
Catherine, mar. (*v.* Mactier) . . 274
Macaulay, moth. 199, 204
Charles Henry, bap. . 216
died . 283
Elizabeth, died . . . 284
George Barber, bap. . 204
John, bap. 199
died 285
fath., o. c. 199, 204, 216, 280
mar. 260
son of, died . . 280
Katherine Macaulay (Barber), mar. . . 260
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Boardman) 262
Lydia, com. 112
Martha, fun. of . . . 290
Samuel, bap. . . . 172
fath. . . . 172

OSBORNE. See OSBORN.
Alice Maxwell, bap. . 297
Cath., moth. 213
Cath. M., moth. . . 209
John, bap. 209
fath. . 209, 213, 297
Mr., child of, died 279

PAGE

OSBORNE — *continued.*
Lizzie, moth. . . . 297
Lydia, bap. 213

OSBURN
Catherine, bap. . . . 207
M., moth. . 207
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 207
(Pierce), mar. 248
John, fath. 207
Hon., mar. . . 248

OSGOOD
Caroline Augusta, bap. 223
Esther, mar. (*v.* Langdon) 231
Lemuel, fath. . . . 221
H., fath., o. c. 220, 223
Mary Christina, bap. . 220
Mary (Prichard), mar. 267
Peter, mar. 267
Sarah R., moth., o. c. 220, 221, 223
Ridgway Young, bap. . . . 221

OTES, or OTIS
Allen, bap. 211
Allyne, bap. 201
died 279
Arthur Henderson, bap. 223
Edmund Dwight, bap. 223
Eliza Gray, mar. (*v.* Leyman) . . 271
H. 223
Elizabeth, moth. . . 190
Gray, bap. . 196
Ellen, died 289
George, bap. 190
H., died . . 294
Harrison, bap. 213
Harriet, bap. . . . 194
com. . . . 117
dau. 117
Harriot, died . . . 290
Harrison G. 279
jr., died . 291
Gray, bap. 197, 223
com. . . . 121
died . . . 286
fath., o. c. 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205, 211, 213, 279, 294
James Wm., bap. . . 205
Mary, com. 119
mar. (*v.* Lincoln) 256
moth. 194
Foster, bap. . 200
—— moth. . . 211, 213
Richard, mar. . . . 204
S. A., died 283

PAGE

OTES — *continued.*
Sally, bap. 198
mar. (*v.* Thorndike) . . . 271
moth. 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205
Sam[l] A., fath. . . . 290
Sam[l] Allyn, fath. . . 117
Samuel Allyne, fath. 190, 194
Sarah (Dandy), mar. . 240
Sophia Harrison, bap. . 205
Wm. Foster, bap. . . 211

OVINGTON
Mercy, com. 103

OXFORD
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Villers) 230

OXMAN
Gartright (Berry), mar. 231
Lazarus, mar. . . . 231

PACE
John, bap. 169
Mary, bap. 167
moth. . 165, 167, 169
Peter, bap. 165

PADDLESFORD
Margret (Downs), mar. 255
Philip, mar. 255

PADDOCK
Rebekah, com. . . . 110

PAGE
Catherine (Ransford), mar. 259
Dolly (Richardson), mar. 274
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Gribble) 250
Eliza, bap. 207
Joseph Willington, fath., o. c. 207
Kilby, fath. . 226, 296, 299
Patty, moth. 207
Rebecca, moth., 226, 296, 299
Samuel Dana, bap. . . 296
died . . 299
Sarah Ann, bap. . . 226
Thaddeus, mar. . . . 274
William, mar. . . . 259

PAIN
Abigail, bap. 126
Ann, bap. 130
com. 110
Content, mar. (*v.* Gardner) 257
Deborah, bap. . . 128, 129
com. . . . 108
Eadey, mar. (*v.* Minzes) 228

PAGE

PAIN — *continued.*
Edward, bap. . 129, 134, 134, 143, 183
com. . . . 100
fath. . 181, 183
Eliz., moth., 125, 125, 127, 128, 129, 166
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 125
com. . . . 106
Hannah, bap. . . . 125
mar. (*v.* Coats) 234
Jane, bap. 145
Katharine, mar. (*v.* Newton) 234
Margaret, bap. . . . 136
Mary, bap. . . 125, 166
com. 106
mar. (*v.* Sewal) 240
Nathanael, mar. . . 232
Rebecca, moth. . . 181, 183
Richard, bap. . . . 138
Robert, bap. 125
Sarah, bap. . . . 126, 127
com. 108
mar. (*v.* Colman) 243
moth. . . . 134
(Clark), mar. . 232
Thomas, bap. . . . 141
William, bap. . 125, 127, 128, 181
com. 95
fath., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145

PAINE
Edward, fath. . . . 177
John, bap. 132
Mary, bap. . . . 125, 177
Oliver, Mrs., died . . 283
Sarah, bap. 177
William, fath. . . 125, 132

PALFREY
Francis Wm. Winthrop, bap. 225
Hannah Russell, bap. . 223
John G., Prof. . . . 122
fath. . 222, 223, 225, 293
Gorham, bap. 223
died 293
Mary, moth. 225
A., moth. . 222, 223
Sarah Hammond, bap. 222

PALLIVEAR
Maria Foster, mar. (*v.* Barrett) 267

PALMER
Abigail, com. . . . 103

PAGE

PALMER — *continued.*
Ann, bap. 143
moth. 143
Archdale, bap. . . . 129
Barbary, bap. . . . 135
Eliakim, bap. . . . 128
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 130
Joseph, com. . . . 101
fath. . . 170, 171
Martha, bap. . . . 126
Mary, bap. . . . 170, 171
com. 113
Sarah, bap. 126
Thomas, bap. . . 125, 131
com. . . . 95
fath., 125, 126, 126, 128, 129, 130, 131, 135

PALMS
Andrew, mar. . . . 230
Eliz. (Gray), mar. . . 230

PAQUINET
Rebekah, bap. . . . 169
Tamasin, moth. . . 169

PAR
Rebekah, mar. (*v.* Rogers) 240

PARIS
mar. 255

PARKER
Alexander Young, bap. 222
Ann Brooks, mar. (*v.* Wainwright) . . . 272
Anna, bap. 143
com. . . . 104, 111
(Knap), mar. . 234
Benjamin, bap. . . 133, 137
fath. . . . 172
Cephas, bap. 222
fath., o. c. . 222
mar. . . . 272
E. C., died 291
Edward Codman, bap. 223
W., fath. 223, 223, 224, 225, 225, 226
hu. . . 122
Eliphalet, bap. . . . 129
Eliz. (Whippo), mar. . 245
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Richardson) . . . 275
Lewis, bap. . . 226
Emily, bap. 213
com. 122
Esther (Hunnewell), mar. 261
George, mar. 272
George Henderson Adams, bap. . . . 222
Hannah, bap. . . . 143

PARKER — *continued.* PAGE
Harriet McDonough, bap. 225
Harriot Augusta, bap. 211
W. (Bordman) 272
Isaac, bap. 140
com. 119
fath. 213
hu 119
Hon., died . . 292
of Penobscot, mar. 262
Jacob, bap. . 132, 138, 142
com. 96
fath. 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 138, 142, 145
Joanna, bap. 145
John, bap. . . 134, 211
A., fath. . . . 211
Joseph, bap. 128
com. . . . 98
Margaret, bap. . . . 139
com. . . . 107
(Clark), mar. 228
J., died . . 288
Jarvis, bap. . 223
Martha, bap. 169
moth. . . . 172
Mary, bap. . . 139, 172
Ann, com. . . 122
moth. 223, 223, 224, 225, 226
wi. . . 122
Emily, bap. . . 224
died. . 292
—— moth. . . 211, 225
Penuel, mar. . . . 261
Polly, mar. (*v.* Tyler) . 268
Rebecca, bap. . . . 134
com. . 107, 119
wi. 119
(Hall), mar. . 262
Rebeckah, bap. . . . 129
Rebekah, moth. . . 213
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Bernerd) 233
Ann Ellen, bap. . 225
Stephen, bap. . . . 128
fath. 128, 128, 129, 133, 137, 139
mar. . 228, 245
Willis, bap. . 170
Susan Christina, bap. . 222
S., moth. . . . 222
(Young), mar. 272
Thomas, bap. . 136, 166
fath. 163, 166, 169, 170
Ursula, bap. . . 130, 136
com. . . . 103
William bap. 138

PARKER — *continued.* PAGE
William, com. . . . 97
fath. 136, 138, 140, 143, 143
mar. . . . 234
Wm., bap. 163

PARKMAN
Joanna, mar. (*v.* Bell) . 272
John, fath. 212
hu. 117
Mary Jane, bap. . . 212
Nathaniel, com. . . . 97
fath. . . . 142
Rebecca, bap. . . . 142
Susan, com. 117
moth. . . . 212
wi. 117

PARRISSE
Mary, mar. (*v.* Gardener) 234

PARROT
Abigail, bap. . . . 133
com. . . . 106
(Clark), mar. 232
Briant, bap. 133
fath. 133, 136, 138, 141
mar. 232
Hannah, bap. . . . 136
Sarah, bap. 138
Timothy, bap. . . . 141

PARSONS
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Johnson) 235
Ann Maria (Gibson), mar. 272
Caroline Louise, mar. (*v.* Stevenson) . . 277
Clarissa, mar. (*v.* Holland) 276
Eliz. (Scott), mar. . . 248
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Nicholson) 254
Hannah, com. . . . 112
moth. . . . 164
Joseph, com. . . . 95
Rev., fath. 131, 136
mar. . . 248
Lucas, mar. 272
Lydia, bap. 164
Samuel, bap. . . . 131
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Morehead) 242
Susanna, com. . . . 116
mar. (*v.* Glover) 268
William, bap. . . . 136

PASLEY
Mary, mar. (*v.* Pendexter) 255

PATERSON PAGE
James, mar. 250
Sarah (Byles), mar. . 250

PATTEN
Abigail, bap. . . . 140
Anna, com. 104
moth. 136, 137, 138, 140, 142
John, bap. . . 142, 150
Katharine, bap. . 136, 137
Robert, fath. . 147, 150
Thomas, bap. . . . 147
William, bap. . . . 138
com. . . . 98

PATTERSON
James, mar. 273
Mary (Benson), mar. . 273

PAUL
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Havers) 267

PEABODY
E., or A., or W. B. O. 122
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Bruce) 270
Martha L., mar. (*v.* Barry) . . 275
Lewis, com. . 122
Rebecca, com. . . . 107
Samuel, died . . . 292

PEAK
—— bap. 132
Eliz., moth., o. c. . . 132

PEARCE
John, mar. 242
Martha (Gamsby), mar. 242

PEARSON
Mary, com. 105
Rebecca, com. . . . 103

PECK
Ann, bap. 144
Anne, bap. 168
Eliz., moth. . . 166, 168
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Moseley) . . . 239
(*v.* Nolan) . 231
(Barker), mar. 230
James, mar. 230
John, bap. . 139, 142, 166
Margaret, moth. 139, 142, 144
Mary, mar. (*v.* Landee) 235

PECOT
Elias, mar. 238
Jane (Bee), mar. . . 238

PEIRCE
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 125
com. . . 104

PEIRCE — *continued.*
John, bap. . . 125, 164
com. 99
fath. . . 125, 164
Mrs. 143
Susanna, com. . . . 107

PEIRSON
Mary, bap. 135
moth. 135
Rebecca, bap. . . . 130
moth. . . . 130
Thomas, bap. . . . 135

PELHAM
Eliz., bap. 139

PEMBERTON
Ebenezer, of Billerica, mar. 264
Elizabeth (Whitwell), mar. 264
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Colman) 244
Mary, bap. 146
Phœbe, bap. 144
moth. . 144, 146
(Royal), mar. 239
Thomas, mar. . . . 239

PEMBROOK
Elkanah, com. . . . 95
Jane, com. 102

PENDEXTER
Mary (Pasley), mar. . 255
Samuel, mar. . . . 255

PENDREE
Hannah (Eaton), mar. 235
John, mar. 235

PENHALLOW
John, com. 96

PENNIMAN
Asa, fath., o. c. . . . 204
—— bap. 205
Fanny, moth. . . . 205
(Groom), mar. 265
George Royal bap. . 204
Henry Hutchinson, bap. 218
James, fath. . . 214, 218
Horace, bap. . 214
—— moth. 204
Obadiah, mar. . . . 264
Polly Andrews, mar. . 264
Samuel, fath. . . . 205
Sarah, moth. . 214, 218
Louisa, bap. . 218
Scammell, mar. . . 265

PENNY
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Hall) 269
Peter, com. 98

PENUEL
Sarah, com. 105

PERENNEAU, or PERRONEAU
Desire, moth. . . . 136
Sarah, bap. 136

PEREWAY, PEREWAYE, PERIWAY, PERRAWAY, PERREWAY, PERREWAYE, PERRIWAY, or PERRYWAY
Abraham, bap. . 131, 133
Eliz., bap. 139
Hannah, bap. . . . 135
com. . . . 112
James, bap. 130
fath. . . . 131, 133
Johanna (Mariner), mar. 229
John, bap. 144
Mary, bap. 141
com. 111
Philip, com. 96
fath. 130, 135, 137, 137, 139, 141, 144, 147
Phillip, mar. . . . 229
Susanna, bap. . 137, 147

PERKINS
Abigail, bap. . . . 200
moth. 213, 216, 217
(Brown), mar. 265
(Cox), mar. . 252
Woods, bap. . 213
Anna, mar. (*v.* Winslow) 254
Betsey, com. . . . 117
Caroline, mar. (*v.* Gibbon) . . 273
Elizabeth, bap. 207
Catharine Birch, bap. 296
died . 299
Charlotte (Appleton), mar. 258
Daniel, fath. . . . 296, 299
Edward 250
bap. 211
Elizabeth, com. . . 115, 117
died . . . 284
moth. 199, 200, 203, 205, 210, 211, 213
wi. . . . 117
Call, bap. . 199
died . 288
Esther, com. . . . 112
Geo., bap. 216

PERKINS — *continued.*
Hannah, com. . . . 116
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Dodd) 271
Helen Louisa, bap. . . 216
Henry, bap. 139
Isaac, mar. 243
James, bap. 213
fath. 190
mar. 255
Joseph, mar. 265
Mary, bap. . . 139, 139
moth. 139
(Fenno), mar. . 253
Ann, bap. . . 203
com. . . 120
B., mar. (*v.* Heard) 270
—— moth. . 216, 296, 299
Nancy, com. 117
Rebecca, bap. . . . 217
Sally, bap. 190
(Sargent), mar. . 255
Saml, fath., o. c. 199, 200, 203, 205, 207, 211, 213, 216
Samuel, bap. . . . 205, 210
fath. 210
Sarah, moth. . . . 190
(Hurd), mar. . 243
Thomas, mar. . . 253, 258
William, bap. . . . 139
died . . . 284
fath. 213, 216, 217
mar. . . . 252

PERONNEAU
Desire, com. 104

PERRIN
Abraham, fath. . . . 195
George Washington, bap. 195
Rachel, moth. . . . 195

PERRY
Emily S. (Gardner), mar. 297
John, com. 99
fath. . . 154, 161
Justus, of Keene, N. H., mar. 273
—— mar. 271
Mary (Baxter), mar. . 271
Haven (Edwards), mar. 273
Nehemiah, mar. . . . 297
Sarah, bap. . . . 154, 161
Sheldon, died 287
Zillah, com. 103

PETER
bap., 129; (Wid. Boylston, mistress) 164, 171
mar. 254, 255

PETERSON — PAGE
Mary, mar. (*v.* Thorel) 239

PETTES
Samuel, bap., com. . 121
Sarah, com. 121

PETTINGAL
Hannah (Powers), mar. 263
Jacob, mar. 263

PETTIS
Eleazer Porter, bap. . 221
Henry, bap. 221
com. 122
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . 221
Samuel, bap. . . . 221
fath. . . . 221
Sarah, moth. . . . 221
Ann, bap. . . 221
William, bap. . . . 221

PHILBRICK
Jeremiah, mar. . . . 232
Mary (Maccarty), mar. 232
F., mar. (*v.* Clarke) 298

PHILLEBROWN
Eliz., moth. 165
Thomas, bap. . . . 165
com. . . . 101
fath. . . . 165

PHILLIPS, or PHILIPS
Abigail, bap. 155, 156, 168
com. . 113, 113
mar. (*v.* Erwin) 240
(*v.* Porter) 255
Alexander, bap. . . 149
Ann (Fenwick), mar. . 237
Anne, died 279
Benja., bap. 162
Elisha Cook, bap. . . 156
Eliz., moth. 159
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 177
mar. (*v.* Davis) 248
(Blowers), mar. 248
Ephraim, mar. . . . 237
—— fath. 214
Francis Garland, mar. 236
George Wm., bap. . . 213
Grenville Tudor, bap. . 218
Henry Tildin, bap. . 214
Jacob, bap. 186
Jerusha, bap. . . . 178
John, bap., 148, 157, 180, 187
com. 97
fath. . 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 157, 160, 161, 162, 164, 177, 182, 201, 203, 205, 207, 209, 211, 213, 214, 218
mar. . . 236, 251

PHILLIPS — *continued.* PAGE
John, o. c. 201
Dea., fath. . . 168
Hon., died . . 288
jr., fath. . . . 179
com., hu. . 119
Charles, bap. . . 211
Jonathan, bap. . . . 190
Joseph, bap. 168
mar. 230
Margaret, died . . . 288
Wendell, bap. 207
com. 121
Margett (Wendell), mar. 250
Margret, bap. . . . 181
com. . . . 114
mar. (*v.* Cooper) 257
moth. 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187
Martha W., mar. (*v.* Reynolds) 274
Mary, bap. 147, 153, 161, 162, 164, 182
mar. (*v.* Berry) . 251
(*v.* Spooner) 258
moth. . . 182, 195
Ann, mar. (*v.* Noyes) . 254
(Barron), mar. . 248
(Winthrop), mar. 251
Mary-Anna, bap. . . 164
Miriam, bap. . . . 209
com. . . . 121
moth. . . . 190
—— moth. 209
Patience, mar. (*v.* Jewet) 244
Pliny, mar. (*v.* Smith) 269
Sally, com. 119
moth. 201, 203, 205, 211, 213, 214, 218
wi. 119
Samuel, bap. . . 152, 205
fath. 178
mar. 248
Sarah, bap. . . 151, 182
com. . 109, 115, 116
mar. (*v.* Newman) 263
(*v.* Taylor) 249
moth. 156, 157, 160, 162
Hurd, bap. . . 203
Susanna (King), mar. . 230
Thomas, bap. . . . 160
mar. . . . 248
Walley, bap. . 201
Wendell, bap. . . . 214
William, bap. 159, 160, 179, 184, 195
com. . . . 100

PHILLIPS — *continued.* PAGE
William, fath. 168, 180, 181, 182, 184, 186, 187, 190, 195
jr., fath. . . 190
mar. . . 250

PHILLIS
bap. 169
(Mr. Storer, master), bap. 164
(serv. to Mr. Webber), bap 159
(serv. Mr. Wheatly), bap. 187
mar. . . . 250, 252, 255
moth. . . . 159, 162, 167

PHINNEY
Olive, moth. 225
Timothy, fath. . . . 225
Timothy Warren, bap. 225

PHIPPS
Elizabeth, com. . . . 107
James, mar. 231
Sarah (Tucker), mar. . 231

PHUZ
Jane, com. 102

PICKEN
John, bap. 139
Thomas, fath. . . . 139

PICKERING
Alice, bap. 142
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Tozer) . 238

PICKMAN
B. T., died 294
Benja., fath. . . 128, 130
Benjamin, bap. . . . 128
Mary, mar. (*v.* Ranger) 233
William, bap. . . . 130

PIERCE
Abiel, mar. . . 259, 268
Abraham, died . . . 288
Anna (Dawes), mar. . 254
(Kingman), mar. 268
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Osburn) 248
Hannah R. (Homer), mar. 275
Isaac, mar. 258
Joanna (Harris), mar. . 258
Jonas, mar. 259
Joseph, mar. 254
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Clarke) 259
Lydea (Prents), mar. . 259
Mary, com. 110
Peggy (Russell), mar. . 259
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Bradley) 249
Sally, mar. (*v.* Edes) . 260
Samuel B., mar. . . 275

PAGE

PIERPOINT
Benj., mar. 249
Benja., fath. . . 181, 184
Eliz. (Shepherd), mar. 249
Elizth, moth. . 181, 184
Juliet, mar. (v. Morgan) 277
Mary, bap. 184
Sally (Cushing), mar. . 269
Sarah, mar. (v. Taylor) 260
William, bap. . . . 181
com. . . . 114

PIKE
Frances A., mar. (v. Withington) . . . 298
Hannah, moth. 178, 181, 182, 184
Jonathan, bap. . . . 184
Margaret, bap. v. Smith 138
Mary, bap. 178
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 181
Solomon, com. . . . 97
Susanna, mar. (v. Andrews) 254
Wm., bap. 182
fath. 178, 181, 182, 184

PILSBURY
Ann, mar. (v. Ingraham) 252
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 158
Susanna, com. . . . 109
moth. . . . 158

PIM
Mary, mar. (v. Goslin) 254

PINDAR
Rebecca (Clark), mar. 236
Robert, mar. . . . 236

PINDER
Mary H., mar. (v. Furey) 274

PINE
John, bap. 193
Joseph, bap. 193
fath. . . . 193
Sarah, moth., o. c. 193, 193

PIRCH
Elizabeth, com. . . . 115

PITCHER
Ezra, com. 98
Margret, mar. (v. Cross) 267

PITMAN
Abigail, com. . . . 102
Benjamin, com. . . . 96
fath. . . . 129
Mary, bap. 129

PITS. See PITTS
James, fath. . . 160, 167
John, bap. 160
fath. 126
Sarah, bap. 126
William, bap. . . . 167

PAGE

PITSON
Eliz., bap. 168
moth. 170
Elizabeth, mar. (v. Hammond) 253
Hannah, bap. . 163, 164
moth. . 163, 164
James, bap. 170
com. 100
fath. 163, 164, 168, 170
mar. 244
Rachel (Danforth), mar. 244

PITTS
Charles, bap. . . . 192
Eliz., bap. 148
com. 108
mar. (v. Hall) . 239
(Bowdoin), mar. 243
Elizabeth, bap. . 125, 158
moth. 174, 192
(Clemons), mar. 252
Hannah, bap. . 156, 159
James, bap. 129, 130, 148, 149, 163, 190
fath. 156, 158, 159, 163, 166, 167, 169, 171
mar. 243
spon. . . . 166
Joanna, moth. 190, 192, 193
John, bap. 124
fath. 124, 125, 128, 129, 130, 132, 134, 137, 143
Symmes, bap. . 143
Judith, bap. 171
Lendal, fath. . 191, 192
Mary, bap. . . 132, 193
moth. 143
Mr., master 164
Peggy, bap. 191
Samuel, bap. . . . 169
fath. 190, 192, 193
Sarah, mar. (v. Stoddard) . . . 238
Chardon, bap. . 192
mar. (v. Davis) 272
Stephen, spon. . . . 166
Susanne, bap. . . . 134
Thomas, bap. . . 128, 166
William, bap. . . 137, 167
mar. . . . 252

PIXLINRE
Sophia, mar. (v. Arpin) 248

PLAISTEAD, PLAISTED
Esther, com. 108
Francis, bap. 130
fath. . 130, 133, 135, 148

PAGE

PLAISTEAD — *continued.*
Francis, mar. . . 226, 245
Hannah, bap. . . . 133
(Colman), mar. 228
(Sherburn), mar. . . 245
James, bap. 135
William, bap. . . . 148

PLATT
Joseph, bap. 220
fath. . . . 220
Nancy, moth. . . . 220

PLATS, PLATTS
Hannah, bap. . . . 128
mar. (v. Wade) 230
John, bap. 126
Thomas, bap. . . . 125
fath., 125, 126, 128

PLAY
Ann, mar. (v. Ings) . . 234

PLAYE
Ann, moth. 129
Sarah, bap. 129

PLEASANT
bap. 178
moth. (neg.) 176

PLUMMER
Ebenezer, com. . . . 101
Enoch, mar. 297
Lydia (Gillpatrick), mar. 297

POLLARD
Ann, mar. (v. Robie) . 239
Coll. 169, 246
David Miller, mar. . . 275
Elizabeth, com. . . . 118
moth. . . 212
Swan, bap. . 212
—— fath. 212
John, bap. 212
Jonathan 227
com. . . . 96
Mary, com. 102
Ann (Adams) mar. . . . 275
Mr. 168
Mrs. 249, 254
Sophia, com. 122

POLLEY, or POLLEYS
Mary, com. 114
moth. . . 178, 180
Sally Ridgway (Stutson), mar. 258
Sarah Champney, mar. (v. Keith) 271
Simeon, bap. . . . 180
died . . . 279
fath. . . 178, 180

PAGE

POLLEY — *continued.*
Simeon, mar. . . . 258
Wm., bap. . 178

POMPEY
bap. (Mr. Whaley, master) 164
com. 101
fath. . . . 168, 170, 172
mar. 244

POOL
Benjamin, bap. . . . 175
mar. . . . 239
Hannah, bap. . . . 189
Mehitabel, com. . . 113
(Gibson), mar. 239
Samuel, bap. . . . 173
fath. . 173, 174, 175, 189
Sarah, bap. 174
moth. . 173, 174, 175, 189

POOR
Isaac, fath. 220
Mary, moth., o. c. . . 220
Miranda, bap. . . . 220
died . . . 286

POPE
Col., fath. 193
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 193
com. . . . 105
moth. . . 193

POPKIN
Joseph, bap. 189
Sally, bap. 187
Sarah, moth. . . . 187, 189
Thomas, bap. . . . 186
fath. 186, 187, 189

PORTER
—— 208
Aaron, Rev. 143
Abigail (Phillips), mar. 255
Elish. of Hadley, mar. 255
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Rogers) 236
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Fiske) 271
(Coltson), mar. 264
George S., fath. . . 296
Jane, mar. (*v.* Barns) . 262
Josiah, mar. 264
Mary E., moth. . . 296
Nathaniel Bowditch, bap. 296
Noah, mar. 263
Oliver, mar. 267
Polly (Miller), mar. . 263
Sally (Abbot), mar. . 267
Samuel, bap. . . . 143

POTTS
Abigail (Silloway), mar. 237
Mark, mar. 237

PAGE

POTWIN
John, com. 96

POWEL, or POWELL
Abigail (Oliver), mar. . 258
Eliz. (Everton), mar. . 240
Elizabeth (Hall), mar. 248
John, mar. 240
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Mackarty) 234
Thomas, com. . . . 96
mar. . . 248, 258

POWERS
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Pettingal) 263
Sally (Fuller), mar. . 263
Samuel, mar. . . . 263
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Walker) 254

PRATT
Anna (Eustis), mar. . 271
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Frethey) 257
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Whitney) 273
Mary, Mrs., died . . 286
Paul, mar. 271
William, com. . . . 98

PRENLELOUP
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Myers) . 269

PRENTISS
Appleton, fath., o. c. 193, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206
Caroline, bap. . . . 195
Charlottee, bap. . . 197
—— died 283
Ellen, bap. 198
Emily, bap. 193
Helen, bap. 200
Henry, bap. 206
fath. 192
Maria, bap. 195
Mary Anne, bap. . . 203
—— moth., o. c. . . 217
Nathaniel, fath., o. c. . 217
Appleton, bap. 194
Polly Conant, bap. . 195
Ruth, moth. 192
Silence, moth., 194, 195, 195, 197, 198, 200, 202, 203, 206
Sukey, bap. 192
Susan, bap. 217
Wm. Conant, bap. . . 202

PRENTS
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Pierce) 259

PRESCOT, or PRESCOTT
Benja., Rev., mar. . . 247
Buckley, bap. . . . 163

PAGE

PRESCOT — *continued.*
Edward, bap. . . . 162
Eliz., com. 110
moth. 160, 162, 163, 165
(Cull), mar. . . 243
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 165
Mary (Colman), mar. . 247
Peter, bap. 160
mar. 243

PRESTON
John Diamond, mar. . 263
Sarah (Forbes), mar. . 263

PREVIER
Edward, bap. . . . 135
fath. . 135, 138
Mary, bap. 138

PRICE
Joanna, moth. . . . 166
Lucy, bap. 166
Mary Deming, mar. (*v.* Greenleaf) 258

PRICHARD, PRICHERD, PRITCHARD, or PRITCHERD
Benja., bap. 136
Eleazer, bap. . . . 131
John, fath. . 131, 134, 136
Joseph, bap. 134
Mary, mar. (*v.* Osgood) 267

PRIEST
Abigail Pope Gibson, bap. 219
Adeline Elizabeth, bap. 221
died 288
—— bap. 217
C. P. (Dodd), mar. 277, 297
Catharine B., moth. 219, 220, 221, 222
Brewer, bap. 220
Charles Henry, bap. . 219
Elizabeth Tucker, died 293
Esther F., moth. . . 219
—— fath. (? John F.) . 217
George Augustus, bap. 222
J. F., fath., o. c. . . 214
J. Lothrop, mar. . . 277
John F., fath. 219, 220, 221, 222, 293
John Lothrop, mar. . 297
—— moth. (? Cath. B.) 214, 217, 293
Sarah Anne, bap. . . 214
Wm. Edward, bap. . 219
Worham, fath. . . . 219
fun. of . . 285

PRIMUS
David, com. 100

PAGE

PRINCE
Cuff, mar. 254
serv. to Mrs. Gilbert 242
serv. to Mrs. Kingsland, mar. . . 236
serv. to Cap. Savage 251
serv. to Cap. Watts 252
Martha (Barnaby), mar. 250
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Buffun) 255
moth. . . . 189
Newton, mar. . . . 250
Samuel, bap. . . . 189
fun. of . . . 286
PRINGEL
Eliz. (Hall), mar. . . 234
James, mar. 234
PRISCILLA
mar. 236
PROCTER, or PROCTOR
Edward, bap. . . . 201
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Arnault) 234
Esther, bap. 124
George, bap. . . . 205
Henry, bap. 203
Lydea, moth. 198, 199, 201, 203, 205
(Bowes), mar. . 261
Bowes, bap. . 198
Margaret, bap. . . . 127
Obadiah, fath. . 124, 127
Rachel, bap. . . . 127
Wm., bap. 199
Burroughs, fath., o. c. 198, 199, 201, 203, 205
mar. . . . 261
PROUTY
Amelia, bap. . . . 222
Elizabeth, moth. . . 222
Joel, fath. 222
PROVENCE
Abigail, bap. 182
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
John, fath. . 173, 176, 182
Mary, bap. 173
Sarah, bap. 176
moth. . . . 182
PULCIVER, or PULSIVER
Abigail, bap. . . . 142
David, bap. 130
fath. 130, 132, 133, 138, 142
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 138
Joseph, bap. 133
Margaret, bap. . . . 132
Mary, mar. (*v.* Lord) . 250
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Bridgham) 244
Susanna, bap. . . . 130

PAGE

PULLING
Jerusha (Bradbury), mar. 248
John, mar. 248
PUMERY
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Baker) 231
PUMREY
John, mar. 231
Lydia (Gilbert), mar. . 231
PURRINGTON, or PURRINTON
Abigail, com. . . . 102
mar. (*v.* White) 233
Benja., fath. . . 133, 137
Joseph, bap. 137
William, bap. . . . 133
PUTNAM
Alone (Holbrook), mar. 270
Bartholemew, bap. . 173
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 179
Eliza, bap. 165
Fitch P., died . . . 286
Hannah, bap. . . . 176
John, bap. 180
Joseph, bap. . . 164, 167
fath. 159, 161, 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 172, 173, 175, 176, 179, 180
mar. . . . 243
Mary, bap. 161
mar. (*v.* Kenny) 250
Mason, mar. 270
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 162
Rebecca, bap. . . . 175
Sarah, bap. . . 159, 169
moth. 172, 175, 179, 180
(Uran), mar. . 243
William, bap. . . . 172
PYM
John 141
Mrs. 109
QUENONAULT
Isaac, com. 96
QUIMLAM
Daniel, mar. 264
Jane (Wicham), mar. . . 264
QUINCY, or QUINCEY
Abraham, bap. . . . 150
Ann, bap. . . . 182, 183
Anna (Gerrish), mar. . 256
Dolly, mar. (*v.* Clement) 268
Dorothy, bap. . . 158, 170
Edmund, bap. . . . 147
fath. . 147, 148, 150, 152, 155, 157, 158, 159, 161, 170
mar. . . 240, 256

PAGE

QUINCY — *continued.*
Eliz., bap. 152
com. 108
(Wendal), mar. 240
Esther, bap. 161
Eunice, bap. 179
moth. 179, 182, 183
(Newell), mar. 249
Hannah, bap. . . . 159
Henry, bap. 148
fath. . 172, 174, 179, 182, 183
mar. 249
Jacob, bap. 157
Josiah, bap. 163
fath. . . . 159, 163
Katharine, bap. . . . 155
Mary, bap. . . . 172, 174
moth. . . . 172, 174
(Hatch), mar. . 272
Mr. 164
Samuel, fath. . . . 183
mar. . . . 272
Sarah, bap. 159
mar. (*v.* Greenleaf) . . . 252
Thomas, bap. 183
QUINER
Comfort, bap. . . . 189
Sarah (Barker), mar. . 254
William, bap. . . . 189
fath. . 189, 189
mar. . . . 254
QUINO
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Robinson) 254
QUINTUS
bap. 178
RALSTON
Ann, fun. of . . . 291
RAMSDALE
Amos, mar. 267
Phœbe (Henry), mar. . 267
RAMSEY
Alexander, com. . . 97
RAMSTEED
Mercy (Hatton), mar. . 243
Thomas, mar. . . . 243
RAN
John, bap. 149
Sarah, moth. . . . 149
RAND
Clarissa P., moth. . . 222
Elizabeth M., mar. (*v.* Thomas) 275
James, bap. 132
Nath[l]. S., fath. . . . 222

PAGE

RAND —*continued.*
Robert, fath., o. c. . . 132
Sally, mar. (*v.* Cowing) 259
Samuel Puffer, bap. . 222
Sarah, com. 106
moth. . . . 152
Susanna, bap. . . . 146
William, bap. . . . 152

RANDAL
Elias, bap. 151
Elizabeth, com. . . . 103
Ephraim, bap. . . . 125
Esther, moth. . . . 151
William, bap. . . . 124
fath. . . 124, 125

RANDALL
Hiram Page, bap. . . 211
Sam[l], fath. 211
Sarah, moth. 211

RANDELL
John, mar. 261
Polly (Goddard), mar. 261

RANGER
Eben., fath. . . . 157, 158
Ebenezer, bap. . . 157, 158
Experience, bap. . . 131
John, fath., o. c. . . 131
Mary (Pickman), mar. 233
Samuel, mar. . . . 233

RANKIN
Abigail, bap. . . . 172
Benj., fath. . . 159, 161, 169, 172
James, bap. 161
Rachel, bap. 159
Sarah, bap. 169

RANSFORD
Catherine, mar. (*v.* Page) 259
Edward, bap. . . . 168
Isabella, bap. . . 157, 162
Joseph Gray, bap. . . 160
Mary, bap. 153
Priscilla, mar. (*v.* Board) 228
Rebecca, com. . . . 107
moth. . . 151, 162
Rebekah, bap. . . . 151
moth. 153, 155, 157, 168
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Sanders), 227
Thomas, bap. . . . 155

RANSTROPE
Esther, mar. (*v.* Morrice) 227

RAPPENO
Mary, bap. 156

RATCLIFF
bap. 146

PAGE

RATCLIFF —*continued.*
com. 100
fath. 163
mar. 242, 243
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 163
Hagar, bap. 159

RAWLINGS
Hannah, bap. . . . 135
com. . . . 103
moth., 132, 135, 140
Judith, bap. 132
mar. (*v.* Worth) 244

RAWLINS
Esther, bap. 140
Judith, com. 110

RAYMOND
Elizabeth (Farmer), mar. 265
Jane, mar. (*v.* Ben) . 269
Thomas, mar. . . . 265

REA
Daniel, fath. 187, 189, 192
hu. 114
the 3[d], mar. . 259
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Homer) 260
Hannah, bap. . . . 187
Joseph Gardner, bap. . 192
Rachel, com. 114
moth. . . 187, 189
wi. 114
Sally, mar. (*v.* Homer) 267
(Bangs), mar. . 259
Sarah, bap. 189

READ. See REED and REID
Aaron, mar. 241
Eleanor, com. . . . 103
Henry, bap. 209
John, bap. 152
fath. 152
Joseph S., died . . . 290
Jr., fath. . . 290
V., fath. . . 293
child of . 293
Lucy E., died . . 290, 293
Mary (Soper), mar. . 241
moth. . 204, 207, 209
Bartlet, bap. . 207
Nancy (Gregory), mar. 265
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 204
fath., 204, 207, 209
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Walpool) 246
Susanna, bap., com. . 115
William, mar. . . . 265

REBROCK
Rachel, bap. 147
com. . . . 107

PAGE

REED. See READ, REID
Eliza, fun. of . . . 289
Esther, mar. (*v.* Cordwell) 254
Hannah, com. . . . 121
moth. . . . 222
John, com. 99
fath. 156
mar. 268
Lucy E., died . 290, 293
Mary (Bartlet), mar. . 264
—— moth. 214
Nathaniel, fath. . . . 214
mar. . . 264
Rachel, bap. 156
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Fairchilds) 259
Reuben, fath. . . . 222
A., died . . 292
Augustus, bap. 222
Sally (May), mar. . . 268
Sarah Abbot, bap. . . 214
G., died . . . 287
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Cane) 265

REID. See READ, REED
Henry, bap. 209
Mary, moth. 209
Nathaniel, fath. . . 209
spon. . . 209

REMICK
Abraham, bap. . 170, 171
—— fath. 171
Lucy Ann, mar. (*v.* Jones) 276
Priscilla, mar, (*v.* Gray) 250
Ursula, moth. . . . 170

RENDER
Ann, bap. 153
Elizabeth, moth. . . 153

RENKIN
Abigail, com. . . . 118
died . . . 282
Benja., bap. 165
fath. . 164, 165, 167
John, bap. 164
Susanna, bap. . . . 167
mar. (*v.* Green) 248

RENNUF
Edward, bap. . . . 198
fath. . . . 198
Rachel, moth. . . . 198

RENOUF
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Harrington) 268

REVALLION
James, bap. 211
Mary, moth., o. c. . . 211
Thomas, fath., o. c. . 211

PAGE

REY
Daniel, fath. . . . 190
Martha, bap. . . . 190

REYNER
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Ricks) 232

REYNOLDS
Edward, bap. . . . 197
fath., o. c. 196, 197
jr., mar. . . 274
Jane Thompson, bap. . 196
John, com. 101
fath. 168
mar. 242
Martha W. (Phillips), mar. 274
—— moth. . . 196, 197
Priscilla, bap. . . . 168
Rebekah (Lupton), mar. 242
Susanna, com. . . . 113
moth. . . . 168

RHODES
Daniel, mar. 257
Nancy Redwood (Hagar), mar. 257

RICE
Ann Maria, bap. . . 218
—— bap. 226
Benjamin, mar. . . . 263
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Salter) 266
(Cooper), mar. 255
widow, fun. of 287
George, mar. . . . 277
Henry, bap. 219
com. 118
fath. 218, 219, 220
Wm., bap. . . 224
John, mar. 268
H., mar. . . . 272
Louisa, bap. 220
Antoinette, com. 122
moth. 224
Maria, moth. 218, 219, 220
Mary (Kuhn), mar. . 263
(Minot), mar . 272
(Robbins), mar. 268
S. died . . . 286
—— moth. 226
Rebecca L. (French), mar. 277
Rufus, fath. . . 224, 226
Thomas, mar. . . . 255
Wm. P., com. . . . 119

RICH
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Tufts) 257
Rebecca, com. . . . 114

RICHARD
neg., bap. 169

PAGE

RICHARDS
Anna C., mar. (*v.* Sullivan) 297
—— died 284
Elizabeth (Tucker), mar. 249
Esther (Flint), mar. . 241
George H., died . . 300
Lucy, com. 115
mar. (*v.* Davies) 264
Owen, mar. 249
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Lawrence) 271
Stephen, mar. . . . 241

RICHARDSON
Abigail, moth. . . . 175
Ann, com. 120
died. 291
mar. (*v.* Knox) . 265
Anna, moth. . . 190, 192
Benja., fath. 190, 192, 208, 210, 212
Benjamin, bap. . . . 208
hu. . . . 117
mar. . . . 275
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Allen) 269
Caroline, moth. . . . 224
Dolly, mar. (*v.* Page) . 274
Eleazer, of Woburn, mar. 258
Eliza (Parker), mar. . 275
John Drew, bap. . . 210
Samuel, bap. . . 224
Josiah, bap. 175
Lydea (Grover), mar. . 258
Martha, com. . . . 109
mar. (*v.* Flagg) 243
Mary, mar. (*v.* Thomas) 263
Bryant, died . 287
M. E. T., died . . . 288
Nath[l], fath. 175
Ruth, bap. 190
com., o. c. . . 116
Samuel, bap. 192
fath. . . . 224
Susan, com. 117
died 288
moth. . 208, 212
Capen, com. . 295
Matilda, bap. . 212
Susannah, moth. . . 210

RICHMOND
Elizabeth (Byles), mar. 256
Thomas Baylies, of Dighton, mar. . . 256

RICK
John, fath. 171
Joseph, bap. 171

RICKERS
Sarah, com. 106

PAGE

RICKS
Charity, bap. . . . 145
Eliz., bap. 136
mar. (*v.* Coit) . 244
moth. . 167, 170, 172
Elizabeth (Reyner), mar. 232
John, bap. 140
fath. 172
Joseph, bap. 134, 134, 138, 170, 172
com. . . . 96
fath. 134, 136, 138, 140, 142, 145, 172
mar. . . . 232
Mary, bap. . . 142, 167

RIDGAWAY. See RIDGWAY
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 159
Eliz., moth. . . 164, 166
Isaac, bap. 151
Jacob, bap. 153
James, bap. 142
com. 101
John, bap. . . 139, 164
com. 99
fath. 139, 142, 144, 151, 153, 156, 159
Mary, bap. 156
Rebecca, com. . . . 108
Rebekah, bap. . 144, 166

RIDGWAY, or RIDGEWAY
Abigail, bap. . . . 181
moth. 181, 183, 184, 186, 188
(Bell), mar. . 250
Bridget, moth. 173, 174, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183
Daniel, bap. 188
Dorcas (Ingraham), mar. 255
Eliz., moth. 168
Elizabeth, bap. . 174, 180
George, mar. . . . 249
Hannah, bap. . . . 146
Isaac, bap. . . 148, 177
fath. 173, 174, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183
Jacob, fath. 175, 176, 177, 180
mar. 248
James, bap. . 169, 183, 186
fath. . . 168, 169
mar. 262
John, bap. . . 175, 181
fath. . . 146, 148
mar. 255
Joseph, bap. . . 183, 184
fath. 181, 183, 184, 186, 188
mar. 250

PAGE

RIDGWAY — *continued.*
Mary, bap. . 168, 176, 180
moth. . . 176, 180
(Donham), mar. 248
Mehetabell, mar. (*v.* Young) 250
Mrs. 251
Sarah, bap. . . 168, 173
(Curtis), mar. . 249
Rebecca, bap. . . . 177
mar. (*v.* Shephard) . . 251
Sukey (Sumner), mar. 262
Thomas Cheney, bap. . 179

RIGHTON
Eliz., moth. 130
(Royal), mar. . 228
Francis 245
bap. 130
com. 100
mar. 228
Mr. 112, 151

RING
Keziah, bap. 140

RINKIN
Benja., fath. 157
Joanna, bap. 157

RIPENER
Ruth, bap. 154

RISSENER
Ruth, com. 109

ROACH
Albert Atwood, bap. . 213
Joseph, bap. 212
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Larrabee) 260
Mary Ann Bowdoin, bap. 213
Matthew, bap. . . . 210
Samuel, bap. . . . 201
fath., o. c., 201, 204, 208, 209, 210, 212, 213
mar. . . . 262
Susanna (Johnson), mar. 262
Susannah, moth. 204, 209, 210, 212, 213
Thomas, bap. . . 208, 209
Wm., bap. 204

ROBBINS
Abigail (Saltmarsh), mar. 264
Deborah, moth. . . . 171
Frances, bap. . . . 171
James, fath. . . . 186, 188
mar. . . . 264, 265
Mary, mar. (*v.* Rice) . 268
Polly, bap. 188
Rhoda, mar. (*v.* Wyman) 267
Sarah (Newhall), mar. . 265

PAGE

ROBBINS — *continued.*
Sukey, mar. (*v.* Woodman) 261
Susanna, bap. . . . 186
moth. . . . 188

ROBERTS
Eliz. (Ryder), mar. . 249
James, fath. 144
mar. 249
Martha, bap. . . . 144
Mary, mar. (*v.* Gibbins) 237
Peter, mar. 255
Polly (Lefevre), mar. . 255

ROBIE
Ann, com. 106
(Pollard), mar. . 239
William, mar. . . . 239

ROBINS
Deborah, bap. . . . 163
moth. . 163, 165, 167, 169
Elizab. bap. 165
James, bap. 167
Mr., died . . 281
Julia (Gorham), mar. . 276
Mary, bap. 169
Richard, mar. . . . 276

ROBINSON
Christian, mar. (*v.* Nowel) 244
David, of Stratham, mar. 247
Dwight Parker, bap. . 296
Eliz., bap. 127
moth. . . . 127, 128
(Thomas), mar. 242
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Gill) 274
Esther, bap. 124
George, mar. 254
Grace, bap. 128
James, bap. 127
fath. 127
John, bap. 128
mar. 239
Lucy (Hale), mar. . . 247
(Quino), mar. . 254
Mary (Long), mar. . . 239
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Bumpas) 231
Sarah, bap. 125
Susan, moth. . . . 296
Theodore, fath. . . . 296
Timothy, mar. . . . 242

ROBY
Joseph, Rev., of Lynn, mar. 261
Zeruiah (Marston), mar. 261

ROCK
Benjamin, bap. . . . 181
Samuel, fath. . . . 181

PAGE

ROGERS
Adeline Hannah, bap. . 224
Ann, bap. . . . 166, 178
Anna Maria (Brewster), mar. 274
Augusta, bap. . . . 213
Benja., bap. 147
Benjamin, bap. . . 154, 158
Chas., mar. 270
Cathrine (Brecho), mar. 270
Charlotte Christina, bap. 224
Daniel, bap. 167
Edward Curzon, bap. . 224
Eliz., bap. . 145, 148, 163
com. 103
mar. (*v.* Welsh) 230
(Porter), mar. . 236
Eliza Ann Weld, bap. 219
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 176
moth. 176, 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189
Helen, bap. 224
—— fath. 214
Francis Jacob, bap. . 224
Gamaliel, bap. . . . 126
com. . . . 97
fath. 148, 151, 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 166, 167
George, mar. 240
Jacob, fath. 282
child of, died . 282
Abner, fath. . 224
James, bap. 180
fath. 178, 180, 182, 184, 186, 187, 189
Joanna, com. . . . 113
John, bap. . . . 145, 156
Gray, mar. . . 274
Joseph, bap. 151
fath. . . . 126
Julia, moth. 224
Lucy (Boylston), mar. 246
Mary, bap. . 145, 148, 187
com. 111
Sargeant, bap. . 214
(Trustee), mar. 251
Mercy, com. 106
moth. . . 145, 148
—— moth. 213
Nancy, moth. . . 212, 219
Nath., mar. 236
Rachel, bap. 189
Rebekah, bap. . . . 161
(Par), mar. . 240
Ruth, bap. 182

PAGE

ROGERS — *continued.*
Samuel, bap. . . . 212
com. . . . 118
died 294
fath. . 212, 219
Sarah, bap. . . 145, 159
com. . . 107, 112
mar. (*v.* Scott) . 275
B., mar. (*v.* Johnson) . . . 276
Simon, bap. . . . 154, 160
Susanna, bap. . . 149, 152
mar. (*v.* Burnel) 230
Tamasin, bap. . . . 156
com. . . . 107
moth. 145, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160
Tamsen, moth. . . . 145
Thomas, bap. . . . 186
Timothy, mar. . . . 246
Tomasin, moth. . . 147
W. I., died 300
William, bap. 126, 182, 184
fath. . . . 213
mar. . . . 251

ROGERSON
Betsey, died 289
Minerva, bap., com. 121, 222
died . . . 289
Robert, fath. . . . 294
William T., died . . 294

ROLF
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Swain) 267

ROLPH
Benjamin, mar. . . . 237
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Checkley) 238
(Garland), mar. . 237
Mary, mar. (*v.* Hatch) 235

ROSE
(serv. of Mrs. Miles), mar. 230
(serv. Dea. Storer) 252, 254

ROSS
Andrew, mar. . . . 238
Mary, mar. (*v.* Howe) . 267
Sarah (Warren), mar. . 238

ROTCH
Elizabeth Dickason, bap. 207
Lucy bap. . . . 184
moth. . . . 184
(Atwood), mar. . 250
Samuel, fath. . 184, 207
mar. . . . 250
Susanna, moth. . . . 207

ROULSTON
Dolly (Smith), mar. . 259
John, mar. . . . 259

ROULSTONE
Dolly, moth. . 196, 197
George, bap. . . 165, 196
mar. . . . 252
John, fath., 165; o.c., 196, 197
Margret, bap. . . . 197
Mary (Stevens), mar. . 252
Ruth, moth. 165

ROUSE
Benjamin, mar. . . . 261
Hannah (Cook), mar. . 261

ROW
Hannah (Walley), mar. 268
Levi, mar. . . . 268

ROWE
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 125

ROWEL
Eliz., moth. . . . 158
Samuel, bap. . . . 158

ROY
Eunice (Crossen), mar. 271
John, mar. . . . 271

ROYAL
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Righton) 228
moth. . . . 124
Jacob, mar. . . . 236
John, fath. . . . 135
Joseph, bap. . . . 135
fath. . . . 124
Mary, bap. . . . 124
Phebe, bap. . . . 127
Phœbe, com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Pemberton) . . 239
Priscilla (Adams), mar. 237
Rebecca (Adams), mar. 236
Sam[ll], mar. . . . 237

ROYALL
Anna Stevens, bap. . 187
Elizabeth, com. . . . 102
moth. . . 187
William, fath. . . . 187

RUCK
Abigail, bap. . . . 135
John, bap. . . 133, 137
Mary, bap. . . . 131
com. . . . 104
moth. 129, 131, 133
Thomas, bap. . . . 129
com. . . . 97
fath. 135, 137, 142
Timothy, bap. . . . 142

RUGGLES
—— 188
Elizabeth (Haskell), mar. 266
Hannah, mar. . . . 250
(*v.* Clark) 243
(*v.* Davis) 250

PAGE

RUGGLES — *continued.*
Mary, bap. 200
Polly, moth. 200
(Blake), mar. . 262
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Greenleif) 243
Samuel, bap. . . . 188
fath. . . . 200
mar. . 262, 266
Sarah, com. 109
mar. (*v.* Hovey) 245

RUNEY
John Edmunds, bap. . 197
Mary, moth. . . 197, 200
Copen, bap. . . 200
Robert, fath. . 197, 200

RUNNEY
Mary, moth., o. c. . . 194
Polly (Edmunds), mar. 258
Robert, bap. 194
fath. . . . 194
mar. . . . 258

RUSH
Margaret, died . . . 289

RUSSEL, or RUSSELL
Annah Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Farnsworth) . . 277
Dorcas, bap. 159
Eliz., bap. 157
moth. 126
(Hacher), mar. . 247
Elizabeth, com. . 103, 115
mar. (*v.* Temple) . . 265
Hannah, bap. . . . 149
(Jackson), mar. 264
Dawes (Hammond), mar. 273
Isaac, mar. 264
John, bap. . . 149, 153
fath. 159
Martha, mar. (*v.* Hearsey) 251
Mary, bap. 155
Nathaniel Pope, mar. . 273
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Pierce) 259
Rebecca, bap. . . . 126
Samuel, bap. . . . 151
fath. 149, 151, 153, 155, 157, 162, 163, 165, 172
mar. . . . 247
Sarah, bap. . 162, 165, 193
com. 112
moth. . 165, 193
Thomas, com. . . . 115
fath. . . . 193
William, bap. . 163, 172

RYAN
Mehetabell, bap., com. 116

RYDER
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Roberts) 249

PAGE

SACKET
Charles, mar. . . . 271
Sally (Woods), mar. . 271

SAFFIN
Rebecca, com. . . . 102
mar. (*v.* Baxter) 231

SAGGET
Robert, com. . . . 100

SAINTCLAIR
Polly (Hillman), mar. 265
Thomas, mar. . . . 265

SALE
Ephraim, mar. . . . 266
Jane (Dodge), mar. . 266

SALISBURY
Ann, com. 123
moth. 219
Gardner, bap. . 213
Daniel Waldo, bap. . 219
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 211
com. . . 122
moth. . . 187
Martha, bap. . . . 187
Nancy, com. 118
moth. 211, 213, 215
wi. 118
Sam'l, fath. 187, 213, 214, 219
jr., com. . . . 118
fath. . 211, 215
hu. . . . 118
Sarah, bap. 214
moth. 214
Stephen, bap. . . . 215
com. . . . 123

SALSBURY
Elizabeth Sewall, mar. (*v.* Chauncy) . . . 277

SALT
Margret, mar. (*v.* Williams) 251

SALTER
Elizabeth (Rice), mar. 266
Experience, com. . . 106
John, Cap., mar. . . 266
Matthew, mar. . . . 264
Richard, com. . . . 98
Sally, mar. (*v.* Follings) 265
Sarah (Vincent), mar. 264

SALTMARSH
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Robbins) 264

SAMBO
bap. 171
mar. 255

SAMPSON
Amos, fath., o. c. . . 192
Benjamin, com. . . . 101

PAGE

SAMPSON — *continued.*
Debby, mar. (*v.* Dunniton) 267
Joanna, bap. . . . 192
Nancy R., mar. (*v.* Baker) 277

SAMUEL
bap. 174

SANCO
Fidelia, bap. 139
Fidella, bap. 136
mar. . . . 233
Robert, bap. 136
fath. . . 136, 139
mar. 233

SANCROSS
Elizabeth, com. . . . 110

SANDERS
Bridget, bap. . 159, 167
com. . 110, 113
(Ladd), mar. 229
Chris., com. 95
Edward Lad, com. . . 100
Eliz. (Maccarty), mar. 229
Henry, mar. 227
John, mar. 255
Mary (Sanders), mar. 255
Sam'l, mar. 229
Sarah (Ransford), mar. 227
William, mar. . . . 229

SANDERSON
Jane, mar. (*v.* Michael) 235

SAPPHO
mar. 254

SARAH
(serv. Mr. McNeal), bap. 184

SARCOMB
Mr. 255
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* How) 249

SARGENT
Sally, mar. (*v.* Perkins) 255

SAUNDERS
Ann, mar. (*v.* Spiggs) . 253
Edward Ladd, fath. . 180
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 180
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Smith) 265

SAVAGE
Alexander, bap. 166, 170, 171
Ann. mar. (*v.* McCarthy) 249
Arthur, bap. 194
mar. . . . 250
Bathsheba (Johnston), mar. 253
Betsey, mar. (*v.* Cooper) 260
Betsy, bap. 186
Capt. 251

PAGE

SAVAGE — *continued.*
Daniel, mar. 266
Debby, bap. 188
Eleanor, mar. (*v.* Freeborn) 264
Eliz. (Sturgis), mar. . 250
Eliza, moth. 186
Elizabeth, moth. 188, 190, 191, 192, 194
Ezekiel, bap. . 173, 179
Faith, bap. 167
Habijah, bap. . . . 163
com. . . . 114
fath. 183, 184, 186 188, 190, 191, 192, 194
Hannah, bap. . 167, 173
Harriet Maria (Hooper), mar. 274
Henry, bap. 178
James, bap. 191
Jane, mar. (*v.* Bruce) . 263
Jenny, bap. 184
John, bap. . . 162, 183
fath. 185, 186, 188, 189
Joseph, bap. 174
Lucy, bap. 180
Margaret (Soyle), mar. 230
Mary, moth. . . 185, 186
o. c. 211, 213
Elizabeth, bap. . 211
(Woodman), mar. 266
Polly, bap. 188
moth. . . 188, 189
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Noble) 253
Ruggles, bap. . 189
Robert, mar. 230
Samuel, bap. . . . 172
fath. 169, 172, 174, 178
mar. 245
Phillips, com. . 100
fath. 167, 179, 180
mar. . 253
Sarah, bap. . 176, 179, 185
mar. (*v.* Tailor) 252
moth. 172, 174, 175, 176, 178, 179, 179, 180
(Tyler), mar. . 245
Thomas, bap. . 159, 175, 186, 192
fath. 159, 162, 163, 166, 167, 170, 171, 173, 175, 176, 179
Wm., bap. . 169, 190, 213
child of, died . 282
fath., 211 o.c.; 213, 282
mar. 274

PAGE

SAVEL
Joseph, bap. 131
fath., o. c. . . 131

SAWYER
Cordelia A., mar. (*v.* Webster) 297
Frances A., mar. (*v.* Brown) 297
Florence (Denio), mar. 298
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Nichols) 270
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Watts) 256
Timothy A., mar. . . 298

SCHOLLY
Ann, moth. 150
John, bap. 150

SCHOOLMASTER
Ann, com. 104
mar. (*v.* Jones) . 236

SCIPIO
bap. . . . 133, 139, 158
bap. 167
(Capt. Fairweather, master), bap. 164
(Capt. Osborn, master), fath. 164
com., 100 (serv. to Mr. Beacham) 101
fath. 167, 174
(Fayerweather), fath. 168, 174, 176
(Mr. Quincy, master), bap. 164

SCIPPIO
fath. 169

SCOLLAY
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Melvill) 251
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Baltin) 252
John, mar. 243
Katherine, moth. . . 192
Mercy, died 290
(Greenleafe), mar. 243
Wm., bap. 192
fath. 192

SCOT. See SCOTT
Abigail, moth. . . . 205
Benjamin, com. . . 116
fath. . . 205
Catharine, bap. . . . 154
Daniel, bap. 167
Deliverance, moth. . . 133
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 138
Edward, bap. . . . 153
Eliz., com. 112
(Greenleif), mar. 245
Hannah, bap. 133
James, bap. 142
John, bap. 149

PAGE

SCOT — *continued.*
Joseph, com. . . . 99
fath. 152, 153, 154, 163, 166, 167, 170
mar. . . 237, 245
Martha, bap. . . . 163
Mary, bap. 205
Mehit. (Webber), mar. 237
Mehitabel, com. . . . 108
Mr. 241
Renny, mar. (*v.* Lewis) 269
Sarah, bap. 152
moth. 138
Susanna, bap. . . . 170
William, bap. . . . 166
fath. . 139, 142

SCOTOW, or SCOTTOW
Eliz., bap. 154
moth. 154
(Cock), mar. . 240
John, com. 99
fath. . 156, 157, 162
mar. 240
Joshua, bap. 157
Lydia, bap. 162
com. 107
Sarah, bap. 156
mar. (*v.* Green) 250

SCOTT. See SCOT
Ab., moth. 208
Abigail, bap. 131
moth. . . . 210
Davis, bap. . 208
(Erwing), mar. 249
—— bap. 188
Benjamin, fath. . 208, 210
Mr., child of, died . . 280
Daniel, bap. 187
fath. 185, 187, 188, 190
Deliverance, moth. . . 131
Dorothy (Quincy), Mad. Hancock, mar. . . 264
died . . 292
Ebenezer, fath. . 130, 135
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Coburn) 245
(*v.* Parsons) 248
Elizabeth, bap. . 147, 185
George, mar. 249
Henry, mar. 275
Huldah, mar. (*v.* Fellows) 255
James, mar. 264
John, bap. . 149, 155, 190
fath. 186
mar. 253
Joseph, bap. 142
fath. 142, 143, 144, 147, 149, 150, 155, 172

PAGE

SCOTT — *continued.*
Joshua, bap. 143
Judith, moth. . . . 186
(Chardon), mar. 253
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Cunningham) 252
Margret, moth. . . . 187
Margrett, moth. . 185, 190
Mary, bap. 135
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 144
Mr. 149, 255
Mrs., moth. 213
Nanny (Coit), mar. . 247
Peter Chardon, bap. . 186
Rhoda, bap. 210
Sarah, bap. . . 130, 150
com. 105
mar. (*v.* Cloyee) 229
(Rogers), mar. . 275
Augusta, bap. . 213
Stephen, bap. . . . 172
William, bap. . . . 139
mar. . . . 247

SCOTTO
Rebecca, com. . . . 105

SCOVILL
Fanny, mar. (*v.* Walter) 266

SCRIBNER
Anna (Ball), mar. . . 273
Clarissa (Blanchard), mar. 273
Jesse, mar. 273
William, mar. . . . 273

SCUDDER
Elisha G., fath. . . 221
Eliza, bap. 221
com. 120
moth. . . . 221
Elizabeth, died . . . 287
Rebecca Bacon, bap. . 221

SCUT, or SCUTT
Eliz., com. . . . 111, 112
mar. (*v.* Dwight) 245
moth. . 149, 154, 158
John, bap. 149
Joshua, bap. 158
Sarah, bap. 154

SEALY
James, mar. 261
Susanna (Tanner), mar. 261

SEARL, SEARLE, SERLE
Catharine, moth. . . 166
Elisabeth, bap. . . . 172
George, com. . . . 101
fath. . . 171, 172
John, fath. . 133, 134, 138
Katharine, bap. . . . 168
moth. . 168, 171

PAGE

SEARLE — *continued.*
Katherine, moth. . . 172
Mary, bap. 133
Penn Townsend, bap. . 138
Sarah, bap. . . . 134, 171
Thomas Clark, bap. . 166

SEARS
Anthony, bap. . . . 139
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Maycock) 239
moth., 131, 133, 136, 139
Elizabeth, moth. . . 218
L., moth. . 220
Hannah Elizabeth, bap. 218
John, bap. . . . 136, 141
Joseph, bap. 131
Henry, bap. . 220
William, bap. . . . 133
Zebina, fath. . 218, 220

SEAVER
Amasa, bap. 212
Benjamin, mar. . . . 272
Cordelia, bap. . . . 212
Hannah, moth., o. c., 212, 213
Horace, bap. 213
Nath., fath., o. c. 212, 213
Nathanael, bap. . . . 212
Sarah (Johnson) . . 272

SEAVERS
Eb., child of, died . . 278

SEDIN
Samuel, bap. 163

SEDON
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Tuckerman) 245

SEERS
John, fath. 141
William, bap. . . . 141

SEISLY
bap. 134

SELBY
Mehitabel, com. . . . 106

SELSBY
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Lawson) 236

SERGEANT
Epps, bap. 166
Mehit. (Cooper), mar. 229
Mehitable, spon. . . 133
Mrs. 133
Peter, mar. 229

SERLE. See SEARL.

SERVEY
Hannah Caswell, mar. (*v.* Coffin) 268

SEVER
John, of Kingstown, mar. 248
Judith (Cooper), mar. . 248

PAGE

SEVERS
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Wells) . 267

SEWAL, or SEWALL
Eliz. (Alford), mar. . 237
Elizab., bap. 142
Jane, bap. 154
Jonathan, bap., 149, 150, 151
com. . . . 96
fath., 142, 144, 147, 149, 150, 151
mar. . 237, 240
Margaret, bap. . . . 147
Mary, bap. 144
moth. 154
(Pain), mar. . . 240
Samuel, com. . . . 97

SHADDOCK
Joseph, bap. 132
Mary, bap., moth. . . 132
Rebecca, bap. . . . 132

SHANE
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Derby) 275

SHANNON
Eliz., com. 107

SHARP
Mary, bap. 131
moth. . . 131, 134
Rachel, bap. 134
Rebecca, bap. . . . 131

SHARPER
bap. (Mr. Lowder, master) 164
com. 101
fath. (serv't to Mr. Wendell) . 185, 187, 188
mar. 253

SHATTUCK
Benjamin Lincoln, bap. 195
John, bap. 193
Martha, com. . . . 114
moth., 191, 193, 195, 196, 198
wi. 114
Phips, bap. . 198
Mary Parker, bap. . . 191
Peter, bap. 196
Sally, mar. (*v.* Brush) 264
William, fath., 191, 193, 195, 196, 198
hu. 114

SHAW
Charity, com. . . . 116
James, bap. 141
John, bap. 139
fath., o. c. . . 132
Martha, bap. . . . 132
Rachel, moth. . 139, 141

PAGE

SHEAF
Eliz. (Foye), mar. . . 242
William, mar. . . . 242

SHEAFE
Augustus W., mar. . 276
Harriet Cushing, com. 122
Henry, mar. 270
Lucy (Cushing), mar. . 270
Cushing, mar. . 276

SHEAFF
Fanny, mar. (*v.* Anderson) 263

SHELDON
Frances, mar. (*v.* Barton) 254

SHELTON
Mary, mar. (*v.* Colburn) 273

SHEPCOT
Ann, mar. (*v.* Gilcrest) 235
(Lambert), mar. . 233
Samson, mar. . . . 233

SHEPHARD
Rebecca (Ridgway), mar. 251
Thomas, mar. . . . 251

SHEPHERD
Eliz., com. 112
mar. (*v.* Pierpoint) 249
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 182
Hannah (Stacy), mar. . 267
Rebecca, bap. . . . 183
moth. 182, 182, 183
Thomas, bap. . . . 182
fath. 182, 182, 183
William, mar. . . . 267

SHERBURN
Eliz., bap. 160
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Plaisted) 245
Joseph, com. . . . 99
fath. 160
Margaret, com. . . . 109
mar. (*v.* Birch) 245

SHERBURNE
Abiel Walley, bap. . . 177
Joseph, fath. . 175, 177, 178
Mary, mar. (*v.* Bowers) 251
moth. 175
Sarah, bap. 178
Walley, bap. 175

SHILLABER
Ann Brewer (Green), mar. 273
Daniel, mar. 273
Mrs. 299

SHORT
Eliz. (Frost), mar. . 228
Thomas, mar. . . . 228

PAGE

SHRIMPTON
Eliz., com. 104
mar. (*v.* Stoddard) 233
mar. (*v.* Yeaman) 237

SHURT
Mary, bap. 172

SIDERS
Eliza (Blake), mar. . 270
Josiah, mar. 270

SIGOURNEY
Charles, fath. 195, 196, 198
Elizabeth Parsons, bap. 198
Harriet, bap. 196
Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198
Wm. Parsons, bap. . 195

SILLEVEN
Abigail, bap. 135

SILLOWAY
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Potts) 237

SILVIA
mar. 255
moth. 178, 179

SIMKINS, or SIMPKINS
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 134
John, fath. 134

SIMMONS
Charles Francis, bap. . 220
George, bap. 216
Henry Howland, bap. . 219
Lucia, moth. 215, 219, 220, 221
Marion, Mrs., mar. (*v.* Buffum) 298
Martha Ann, bap. . . 221
Sally (Low), mar. . . 260
Thomas, mar. . . . 260
Wm., fath. 215, 219, 220, 221
Hammatt, bap. . 215

SIMMS
Elizabeth, moth. . . 146
William, bap. . . . 146

SIMONS
James, mar. 263
Mary (Gordon), mar. . 263
Polly, mar. (*v.* Waters) 266

SIMPSON
Charles, mar. . . . 247
Eben, mar. 243
Eliz. (Watland), mar. . 243
Elizabeth W., mar. (*v.* Benson) 274
Holmes, bap. . . . 174
Increase, fath. . . . 171
child of, bap. 171
Jonathan, mar. . . . 248
Margret (Letchmere), mar. 248
Martha, moth. . . . 174

PAGE

SIMPSON — *continued.*
Mary, mar. (*v.* Tray) . 257
(Cowel), mar. . 247
Nathaniel, fath. . 171, 174
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Norcross) 257
Susannah, bap. . . . 171
William B., died . . 286

SIMS, or SYMS
Eliz., moth. 142
Hannah, bap. . . . 140
Thomas, bap. . . . 142
Zechariah, bap., fath. . 140

SIMSON
Nathanael, bap. . . 163
fath. . . . 163

SISLY
mar. 240

SKARLET
Mary, bap. 141
Mehitabel, moth. . . 141

SKELTON
Mary, mar. (*v.* Fratree) 227

SKINNER
Deborah, bap. . . . 128
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Nye) 265
Francis, bap. . . . 129
Mary, bap. 132
com. 113
Thomas, bap. . . . 132
Thompson, J., jr., died 281
Will, fath. 128
William, bap. . . . 128
fath. . 128, 129, 130, 132
Zecharias, bap. . . . 130

SLADE
Daniel Dennison, bap. 222
Eliza, moth. 222
Jacob T., fath. . . . 222

SLOAN
Abigail (Gould), mar. . 269
John R., mar. . . . 269

SLOCOM
Abigail (Weetly), mar. 227
Simon, mar. 227

SLOPER
Mary (Uran), mar. . 246
Rich[d], mar. 246

SMALL
Cato, mar. . . 256, 266
Katherine (Flint), mar. 266
Susy (Fowler), mar. . 256

SMALLAGE
Eliz. (Battle), mar. . 231
William, mar. . . . 231

PAGE

SMALLPEICE, or SMALPEICE
—— bap. 126
Dorcas, bap. 166
Eliz., bap. . . 157, 159
Furnil, bap. 127
George, bap. 161
Hesket, bap. . 169
John, bap. . . 124, 152
fath. 173
Joseph, bap. 164
Mary, bap. . . 130, 134
Olive, bap. . . 124, 126
moth., 124, 126, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 134, 136, 138
Robert, bap. . . 138, 173
Sarah, bap. . . 136, 154
com. 109
moth. 152, 154, 157, 159, 161, 164, 166, 169, 173
Thomas, bap. . . . 131
William, bap. . . . 129

SMALMAN
Sarah (Ingersol), mar. . 235
William, mar. 235

SMITH
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Edwards) 245
Alexander, fath. . . 185
Ann, bap. 135
Anthony, mar. . . . 269
Benjamin, mar. . . . 268
Betsey, com. 114
mar. (*v.* Wyer) 261
Betsy, bap. 185
Capt. 163
Dolly, mar. (*v.* Roulston) 259
Donald, mar. . . . 273
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Anno) . 236
(*v.* Ingersol) 256
(*v.* Lyndal) 228
(Humphreys), mar. . . 228
(Storer), mar. 246
Eliza[b] (Howard), mar. 251
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 173
com. 114, 174, 186
mar. (*v.* Lane) 270
moth. 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 185, 186
(Barron), mar. 250
(Trundy), mar. 248
Esther, mar. (*v.* Goodspeed) 270
Frances Barnard, moth. 226
Francis Barnard, com. 123

PAGE

SMITH — *continued.*
George, bap. . . 167, 168
com. 101
fath. . . 167, 168
Hagar (Loring), mar. . 268
Hannah, bap. . 164, 226
com. . . . 103
Harriet (Mot), mar. . 275
Harriot (Boston), mar. 267
Henry, mar. 275
Hester, mar. (*v.* Butter) 270
Isaac, bap. 172
fath. 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 186
mar. . . 246, 265
J., Mr. 278
Jahleel, bap. 137
Jaleel, com. 100
James, bap. 177
com. 96
mar. 230
Jane (Alexander), mar. 274
Jerusha (Mather), mar. 240
John, bap. . 142, 145, 148
fath. 129, 130, 131, 135, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 155, 164, 178, 180
mar., 229, 232, 273, 274
Jonas, died 282
Joseph, mar. 227
A., mar. . . 266
Lucretia, moth. . . . 292
Lucy Ann (Hunt), mar. 275
Margaret, bap. (*v.* Pike) 138
Martha, bap. 129, 131, 144
com. . 104, 111
moth. . . . 154
(Breck), mar. 273
(Brenton), mar. 229
Mary, bap. . . 176, 178
com. 103
mar. (*v.* Bargier) 283
(*v.* Gray) . 255
(*v.* Harris) 246
moth., 125, 138, 164, 174, 177, 178, 180
(Bray), mar. . 273
(Merchant), mar. 242
(Wendell), mar. 266
Melancthon, mar. . . 275
Mercy (Lobden), mar. 227
Mr. 164
Nathanael, bap. . 154, 155
Peter, bap. 180
Phœbe, mar. (*v.* Jeffers) 267
Pliny, fath. 292
fun. of child of . 292
(Phillips), mar. 269
Priscilla, bap. . . . 150

PAGE

SMITH — *continued.*
Rebecca, bap. . 130, 131
com. . . . 105
mar. (*v.* Gore) 232
moth. . . . 131
Ruth (Kenny), mar. . 232
Samuel, mar. . 240, 242
Sarah, bap. . 125, 140, 174
Seth, com. 95
fath. 125
mar. 228
Simeon, mar. . . . 248
Susanna, bap. . . . 125
mar. (*v.* Hasselton) . . 266
mar. (*v.* Welch) 245
(Campbel), mar. . . 230
(Saunders), mar. . . 265
Thomas, mar. . 250, 251
C., fath. . . 226
William, bap. . . . 175
mar. . . . 267

SNELL
John, bap. 160
Sarah, moth. . . . 160

SNELLING
Ann, mar (*v.* Thomas) 247
Eliza., bap. 197
Elizabeth, moth. 196, 197, 199, 206
(Grant), mar. 259
George Henry, bap. . 206
Samuel, bap. . 196, 199
fath., . 196, 197, 199, 206
mar. . . . 259
William, died . . . 295

SNOMAN
Christian, mar. . . . 232
Mary (Cooper), mar. . 232

SNOW
Dorcas, com. . . . 108
Joshua, bap. . . 186, 188
Mary Ann (Canterbury), mar. 273
Phœbe, mar. (*v.* Crosby) 266
Samuel, bap. . . . 184
fath. . 183, 184, 186, 188
Sarah, bap. 202
moth. . . 183, 184, 186, 188
spon. . . . 202
Thomas, mar. . . . 273
Treat, bap. 183

PAGE

SNOWMAN
Christian, com. . . . 97
fath. . . . 133
John, bap. 133

SNYDER
Anne E. (Atkins), mar. 298
Joseph K., mar. . . 298

SOHIER
Susanna, died . . . 279

SOPER
Mary, bap. 144
mar. (*v.* Read) . 241

SOUTHACK
John, com. 115

SOYLE
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Savage) 230

SPARHAWK
Rachel, died 278

SPEAKMAN
Gilbert Warner, mar. . 254
Sarah (Minot), mar. . 254

SPEAR
Abigail (Arnold), mar. 255
David, bap. 193
gr'fath. . . . 193
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Harrington) . 260
Ann, bap. . 213
Foster Perkins, bap. . 207
George, bap. . . 204, 206
Grace, moth. 172, 174, 176, 177, 178, 180
mar. 255
Hancock, bap. . 212
Ingersol, bap. . 193
Joseph, bap. 180
Josiah, bap. 178
com. 115
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Hazel) 269
moth. 204, 206, 207, 208, 211, 212, 213
Perkins, bap. . 208
Lydia Henchman, bap. 208
com. 115
moth. 201
Martha, bap. 172
Mary, bap. 176
Mehetabell, mar. (*v.* Blanchard) . . . 259
Nathan, bap. . . . 174
fath. . 174, 177, 178, 180
Samuel, com. . . . 115
died . 282, 287

PAGE

SPEAR — *continued.*
Samuel, fath. 201, 204, 206, 207, 208, 208, 211, 212, 213, 283
hu. 115
child of, died . 283
Perkins, bap. 201
Sarah, godmoth. . . 193
William, bap. . . . 177
Henry, bap. . 211

SPENCER
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Abbot) 235
John, mar. . . 263, 271
Nancy (Lewis), mar. . 271
Polly (Uran), mar. . 263

SPIGGS
Ann (Saunders), mar. . 253
George, mar. 253

SPILSBURY
Samuel, bap. 155
Susanna, moth. . . . 155

SPOONER
Abby E., moth. . . 224
Abigail, moth. . . . 225
Andrew, bap. . . . 181
died . . . 292
Anna Howard, com. . 117
Charles, bap. . . . 204
Charlotte O., mar. (*v.* Knowlton) 276
—— died 283
Dr., child of, died 278, 281
Elizabeth, moth. 211, 221
W. com. . 121
died . 289
Willard, bap. 210
moth. 209, 210
Francis Jones, bap. . 207
Hannah, moth. . 177, 179
Jones, com. . 121
Henry Willard, bap. . 209
I. P., Dr., fath. 225, 278, 281
John 250
fath. . . 177, 179, 181
Jones, bap. . . 177
P., com. . . . 121
fath. . . . 224
Phillips, bap. 195, 201, 224
Lucy (Marshall), mar. 255
Margaret, moth. . . 181
Martha W., com. . . 121
Waldo, bap. . 211
Mary, moth. 195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207
(Phillips), mar. 258
Winthrop, bap. 196

PAGE

SPOONER — *continued.*
Sarah Rogers, bap. . 212
Susan Elizabeth, bap. . 225
William, bap. . 179, 198
child of, died 278
died . . . 295
fath., o. c. 195, 196, 198, 201, 204, 207, 209 210, 211, 212, 278
mar. . . . 255
Dr., mar. . 258
J., died . . 289

SPRAGUE
David, bap. 148
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 156
Hannah, bap. 144, 150, 167
com. . . . 108
Samuel, bap. 138, 143, 145, 153, 157, 167
com. . . . 99
fath. 143, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150, 153, 156, 157
Sarah, bap. 147

SPURR
Ella F., mar. (*v.* Gore) 298

SQUIRES
Mary (Moors), mar. . 273
Prince, mar. 273

STACEY
Artemas, died . . . 287
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Knights) 265
Elizabeth Dyer, com. . 121
moth., o. c. 221
George Washington, bap. 221
Maria Treat, bap. . . 221
Mary Elizabeth, bap. . 221

STACY
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Shepherd) 267
Thomas, com. . . . 101

STALLARD
Mary, mar. (*v.* Merchant) 232

STANBRIGE
Edwd, mar. 233
Mildred (Darrel), mar. 233

STANFORD
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Eayers) 257

STANIFORD
J., spon. 159
John, com. 96
mar. 228
Margaret, com. . . . 109
Mr. 167, 169
Sarah, bap. 128
moth. . . . 128
(Bant), mar. . 228

PAGE

STANTON
Hannah Leland, mar. (*v.* Hartshorn) . . . 269

STAPLES
Sally, serv't Mrs. Hathaway, died 284

STAR. See STARR
Abigail, bap. . . . 132
Alexander, bap. . . 147
Bulman, bap. 148
Ben., fath. 156
Benjamin, bap., 139, 142, 145
Eleazar, bap. . . . 156
Eliz., moth. . 139, 140, 142
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 140
com. . . 104
Jervais, bap. . . . 154
Joseph, bap. 137
fath., 132, 134, 137, 145, 147, 148, 151, 154
Margaret, bap. . . . 134
Martha, bap. . . 145, 151
Ursuba, mar. (*v.* Brummet) 265

STARR. See STAR
Benja., mar. 233
Mary (Maylam), mar. . 233
Joseph, fath. . . . 130
Thornton, bap. . . . 130

STARTIN
Charles, mar. . . . 254
Sarah (Clark), mar. . 254

ST. CROIX
Abraham, mar. . . . 255
Margret (Stephens), mar. 255

STEARNS
Ann A., died . . . 285
Augusta, bap. . 121, 222
com. . . . 121
died . . . 291
moth. 222, 222, 223
Bradlee, died 285
Curtis, mar. 274
Deborah, died . . . 281
Elizabeth Call, bap. . 212
George, bap. . . . 209
Augustus (?) bap. 217
Hannah (Davis), mar. 273
Harriet, bap. 222
Jacob, fath. 212
mar. 273
John, bap. 223
fath. 222, 222, 223, 285
Mary Prescott, bap. . 222
—— moth. 209
Rebecca, died . . . 291
D. (Barron), mar. . . 274

PAGE
STEARNS — *continued.*
Rebekah, mar. (*v.* Whitermore) . . . 244
Sally, moth. 212
Samuel, fath. 209
Sarah, moth. 217
E., moth. 220, 223
Ellis, wi., o. c., bap. . . . 217
Noyes, bap. . 223
Simon, fath., o. c. . . 217, 220, 223
Thomas, died . . . 293
Willard, died . . . 291
William Everett, bap. 220
died 287
Henry, bap. . 217
died . 284

STEBBINS
Sarah, bap. 161
com. 110

STEDMAN
——serv. of S. Cobb, died 283

STEED
Cato, fath. 192
Nancy Means, bap. . 192

STEEL
Allen, bap. 140
Capt. 113, 246
David, bap. 134
Eliz., bap. 136
Jane, bap. 129
John, bap. . . 137, 142
com. 98
mar. . . 233, 246
Mary, bap. 144
com. . 107, 113, 113
mar. (*v.* Tyler) . 247
moth., . 137, 140, 144, 148
(Cushing), mar. 244
(Sunderland), mar. . . . 246
(Talley), mar. . 233
Mr. 164
Rachel, bap. 148
mar. (*v.* Turell) 252
Richard, bap. . . . 140
Samuel, bap. . . . 132
Thomas, bap. . . . 130
com. . . . 96
fath. 129, 130, 132, 134, 136, 140, 142
mar. . . . 244

STEPHENS
David, mar. 267
Edward, mar. . . . 227
Lucy (Willington), mar. 267

PAGE
STEPHENS — *continued.*
Margret, mar. (*v.* St. Croix) 255
Rebecca (Harris), mar. 237

STEVENS
Elizabeth, bap., moth. 223
died . . . 291
James Henry, bap. . . 223
Mary, mar. (*v.* Roulstone) 252
Mr., child of, died . . 280
Thomas, died . . . 290

STEVENSON
Caroline Louisa (Parsons), mar. . . . 277
Luther, mar. . . . 277

STEWART
Ann (Erving), mar. . 252
Charles, bap. . . . 214
Duncan, mar. . . . 252
James, fath. 214
John, fath. 215
Sarah, died 281
moth. . . . 215
Taylor, moth. . 214
Wm. Murray, bap. . . 215

STIBBINS
Eliz., moth. 148
Sarah, bap. 148

STICKNEY
Anthony, mar. . . . 247
Dorcas (Davenport), mar. 247

STILLMAN
Mary, com. 116
Mrs., com. 116

STIMPSON
Charles, mar. . . . 260
Ellen (Hall), mar. . . 260

STOAKS
Benjamin, mar. . . . 236
Rebecca (Kirbee), mar. 236

STOCKER
Ann Rindge, bap. . . 118
com. . . 118
moth. . 211
o. c., bap. 211
Rogers, bap. . 211
Mary, died 289
William, died . . . 284
fath., o. c., bap. 211

STODDARD
David, bap. 162
fath. . 139, 140, 141
mar. 233

PAGE
STODDARD — *continued.*
Eliz., bap. . . 144, 149
moth. 144
(Davis), mar. . 229
(Shrimpton), mar. 233
James, bap. 165
Lyndal, bap. . 156
John, bap. . . 147, 157
Lindal, bap. 155
Martha, bap. . . . 141
Mary, com. 112
mar. (*v.* Chauncy) 249
Mehetabel, mar. (*v.* Hyslip) 247
Mehitabel, bap. . . . 140
com. . . 112
Rebecca, com. . . . 105
Sampson, Rev., mar. . 229
Sarah, bap. . . 139, 153
com. . . 108, 112
mar. (*v.* Greenough) 247
moth. 165
(Pitts), mar. . 238
Simeon, bap. . . . 144
died 282
Thomas, bap. . . . 163
William, bap. . 146, 151
fath. 144, 146, 147, 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 162, 163, 165
mar. . . . 238

STODDER
Abner, mar. 259
Betsy (Low), mar. . . 259
Joseph Allen, bap. . 203
Lucy, bap. 198
Simeon, fath., o.c. 196, 198, 203
of Scituate, mar. 260
Sukey, bap. 196
moth. 196, 198, 203
(Allen), mar. . 260

STOKES
Benj., com. 100
Benjamin, bap. . . . 140
Kirbee, bap. 145
Rebecca, bap. . . . 140
moth. 140, 142, 143
Rebekah, moth. . . 145
Sarah, bap. 143
Thomas, bap. . . . 142

STOLLARD
Isaac, mar. 229
Mary (Cox), mar. . . 229

STONE
Heman, of Harwich, mar. 252
Jotham, of Brunswick, mar. 270

PAGE

STONE — *continued.*
Mary (Freeman), mar. 252
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Thomas) 274
(Whitwell), mar. 270
Peggy, mar. (*v.* Morgan) 258

STORER
Ann Winslow, com. . 116
Charles, bap. . . . 180
Dea., owner of Rose . 254
E. 252
Deacon, fath. . . . 117
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 152
com. . . . 100
died . . . 279
fath. 145, 146, 148, 152, 154, 157, 159, 162, 166, 180
mar. . . . 239
Jr., fath. . 177
Eliz., bap. 148
com. 112
mar. (*v.* Smith) . 246
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Atkinson) . 255
moth. . . 180
Hannah, bap. . 157, 162
com. . . . 116
died . . . 290
mar. (*v.* Keating) 271
mar. (*v.* Green) 251
Joseph, bap. 145
Margret (Boyd), mar. . 261
Mary, bap. 146, 154, 159, 177
com. 107
mar. (*v.* Green) 249
(*v.* Johnson) 264
(Edwards), mar. 239
Mr. 158, 164
Mrs. 252
Sybil, bap. 166
Susannah, com. . . . 117
dau. . . . 117
Woodbury, mar. . . 261

STOW
Martha, com. . . . 112

STRATTON
Ebenezer, com. . . . 96

STREET
Esther, mar. (*v.* Brown) 236

STRETTON
James, com. 98
fath. 143
Mary, bap. 143

STUART
James, bap. 177
fath. 177, 179, 180, 183

PAGE

STUART — *continued.*
James, mar. 248
Mary, moth. 179
Sarah, bap. . . 179, 180
moth. 177, 179, 180, 183
(Bradstreet), mar. 248
Susanna, bap. . . . 183
Temperance, bap. . . 179

STURGIS
—— bap. 162
Charles James, bap. . 216
died . 288
Eliz., bap. 162
mar. (*v.* Savage) 250
Elizabeth Perkins, bap. 212
George, bap. 218
Harriet Hinkley, com. 121
Harriot Tilden, bap. . 220
James, bap. 221
Lucretia, com. . . . 111
moth. . . . 162
Mercy, bap. 157
—— moth. 214
Nathaniael, fath. 212, 214
Nathl. R., fath. 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222
Prince, fath. 162
Robert Shaw, bap. . . 222
Saml Parkman, bap. . 214
Samuel, fath. . . . 157
mast. of Katherine . . . 164
Sarah Blake, bap. 215, 217
died . . 284
Susan, died 291
moth. 212, 216, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222
Susanna, moth. . . . 215

STUTSON
—— 187
Benjamin, jr., mar. . 263
Christian, bap. . . . 188
Christiana (Curtis), mar. (*v.* Young) . . . 261
Joanna, moth. 184, 186, 189
(Green), mar. . 252
John, bap. 186
fath. 184, 186, 189, 190
mar. 252
Levi, fath. 183, 185, 187, 188
mar. 250
Mary, bap. 183
died 286
moth. . 183, 185, 187
(Curtis), mar. . 250
Polly, mar. (*v.* Andrews) 260
(Alexander), mar. 263
Sally Ridgway, mar. (*v.* Polley) 258

PAGE

STUTSON — *continued.*
Samuel, bap. . 189, 190
Sarah, bap. . . 184, 185
Susanna, bap. . . . 187
Thomas, bap. . . . 187

SU
mar. 241

SUDEN
Sarah, com. 112

SUGAR, or SUGARS
—— com. 102
Esther, com. . . . 103
mar. (*v.* Townsend) . . . 233
Gregory, com. . . . 95
Mary, com. 106
mar. (*v.* Townsend) . . . 238
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Hobbs 228

SULLIVAN
Anna C. (Richards), mar. 297
Anna Cabot Lowell, bap. 214
George, fath., o. c. 213, 214
mar. 271
Richard, bap. 213
S., mar. . . 297
Hephzibah, moth. . . 186
(Whiting), mar. . . 251
James, fath. 191
His Exc'y, died 281
Bowdoin, bap. 214
John, bap. 186
Langdon, com. . 118
Martha, wid., died . . 283
Mehetable, moth. . . 191
Mehitabell, mar. (*v.* Cutler) 261
Nancy, bap. 191
Richard, bap. . . . 216
com. . . . 119
fath., 212, 214, 216
Sally, moth. 213
Sarah, moth. 212, 214, 216
B., moth. . . 214
(Winthrop), mar. . . 271
Seaver, bap. 212
William Bant, died . 279
Valentine, mar. . . . 251
Volentine, fath. . . 186

SULTOR
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Dobell) 246

SUMNER
Abigail, moth., 190, 192, 194
Alfred Henry, com. . 122

PAGE

SUMNER — *continued.*
Al(i)ce, bap. 180
moth. . . . 181
Alice, bap. 201
com. 120
moth. 182, 184, 185, 188, 189
Allice, mar. (*v.* Howe) 260
(*v.* Waldron), mar. 250
Ann Maria, bap. . . 215
Benja., bap. . . 182, 190
com. 100
fath. 161, 162, 165, 167, 169, 172
Benjamin, fath. . 173, 174, 182, 183; o. c., 205, 206, 208
hu. . . . 114
tertius, fath. o. c. . . 194
Clough, bap. 205
Caroline, bap. . . . 200
Charles, mar. . . . 275
Charlott Hubbart, bap. 206
Deliverance, bap. . . 189
Edwin Bemis, bap. . 209
Eliza, mar. (*v.* Gerard) 273
P., com. . . . 120
Partridge, bap. . 199
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 172
moth., 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 211, 213, 215
wid., died . 282
Emily Parsons, bap. . 208
George, bap. 208
Washington, bap. . . . 203
Hannah, com. . 114, 116
died . 289, 290
moth. . 182, 183
wi. 114
Harriet (Farmer), mar. 276
Henry Shepherd, bap. 206
James, bap. . . 162, 181
died 283
fath. 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 188, 189, 190, 192, 194
mar. 250
Jane V. R. (Walker), mar. 275
John Adams, bap. . . 203
died . . 288
Joseph, com. . . . 116
M. S., com. 116
Margaret, bap. . . . 161
Green, bap. 194
Maria, moth. . . . 194

PAGE

SUMNER — *continued.*
Martha P. (of Milton), mar. (*v.* Watson) . . . 271
S., died . . 294
Sanders, bap. 208
[aunders], moth. 203, 205
Saunders, com. 115
moth., 199, 201
wi. . 115
(Barrett), mar. 262
Mary, bap. 169
moth. . . 172, 173
Matilda Ray, bap. . . 213
Melvin, bap. 192
Mercy, moth., 165, 167, 174
Melville, bap. . 188
—— moth. 209
Nabby, mar. (*v.* Harris) 266
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Gabriel) 252
Rebekah, bap. . . . 167
Sally, moth. . . 205, 206
Samuel, bap. 165, 183, 194
fath., o. c., 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 209, 294
hu. 115
mar. 262
B., mar. . . 276
Barrett, bap. . 201
Sarah, bap. . 173, 182, 203
mar. (*v.* Homer) 260
Cuyler, bap. . 204
Stephen, died . . . 291
Salisbury, bap. 199
Sukey, mar. (*v.* Ridgway) 262
Susanna, bap. . . . 184
mar. (*v.* Cox) 263
Susannah, bap. . . . 174
Thomas Hubbard, bap. 208, 211
W., fath. 213, 215
Waldron, bap. 185
fath., 199, 200, 201, 203, 204, 206, 208, 211
Wm. Russell, bap. . . 205
com. . 122

SUNDERLAND
Mary, mar. (*v.* Steel) . 246

SURCOMB
Richard, bap. . . . 163
com. . . . 100
fath. . . . 163

SURE
Joseph, bap. 156

PAGE

SUTHERLAND
Isabella (Millar), mar. 261
James, mar. 261

SWAIN
John, mar. 267
Lucy (Rolf), mar. . . 267

SWAN
H., com. 116

SWAYNE
Lois, com. 116

SWAZY
Joanna H. (Brooks), mar. 277, 297
William, mar. . 277, 297

SWEAT
Lydia, com. 108

SWEET
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Lee) . 241

SWEETSER
Harriet (Dodge), mar. . 275
John, mar. 275
Rebecca F., mar. (*v.* Olney) 275

SWINNERTON
James, mar. 262
Polly (Morris), mar. . 262

SYLVESTER
Ann, mar. (*v.* Barrett) 273
Elce (Jackson), mar. . 266
Luke, mar. 266

SYLVIA
bap. 177
moth. 180

SYMKINS. See SYMPKINS
John, fath. 130

SYMMES
Fortune, fath., o.c. 195, 196, 198, 200, 203
mar. . . . 257
James, bap. 196
Jenny, bap. . . 195, 198
moth. . 195, 196, 200, 203
(Fiellier), mar. 257
Mary Ann, mar. (*v.* Heath) 276
Michael, bap. . 198, 200
Nancy, bap. 203
Rebecca (Marshall), mar. 248
Thomas, mar. . . . 248

SYMMONS
Benjamin, mar. . . . 238
Margaret (Gibson), mar. 238

PAGE

SYMONDS
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Allen) . 234
Elizabeth, com. . . . 103
Joseph, mar. . . 262, 263
Polly (Burditt), of Charlestown, mar. . . . 263
Susanna (Hammond), mar. 262

SYMONS
Martha, bap. . . . 124

SYMPKINS
Thomas, bap. . . . 130

SYMPSON
Andrew, bap. . . . 150
fath. . . . 150
Francis, bap. . . . 168
Increase, fath. . . . 170
Joseph, bap. 170

SYMS
Eliz., moth. 144
Zechariah, bap. . . . 144

SYMSON
Andrew, fath. . . . 147
John, bap. 165
Nath., fath. . . 165, 168
Thomas, bap. . . . 147

TABEY
Ann, mar. (*v.* Brewer) 253

TAGGARD
Mary, moth. 217
William, fath. . . . 217
Henry, bap. . 217

TAGGART
Bartholomew Welsh, bap. 220
Caroline Augusta, bap. 222
Fisher Ames, bap. . . 219
Mary, bap., o. c. . . 217
moth. 217
wi. 217
Elizabeth, bap. . 217
Trow, moth. 219, 220, 221, 222
Sarah Ann, bap. . . 221
Wm., bap., o. c. . . 217
fath. . 217, 219, 220, 221, 222
hu. 217

TAILOR
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 185
George Minot, bap. . 187
John, bap. 179
Nathaniel, fath. 179, 182, 185, 187
Nath[l], mar. 253
Sarah, moth. 182, 185, 187
(Minott), mar. . 253
(Savage), mar. 252

PAGE

TAILOR — *continued.*
William, bap. . . . 182
Col., mar. . 252

TAINTER
Charles, bap. . . . 209
John, bap. 203
fath., o.c. 203, 205, 209
Olivia, moth. 203, 205, 209
Wm., bap. 205

TALLEY
Mary, mar. (*v.* Steel) . 233

TAMBLE
Thomas, died . . . 280

TAMBO
Eunice, bap. 207

TANNER
John, com. 99
Sarah, bap. . . 142, 143
com. 106
mar. (*v.* Brown) 251
moth. . . . 143
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Sealy) 261

TANUS
serv. to Cap't Smith, bap. 163

TAPLEY
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Wilson) 262
Isaac, mar. 262
Nancy (Wayne), mar. . 262

TAPPAN
Mary Lyman Buckminster, bap. 296
L(ewis) W(illiam), jr., fath. 296
mar. 298
Olivia B[uckminster], moth. . . . 296
(Lothrop), mar. 298

TAPPEN
Benjamin, of Northampton, mar. . . . 253
Sarah (Homes), mar. . 253

TAVANOR
Sally, mar. (*v.* Brummet) 267

TAY
Isaiah, com. 98
mar. 237
Mary (Watkins), mar. . 237
Mercy, mar. (*v.* Butler) 238

TAYLOR
Charlotte A. (Thayer), mar. 298
Elizabeth (Brown), mar. 264
John, mar. 298
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 180
fath. 180, 188
mar. . . . 249

PAGE

TAYLOR — *continued.*
Sally Cushing (Pierpoint), mar. . . . 269
Sarah, bap. 188
moth. . . . 188
(Phillips), mar. 249
(Pierpoint), mar. 260
Silvia, bap. 214
William, mar., 260, 264, 269
N., died . . 292

TEAL
Hannah, com. . . . 107

TEBITS
Henry, mar. 254
Mary (Kennedy), mar. 254

TEMPLE
Elizabeth (Bowdoin), mar. . . 252
(Russell), mar. 265
Bowdoin, mar. (*v.* Winthrop) 257
Greenville, mar. . . 265
John, Hon., mar. . . 252

TERREY
Mr. 244

THACHER
Caroline, moth. . . . 224
(Billings), mar. 273
Billings, bap. 226
moth. 226
Charles, bap. . . . 193
fath. . . . 286
Charlotte T., moth., 212, 213, 215, 216, 218, 221
Desire, moth. . . . 202
Elizabeth, moth. . . 192
George Mcdonogh, bap. 212
McDonough, com. . . 123
Hester Billings, bap. . 226
Joseph Stevens Buckminster, bap. . . . 215
com. . . 123
Mary, com. 116
Anna, bap. . . 224
Peter, fath. 192, 193, 212, 213, 216
Oxenbridge, bap. 216, 221
fath., 215, 218, 221
Rebecca Hunt, bap. . 202
Royal Bond, died . . 286
Samuel Cooper, bap., 192, 218
com. . 117
Sarah Elizabeth, com. 123
Seth, fath. 202
Theodore Oxenbridge, bap. 213

PAGE

THACHER — *continued.*
Thomas, bap., bap. o. c. 224
fath., 224, 226, 292
inf. child of, died . . 292
mar. . . . 273
THACKWAY
Hannah (Harvey), mar. 240
Richard, mar. . . . 240
THAIR
Cornelius, fath., o. c. . 132
THALING
Cæsar, mar. 263
Sylva (Atkinson), mar. 263
THATCHER
Deac. 220
John, mar. 230
Margaret (Haywood), mar. 228
Mary, mar. (*v.* Kilcup) 231
(Mould), mar. . 230
Peter Oxenbridge, died 284
Thomas, mar. . . . 228
THAXTER
Joshua, com., hu. . . 117
Lydia, com. 103
mar. (*v.* Draper) 232
Mary, mar. (*v.* Bastow), 270
Rachel, com. . . . 117
Ruth, com. 117
Sally, com. 117
THAYER
Augusta (Brewster), mar. 276
Charlotte A., mar. (*v.* Taylor) 298
Christopher T(oppan), mar. 276
Desire T., moth. . . 204
Thacher, moth. 206
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 261
Elizabeth (Hobart), mar. 261
Henrietta Foster, bap. 207
Samuel, bap. 132
Foster, bap. 204, 206
Seth, fath. . 204, 206, 207
THISGATE
Margaret, mar. (*v.* Dodge) 241
THOMAS
Addison, mar. . . . 298
Alexander, Dr., fath. . 299
mar. . 275
son of, died 299
Alice G. (Abbott), mar. 298
Ann, bap. . . 140, 143, 144
com. 104
(Snelling), mar. . 247

PAGE

THOMAS — *continued.*
—— bap. 137
Caleb, com. 96
fath. . . 135, 137
Cornelia, died . . . 292
Deborah, bap. . . . 127
Dorothy, mar. (*v.* Whitemore) 234
Eliz., mar. (*v.* May) . 242
(*v.* Robinson) 242
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 130
K., died . 287
M. (Rand), mar. . . 275
John, fath. 152
F., mar. . . . 270
Joseph, bap. 135
Joshua, bap. 128, 134, 146
fath., 127, 128, 130, 134, 138, 140, 143, 144, 146
Katy, mar. (*v.* King) . 266
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Brooke) 272
Mary, bap. 125
died 287
moth. . . . 125
(Clark), mar. . 270
(Richardson), mar. . . . 263
Mercy, bap. 152
(Logan), mar. . 247
Mrs., died 280
Nancy (Stone), mar. . 274
Priscilla, com. . . . 104
Richard, bap. . . . 125
Sarah, com. . . 110, 110
Thomas K., fath. . . 279
mar. . . 274
child of, died 279
Kimble, mar. 263
William, bap. . . . 138
mar., 247; of Plimoth, mar. 247
THOMPSON. See THOMSON
Abigail, moth. . . . 128
—— bap. 128
Eliz., bap. 149
com. 108
Helen M., mar. (*v.* Brackett) 298
J., child of, died . . 283
John, bap. 186
fath. 186
mar. 271
John Dixwell, bap. . 296
Lucy (Kneeland), mar. 271
Mary, mar. (*v.* Johnson) 248
Rebecca, moth. . . . 186
Sarah, com. 108

PAGE

THOMPSON — *continued.*
Wm., bap., com. . . 123
fath. 296
THOMSON. See THOMPSON
Abigail, moth. . 127, 130
Ann, bap. 145
Desire, bap. 148
Francis, bap. . . . 152
Miles, bap. . . 133, 133
fath. 133
Robert, fath. 145, 148, 152
mar. 241
Ruth, bap. 152
(Whittimore), mar. . . . 241
Sarah, bap. 127
mar. (*v.* Wilson) 237
Thomas, bap. . . . 130
THOREL
Mary (Peterson), mar. 239
William, mar. . . . 239
THORN
Mary, com. 110
THORNDIKE
Elizabeth Frances, bap. 216
mar. (*v.* Mason) . . 276
Israel, Jr., fath., o. c. 215, 216
mar. . . 271
Sally, moth., o. c. 215, 216
wi. of Israel, died 286
Ann, bap. . . 215
(Otis), mar. . . 271
THORNING
John, bap. 125
Sarah, moth. . . . 125
THRESHER
Elizabeth, com. . . 102
Francis, com. . . . 95
THWING
Benjamin, bap. . . . 143
John, bap. 135
fath. . 135, 140, 143
Rachel, com. . . 107
mar. (*v.* Johnson) 241
TILDEN
Anne Linzee, bap. . . 214
—— bap. 171
Bryant P., fath. 210, 211, 214, 215, 217
Catharine Brown, bap. 211
Christopher, Capt., mar. 263
Eliza (Baker), mar. . 263
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Dalton) . . 272
Isabella, bap. 210

PAGE

TILDEN — *continued.*
Joanna, bap. 168
Jonathan, fath. 168, 169, 170
Maria Dall, bap. . . 215
Mary, bap. 170
Appleton, bap. . 217
Mr., child of, died . . 281
Thomas, bap. . . . 169
Zebiah, moth. . 215, 217
C., moth. 210, 211, 214

TILESTON
Mary, mar. (*v.* Cooper) 254

TILLOCK
Jane, bap. 175
Margery, moth. . . 175

TILTON
Rhoda, mar. (*v.* Hall) . 266

TIMBERLAKE
—— bap. 135
Henry, bap. . . 130, 138
fath. 138
James, bap. 141
Mary, bap. . . 138, 167
com. 105
godmoth. . . 159
moth. 130, 133, 135, 141, 143, 167
Robert, bap. . . 133, 159
Sarah, bap. . . 143, 159

TINDELL
Jona., fath. 165
Jonathan, bap. . . . 165

TINGS
Clearanna (Carnes), mar. 249
John, mar. 249
Mary, mar. (*v.* Jackson) 251

TITUS
bap. 162, 169
mar. 227

TOD
Mary, bap. 168
Silence, bap. 168
Wm., fath. 168

TODD
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 175
John, bap. 173
Mary, moth. . . 174, 175
(Bemis), mar. . 263
Samuel, bap. 174
Wm., bap. 170
fath. 170, 173, 174, 175
mar. 263

TOLEMAN, or TOLMAN
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 129
fath. . 129, 132

PAGE

TOLEMAN — *continued.*
Mary, bap. 132
moth. 212
Nathaniel, fath. . . . 212
Peter Thacher, bap. . 212

TOLLINGS
Sally, Mrs., died . . 278

TOM
mar. 250

TOMLINSON
Isabella (Frasier), mar. 243
Thomas, mar. . . . 243

TOMPSON
Eunice, mar. (*v.* Barnes) 240
Mary, com. 108
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Clark) 239

TOP
Ann, bap. 176
James, fath. 176

TORREY
Abner, mar. 261
Ann, bap. 157
David, bap. 155
Dorothy, com. . . . 115
—— fath. or moth. . 136
John, hu. 119
Josiah, com. 99
Marcia Otis, com., wi. . 119
Mary, bap. 151
Samuel, bap. . . . 153
com. . . . 98
fath. 151, 153, 155, 156, 157
Sarah, bap. . . 136, 156
Susanna (Hubbart), mar. 261

TORRY
Abigail, bap. . . . 149
Josiah, fath. 159
Ruth, bap. 159

TOWNSEND
Ebenezer, bap. . 162, 165
fath. 162, 163, 165, 167, 169
Eliz., bap. 169
Esther (Sugars), mar. . 233
George Washington, bap. 204
Henry, bap. 206
Isaac, fath. 202, 204, 206, 209
Jona., Rev., mar. . . 238
Mary, bap. 159
moth. . 157, 159, 161
(Sugars), mar. . 238
Ann (Brimmer), mar. . . . 254
Berry, bap. . . 202
—— moth. . 202, 204, 206

PAGE

TOWNSEND — *continued.*
Polly, mar. (*v.* Frothingham) 257
Sarah, bap. 163
moth. 209
Ann, bap. . . 209
Solomon, bap. . . . 167
mar. . . . 233
Susanna, bap. . . . 161
William, bap. . . . 157
Blair, mar. . 254

TOWNSHEND
Isaac, fath. 208
Wm. Harris, bap. . . 208

TOZER
Eliz. (Pickering), mar. 238
William, mar. . . . 238

TRAIN
Elijah Nicholson, bap. 211
Mary, moth. 211, o. c. 212
Mrs., died 282
Sam[l], fath. 211; o. c. . 212
Frederick, bap. . 212
Wm. Henry, bap. . . 212

TRALEVEN, or TRELEVEN
Charles, bap. . . . 150
John, bap. 154
Samuel, bap. 156
Sarah, bap. . . 150, 152
mar. (*v.* Carter) 243
moth. 150, 152, 154

TRASK
Dolly, mar. (*v.* Hollis) 262
Eliza, bap. 204
Francis, bap. . . . 210
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Clements) . . 264
Clements, bap. 206
Isaac, bap. 208
fath., o. c. 199, 202, 204, 206, 208, 210
Mary, bap. 202
—— moth. 199, 202, 204, 206
Nabby, bap. . . 199, 210

TRAY
Mary (Simpson), mar. 257
Michael, mar. . . . 257

TREBOE
Francis, mar. . . . 253
Margret (McKimro), mar. 253

TREDWELL
Jacob, com. 97

TREFERIG
Honor, mar. (*v.* Bryant) 227

TREVETT, or TREVITT
Ann, bap. 173

PAGE

TREVETT — *continued.*
Esther, bap. 173
mar. (*v.* Green) 251
moth. . . . 173
John, fath. 173
TREVIS
Mary, fun. of . . . 285
TREVITT. See TREVETT
TRIBUTE
Ann, moth. 167
John, bap. 167
Samuel, bap. . . . 167
TRONDEY
Sarah, mar. (*v.* King) . 229
TRUNDY
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Smith) 248
TRUSTEE
Mary, mar. (*v.* Rogers) 251
TUCKER
Abigail, bap. 169
com. . . . 112
moth. 164, 167, 169
Admonition, mar. (*v.* Mattock) 232
Benja., bap. 164
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Richards) 249
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Moree) 254
Joseph, bap. 167
Margaret, com. . . . 104
Mary, bap. 129
Polly, mar. (*v.* Loring) 266
Sally, mar. (*v.* Belcher) 260
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Phipps) 231
TUCKERMAN
Abraham, mar. . . . 245
Henry, bap. 154
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Arnoud) 276
Mary, bap. 153
moth. 153, 154, 155, 159, 166
Sarah, bap. 155
(Sedon), mar. . 245
Susanna, bap. . 159, 166
TUFTS
Peggy, bap., moth., o.c. 193
(Rich), mar. . 257
William, fath. . . . 193
mar. . . . 257
TULLEY
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Tyley) . 229
TURELL
Eben, Rev., fath. . . 152
mar. . . 243
Ebenezer, Rev., mar. 241, 250
Jane (Colman), mar. . 241
(Tyler), mar. . . 250

PAGE

TURELL — *continued.*
Joseph, fath. . . . 186
Lucy (Davenport), mar. 243
Mary, com. . . 114, 116
died 293
moth. 186
Samuel, bap. 152
Susanna, bap. . . . 186
mar. (*v.* Gray) 259
TURNBULL
Mary, bap. 155
com. 109
TURNER
Annie, moth. . . . 188
Dorothy, bap. . . . 176
moth. . . . 181
(Foye), mar. 247
Elizabeth, bap. . 127, 179
moth. 126, 127, . 131, 134, 137
Ephraim, fath. . 176, 178, 179, 181
mar. . . . 247
Esther, bap. 134
Hannah B., mar. (*v.* Adams) 275
James, bap. . . 178, 181
John, bap. 137
fath. 128
Jonathan, bap. . . . 188
Lucinda, died . . . 287
Lucy, bap. 128
Mary, bap. . . 126, 139
com. 105
moth. 154
Mercy, bap. 154
mar. (*v.* Cole) . 253
Rebecca (Canterbury), mar. 273
Samuel, bap. . . . 176
com. . . . 101
Sarah, bap. 131
Thomas, bap. . . . 176
William, bap. . . . 176
fath. . . . 188
mar. . . . 273
TURRELL
Joseph, mar. . . . 252
Rachel (Steel), mar. . 252
TUTHILL
Mary, com. 102
Sarah, bap. 124
com. 102
Zechariah, com. . . 95
Zecharias, bap. . . . 124
TUTTLE
Daniel, fun. of . . . 288
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Gooch) 227
Susannah, mar. (*v.* Blish) 229

PAGE

TWING
John, bap. 140
Mary, com. 104
Mr. 255
TYLEE
Eliz., bap. 139
Samuel, fath. . . . 139
TYLER
Andrew, bap. 138, 140, 148
com. . . . 98
fath. 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158, 159
jr., com. . . 100
Benja. Broom, bap. . 142
Christopher, bap. . . 156
David (of old Brick), fath. 203
Eliphal, bap. . . . 134
Eliz., bap. 151
Eliza, of Newburyport, mar. (*v.* Dodge) . . 270
J. S., Gen'l 300
Mrs., wife of, died 300
Jane, bap. . . 159, 164
mar. (*v.* Gillman) 250
(*v.* Turell) . 250
moth. 164
Job Wheelwright, bap. 203
John, bap. . 146, 155, 190
fath. . . 142, 190
Joseph, bap. 153
Katharine, bap. 133, 148, 150
Katherine, mar. (*v.* Ochterlony) 249
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Marshall) 252
Margery, bap. . . . 145
Mary, bap. 133, 143, 149, 158
mar. (*v.* Marshall) 251
(Steel), mar. . 247
—— moth. 203
Myriam, bap. . . . 137
com. . . . 106
mar. (*v.* Williams) . . 243
Mrs. . . . 103
Pepperil, bap. . . . 153
Polly (Parker), mar. . 268
Royal, bap. . . 141, 146
mar. 247
Samuel, bap. . 131, 156
mar. . . . 268
Jr., fath. 131, 134
Sarah, bap. 138
com. . 102, 110, 112
mar. (*v.* Savage) 245
moth. 190
Thomas, bap. . 131, 152

PAGE

TYLER — *continued.*
Wm., 111; bap. 136, 142, 143
fath. . 131, 133, 136, 138, 141, 143, 146, 148, 151, 153, 156, 164
TYLEY
Eliphaz, bap. . . . 159
Eliz., bap. 137
(Tulley), mar. . 229
Elizabeth, com. . 105, 106
Hannah, bap. . 155, 159
Katharine, bap. . . . 153
Mary, bap. 147
Samuel, fath. . . . 136
mar. . . . 229
Sarah, bap. . . 136, 145
mar. (*v.* Gray) . 251
(*v.* Larmon) 234
Thomas, bap. . . . 150
fath. 137, 145, 147, 150, 153, 155, 159
TYNG
Dudley Atkins, of Newbury, mar. 261
Sarah (Higginson), mar. 261
TYNS
Ammarutta, moth. . 135
Ammoretta, moth. . . 137
Anthony, mar. . . . 233
Arnote, mar. . . . 233
Lydia, bap. 135
Sarah, bap. 137
UNDERWOOD
Esther (Blake), mar. . 263
John, mar. 263
Polly, mar. (*v.* Ellis) . 259
URAN
Abigail, bap. 148
Benjamin, bap. . . . 144
Hannah (Lucker), mar. 247
Joseph, mar. . . . 247
Mary, bap. 146
mar. (*v.* Sloper) 246
Polly, mar. (*v.* Spencer) 263
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Mason) 266
Sarah, com. 108
mar. (*v.* Putnam) 243
moth. . 144, 145, 146, 148
Thomas, bap. . . . 145
URANN
Joseph, mar. . . . 238
Sarah (Jamison), mar. 238
USHER
Daniel, bap. 172
Francis, bap. . . . 176
Hekekiah, bap. . . . 171

PAGE

USHER — *continued.*
Hezekiah, bap. . . . 170
fath. 166, 171, 172, 176
Jane, com. 113
moth. . 168, 170, 172
Mercy, bap. 166
Stephen, bap. . . . 168
UTLEY
Elijah, died 289
VALENTINE, VALLANTINE, or VALLENTINE
Edmond, bap. . . . 129
John, bap. 128
fath. . . 128, 129
Frazier, bap. . 208
Margret (Glashire), mar. 250
Nath'l, fath. 208
Thos., mar. 250
VALES
Mary (Ewel), mar. . . 235
Thomas, mar. . . . 235
VANDERLOCKT
Joanna (Brown), mar. 256
William, of New York, mar. 256
VAN-DIKE
Cataline, com. . . . 113
VANING
John, mar. 239
Katharine (Newton), mar. 239
VASSALL
D., com., hu. . . . 116
Darby, fath. 213
hu. 117
mar. 269
Derby, bap. 115
child of, died, 278, 283
com. 115
fath. . . 209, 210
Frances H., mar. (*v.* Clark) . . 275
Holland, bap. 210
Lucy, com. 117
died 292
moth. 209, 210, 213
wi. 117
(Holland), mar. 269
N., com. 116
Nancy, bap., com. . . 116
Sally Kimball, bap. . 213
Wm., bap. 209
VECHNER
Joseph, mar. 257
Nancy (King), mar. . 257

PAGE

VERRY
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Lucas) 231
Mary, bap. 135
VETCH
Coll, fath. . . 130, 133
Mary, bap. 133
William, bap. . . . 130
VIALL
Eunice (Low), mar. . 265
John, mar. 265
VIAUX
Sarah E., mar. (*v.* Farrar) 298
VIBERT. See VYBERT.
Jane, moth. . . . 156, 158
John, bap. 156
William, bap. . . . 158
VIBIRD. See WIBIRD.
Isaac, fath. . . 176, 185
Mary, bap. 176
moth. . . 176, 185
(Mallett), mar. 248
Sarah, bap. 185
Thomas, mar. . . . 248
VIBRET
Mathew, mar. . . . 228
Sarah (Fare), mar. . 228
VIBURT
Isaac, fath. 181
Jane, bap. 154
mar. (*v.* Kennedy) 247
moth. 154
Mary, bap. 181
moth. . . . 181
Philip, com. 101
VILLERS
Hannah (Oxford), mar. 230
Peter, mar. 230
VINAL
Ann, com. 112
Charlotte, mar. (*v.* Kent) 262
Elijah, com. 97
fath., 139, 147, 150, 158
Elisha, mar. 236
Eliz., bap. 150
(Ellis), mar. . 236
John, bap. 158
Mary, bap. 147
William, bap. . . . 139
VINCENT
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Salter) 264
VINGUS
Jane, mar. 244
John, mar. 244

PAGE

VINTENON
Eliz., com. 113
Susanna, com. . . . 112

VINTON
Sarah B., mar. (*v.* Jones) 276

VIOLET
bap., 149, (serv. to Mr. Righton) . . 151, 167, 177, 179
com. . . . 111, 112
died 283
mar. 245, 250

VITTERY
Anna (Farrisse), mar. . 233
Edward, fath. . . . 141
mar. . . . 233
Mary Anna, bap. . . 141

VOLENTINE, or VOLLENTINE. See VALENTINE
Anne, bap. 209
moth. 209
Mary, moth. . . 205, 206
Nathaniel, fath., 205, 206, 209
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Crocker) 262
Thomas, bap. . . . 205
Wm. Brown, bap. . . 206

VRYLING
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Loring) 244

VYBERT. See VIBIRD
Hannah, bap. . . . 182
Isaac, fath. 182
Mary, moth. 182

WADE
Edward, mar. . . . 230
Hannah (Platts), mar. 230
(*v.* Wright), mar. 234
John, bap. 171
Mary, moth. 171
Thomas, bap. . . . 167
com. . . . 100
fath. . 167, 171

WADSWORTH
Mr. 132, 133

WAINE
Abigail, bap. 155
mar. (*v.* Gwin) . 251
Anna, moth. 189
Benja., bap. . . 133, 168
fath. 189
Edward, bap., 129, 163, 189
Mary, bap. 160
Samuel, bap. . . . 157
Sarah, bap. 151
com. 108
moth. 126, 129, 133
(Beal), mar. . 228

PAGE

WAINE — *continued.*
William, bap. . 126, 153
fath., 151, 153, 155, 157, 160, 163, 168
mar. . . . 228

WAINWRIGHT
Ann B., moth. . . . 222
Brooks (Parker), mar. . . . 272
Benjamin G., mar. . . 276
Eliz., bap. . . . 133, 138
mar. (*v.* Addington) 233
Francis, fath. 133, 135, 136, 138
Grace, died 299
Henry, bap. 222
died 288
fath. 222
mar. 272
John, bap. 135
Julia Ann Sanderson, (Coolidge), mar. . . 276
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Farrier), 274
Mary, bap. 136
com. 104

WAIT
Lois, mar. (*v.* Lear) . 258
Richard G., bap. . . 123
com. . . 123

WAITE
Emeline A. (Nash), mar. 298
Josiah K., mar. . . . 298

WAKEFEILD or WAKEFIELD
Deb., moth. 165
Deliverance, bap. . 129, 162
Eliz., bap. 161
moth. 180
mar. (*v.* Bell) . . 250
Esther, moth. 128, 129, 138
Hannah, com. . . . 109
moth. 155, 157, 160
James, bap. 160
John, bap. . 138, 157, 165
com. 100
fath. . . 149, 161
mar. 252
Joseph, bap. . . 128, 155
com. 99
fath. 155, 156, 160, 162, 165
Matthew, bap. . . . 156
fath. . . . 180
Nathan[ll], bap. . . . 160
Priscilla, com. . . . 109
Rebecca (Cox), mar. . 252
Samuel, bap. . . 155, 180
Thomas, bap. . . 149, 155
William, bap. . . . 155

PAGE

WALCUTT
Benjamin, mar. . . . 248
Elizabeth (Marshall), mar. 248

WALDERN
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Baker) . 228

WALDO
Joseph, mar. 251
Matha (Jones), mar. . 251
Sam[l], of Falmouth, mar. 250
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Hide) . 237
(Erwing), mar. . 250

WALDRON
Allice, mar. (*v.* Sumner) 250
Elizabeth, moth. . 184, 186
Joseph, bap. 184
fath. . 184, 186
Mr. 149
Thomas, bap. . 186, 186

WALES
Harriet, mar. (*v.* Morton) 268
Mary, mar. (*v.* Easte) . 267

WALKER
Abigail, bap. . . 182, 189
moth. 182, 182, 183, 187, 189
(Lovell), mar. 251
Benjamin, com. . . . 95
Dudley, fun. of, . . 288
Edward, bap. . . . 183
fath. 182, 182, 183, 187, 189
mar. . . . 251
Eleanor, com. . . . 121
mar. (*v.* Barnard) 277, 297
Isaac, bap. 187
James Rollins, bap. . 226
Jane, com. 121
Jane Eliza, mar. (*v.* de Villchant) 262
Jane V. R., mar. (*v.* Sumner) 275
Mary, com. 108
Sarah, bap. 182
mar. (*v.* Hayes) 231
(Powers), mar. 254
Spencer, mar. . . . 254

WALL
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Niles) . 253

WALLEY
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Row) 268

WALLIS
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Bartley) 275
John, bap. 220
Mary, moth. 220
Thomas, fath. . . . 220

PAGE

WALPOOL
John, mar. 246
Sarah (Read), mar. . 246
WALTER
Fanny (Scovill), mar. . 266
James, mar. 266
WALTON
Ruth (Hustuns), mar. 259
William, mar. . . . 259
WARD
Henry Artemas, died . 299
Venus, mar. (*v.* Gill) . 263
WARDEL
Thomas, bap. . . . 138
fath. . . . 138
WARDEN
Anna, bap. . 133, 136, 153
com. 108
Benjamin, bap. . . . 145
Eliza, bap. 167
Elizabeth, bap. 170, 172, 179, 181
died . . . 281
mar. (*v.* Crease) . 258
moth. 179, 180, 181
John, bap. . . 148, 151
Mary, com. 111
(Bullock), mar. . 251
Miriam (Bell), mar. . 253
Ruth (Howell), mar. . 254
Samuel, mar. . . 251, 253
Thomas, bap. 141, 143, 158, 165
com. . . . 99
fath. 133, 136, 141, 143, 145, 148, 151, 153, 158, 165, 167, 170, 170, 172
Wm., bap. . . 170, 180
fath. . 179, 180, 181
mar. 254
WARE
Daniel L., mar. . . . 297
H., Rev. Prof., D.D., 117, 118, 119
Mary B. (Bartlett), mar. 297
WARES
Sally, mar. (*v.* Baldwin) 271
WARNER
Jane Sarah, bap. . . 223
Mary Brimmer, bap. . 223
Sarah I., moth. . 223, 223
William A., died . . 293
fath. . 223, 223
WARREN
Abigail, com. . . . 118
dau. 118

PAGE

WARREN — *continued.*
Abigail, moth. 194, 195, 195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 208
Anna Casper (Crowninshield), mar. . . 277, 297
Becky, bap. 194
Charles, bap. . . . 202
com. . . . 121
Edward, bap. . . . 208
com. . . . 123
Eliz., moth. . 184, 185, 188
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Welles) 256
Emily, bap. 217
George, bap. 195
Harriet, bap. 197
com. . . . 119
Henry, bap. 199
J. Mason, mar. . 277, 297
James, mar. 264
Sullivan, bap. . 215
John, died 284
fath. 191, 192, 194, 195, 195, 197, 199, 202, 204, 208
mar. 236
Dr., fath. . . 118, 119
wife of, died 293
C., fath. 215, 217, 219
Joseph, bap. 184
fath. 184, 185, 188
Marian, died 294
Mary, bap. . . . 185, 188
com. 120
died 292
mar. (*v.* Gorham) 270
(*v.* Lyman) 265
(Butler), mar. . 236
Ann, mar. (*v.* Hanson) . . 297
Collins, bap. . 217
Gorham, com. . 118
dau. . 118
—— moth. . . . 191, 192
Nabby, bap. 191
Nancy (Conant), mar. 264
Rebecca, com., dau. . 118
Samuel, bap. 192
Sarah, mar. (*v.* Ross) . 238
Susanna, moth. 215, 217, 219
Thomas, bap. . . . 195
William, bap. . . . 204
com. . . . 101
WARTERS
Esther (Brown), mar. . 238
John, mar. 238
WASHBURN
Elizabeth T(ucker), mar. (*v.* Grinnell) . . . 297
W. R. P., died . . . 299

PAGE

WASHINGTON
Geo. (Gen'l) 195
WASS
Ann, bap. 156
Homer, mar. . . . 264
John, com. 99
Margaret, bap. . . . 158
Polly (Newell), mar. . 264
Wilmot, fath. . . 156, 158
WATERHOUSE
Abigail, bap. 177
Hannah, moth. . 177, 178
Mary, bap. 178
Samuel, fath. . 177, 178
WATERMAN
Eliz., (Bassit), mar. . 238
John, mar. 238
WATERS
Abraham, mar. . . . 266
Ann, bap., moth. . . 152
Dorothy, mar. (*v.* Jonah) 270
Eliz., bap. 152
Esther, bap. 144
moth. . 144, 145
John, bap. 153
Josiah, fun. of . . . 284
Kath., mar. (*v.* Ketteel) 229
Mary, bap. 145
Mrs. 288
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Call) . 264
Polly (Simons), mar. . 266
Rebekah, bap. . . . 152
Sarah, bap. 152
William, bap. . . . 144
WATKINS
Andrew, mar. . . . 247
Jane (Frost), mar. . . 247
Lucy, bap. 188
mar. (*v.* Clarke) 255
Mary, com. 104
mar. (*v.* Tay) . 237
WATLAND
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Simpson) 243
WATSON
Daniel, mar. 271
Elizabeth A. (Canterbury), mar. . 277, 297
Geo. B., mar. . 277, 297
Martha P. (Sumner), mar. 271
Prudy Bell, died . . 278
WATTS
Bellingham, mar. . . 256
Cap. 252
Daniel, com. 98
fath. 148
Eliz. (Clark), mar. . 227

PAGE

WATTS — *continued.*
Joseph, mar. 265
Lucy (Davis), mar. . 266
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Eliot) 263
(Sawyer), mar. 256
Prince, mar. 266
Rebecca Balch (Foggan), mar. 265
Rebekah, bap. . . . 148
William, mar. . . . 227

WAY
Mary, bap. . . 161, 161
com. 110
moth. . . 161, 162
William, bap. . . . 162

WAYNE
Benjamin, bap. . . . 202
fath. . . . 207
Jr., fath. 202, 204
—— fath. 200
Mary, bap. . . 200, 207
moth., o. c., 200, 202, 204, 207
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Tapley) 262
Wm. Scot, bap. . . . 204

WEB
John, fath. 182
Sally, mar. (*v.* Ford) . 263
Samuel, bap. 182
Sarah, moth. . . . 182

WEBB
Abigail, com. . . . 104
Daniel, bap. 128
Isaac, bap. 130
fath. . 128, 128, 130
John, fath. . . 182, 186
Lydea, mar. (*v.* Caswell) 264
Mary, bap. 186
Michael Smith, bap. . 128
Nancy, died 287
Sarah, moth. . 182, 186
Wm., bap. 182

WEBBER
Daniel, mar. 274
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 249
Eliz., bap. 133
John, bap. 127
Love (Larman), mar. . 249
Mary, bap. . 129, 131, 135
(Low), mar. . 274
Mehit., mar. (*v.* Scot) . 237
(Banks), mar. . 228
Mr. 159
Thomas, bap. . . . 128
com. . . 96, 99
fath. 127, 128, 129, 131, 133, 135
mar. . . . 228

PAGE

WEBSTER
Anna, mar. (*v.* Wroe) . 237
Caroline S. (White), mar. 297
Charles, bap. 221
died 289
Cordelia A. (Sawyer), mar. 297
Daniel, fath. . . 218, 220, 221, 299
Edward, bap. . . . 220
died . . . 299
Fletcher, mar. . . . 297
Francis F., mar. . . 297
Grace, com. 121
died 291
moth. 218, 220, 221
James, bap. 134
Julia, bap. 218
Mary, mar. (*v.* Marshal) 242
moth. 126
Noah, of Hartford, mar. 259
Rebecca, bap. . 128, 128
com. . . . 105
Rebeckah (Greenleaf), mar. 259
Samuel, bap. . . . 137
Sarah, bap. 130
William 230
bap. . . . 126
com. . . . 96
fath. 128, 128, 130, 134, 137

WEEKS
Experience, com. . . 105

WEETLY
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Slocom) 227

WELCH. See WELSH
Abigail, moth. . . . 197
(Kent), mar. . 255
Anna, bap. 180
Benjamin, bap. . 182, 184
Dorothy, moth. . . . 197
(Carnes), mar. 259
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Hunnywell) 247
(Rogers), mar. . 230
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 175
mar. (*v.* Adams) . 256
moth. 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 182, 184, 194
(Hall), mar. 248
Gardner Rand, bap. . 219
Hannah (Anderson), mar. 239
Henry, bap. 194
James, mar. 245
John, fath. 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 182, 184

PAGE

WELCH — *continued.*
John, mar. 248
Adams, bap. . . 197
Carnes, bap. . . 197
N., fath. . . . 219
Jonas, fath. 197
mar. 259
Katherine, bap. . 180, 181
Lydia H., moth. . . 219
Martha, bap. . . . 182
Mary, bap. 176
—— moth. 191
Sarah, bap. 178
com. 114
Susanna (Smith), mar. 245
Thomas, bap. . . . 132
died . . . 293
fath. . 132, 191, 194, 197
mar. . 230, 255
William, bap. . 179, 191
mar. . . . 239

WELD
Aaron Davis, of Roxbury, mar. 270
Francis, bap. . . . 216
Hannah (Minot), mar. 266
Margaret Minot, bap. . 212
Mary (Hatch), mar. . 269
—— moth. . 212, 213, 216
Oliver F., of Rumney, N. H., mar. . . . 269
Susannah Morey (Adams), mar. 270
Thomas Swan, bap. . 213
child of, died. 282
Wm. G. (Capt.), fath. 212, 213, 216, 282
mar. . . . 266

WELLES. See WELLS
A. 282
Ann, wife of Arnold, died 285
Arnold, died 291
hu. 285
mar. 250
jr., mar. . . 256
Catharine, died . . . 284
Elizabeth (Warren), mar. 256
Susannah (Jones), mar. 250

WELLMAN
Dolly, mar. (*v.* Carnes) 267
Geo. B., mar. . 277, 297
Sarah (Lakeman), mar. 277, 297

WELLS
Ann, bap. 196
Benjamin, bap. . . . 192
Daniel, mar. 267

PAGE

WELLS — *continued.*
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 193
fath. 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 206
Elizabeth Eustis, bap. 195
Frances, bap. . . . 191
George Eustis, bap. . 196
Hannah, moth. 192, 193, 194, 195, 197
Henry, bap. 194
James, bap. . . 197, 198
Katherine, moth. 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 196, 198, 200, 201, 202, 206
Lucy (Severs), mar. . 267
Mary, bap. 202
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 201
Prudence, bap. . . . 206
Samuel Adams, bap. . 193
Susanna, bap. . 192, 194
Thomas, bap. . . . 195
fath. 192, 193, 194, 195, 197
Wm., bap. 200

WELSH. See WELCH
Abigail, died 290
Benjamin, bap. . . . 147
Renkin, bap. 210
Catharine, com. . . 111
Charlotte, com. . . . 118
Dorcas, bap. 165
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 159
Eliz., bap. . . 139, 159
com. 110
mar. (*v.* Moore) . 244
moth. . . 147, 159
Hannah, bap. . . . 131
moth. . . . 131
Harriet, com. . . . 118
John, bap. 131, 133, 144, 158
com. 98
fath. . . 158, 165
N., fath. . . . 210
Porter, bap. . . 212
R., child of, died 279
fath. . . . 279
W., fath. . 208, 212
Joseph, bap. 135
Lucy Hammatt, moth. 208
Lydia Hammatt, com. 119
moth. 212
wi. of John N. . 290
Hammet, died . 290
Mary, com. . . 107, 118
mar. (*v.* Billings) 241
Curn (Norwood), mar. . . . 274
Patrick, mar. . . . 274

PAGE

WELSH — *continued.*
Rachel, bap. 143
Sarah, Mrs., died . . 279
Hammatt, moth. 210
Renkin, bap. . 208
Susanna, bap. . . . 142
Thomas, bap. . . . 159
fath. 133, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144

WENDAL, WENDALL, WENDEL, or WENDELL
Abraham, bap. 149, 158, 164
Ann, bap. 153
Capt. 170
Cath., mar. (*v.* Cooper) 246
Catharine, bap. . . . 147
Col. 249
Dorothy, bap. . . . 155
Edmund, bap. . . . 157
Edward, bap. . . . 181
Eliz., bap. 139, 152, 159, 165
com. 113
mar. (*v.* Quincey) 240
(*v.* Wibird) 244
moth. 147, 152, 154, 155, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 188
Henry Flint, bap. . . 160
Isaac, bap. . 166, 175, 178
com. 101
fath. . 177, 178, 180
mar. 248
J., Capt., owner of Hannah 113
Jacob, bap. 135, 147, 159, 161, 166, 180, 183, 184
com. 99
fath. . 147, 150, 155, 158, 160, 161, 162, 183, 184, 188, 190
mar. . . 233, 260
jr., fath. 162, 164, 165, 167, 169, 183
James, bap. 176
John, bap. . 154, 160, 177
fath. 149, 157, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 172, 176
mar. 242
owner of Cezar . 101
Hunt, bap. . . 162
Mico, bap. . . 150
fath. 175, 175, 177, 180
Walter, bap. . . 163
Josiah, bap. 162
Katharine, bap. . . . 163
com. 109, 111

PAGE

WENDAL — *continued.*
Katharine, mar. (*v.* Bulfinch) . 241
Katherine, bap. . . . 177
moth. 175, 175, 177, 180
Margaret, bap. . . . 162
Margrett, mar. (*v.* Phillips) 250
Martha, bap. . . . 183
moth. . 183, 184, 188, 190
Fitch, bap. . 180
Jane, mar. (*v.* Whitcom) . 259
Mary, bap. 145, 162, 169, 171
com. . 109, 113, 113
mar. (*v.* Alexander) 251
(*v.* Smith) . 266
moth. 156, 159, 160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 172, 176, 180, 181, 185
(Abbot), mar. . 260
(Banks), mar. . 248
(Oliver), mar. . 242
Mercy, bap. . . 137, 143
com. 111
mar. (*v.* Oliver) 245
Mr., owner of Sharper 185
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 190
O., owner of Sharper 187, 188
Oliver, owner of Sharper 253
bap. 155
fath. . . 181, 185
Peter Oliver, bap. . . 172
Rebecca, bap. . 167, 176
Rebekah, bap. . 156, 168
Sally, mar. (*v.* Holmes) 268
Sarah, bap. . . 142, 165, 168, 185; o. c. 209
com. . . 104, 115
mar. (*v.* Dennie) 245
moth. 135, 137, 139, 142, 143, 145, 153
(Oliver), mar. . 233
Susanna, bap. . . . 160
died . . . 280
Thomas, bap. . . . 167
Wm. Brattle, bap. . . 175

WENSLEY
Anna, bap. 147
Edward, bap. . . . 144
Eliz., moth. . 144, 145, 147
Elizabeth, com. . . . 106
Margaret, bap. . . . 145

WENSLOW
John, bap. 146
Sarah, moth. . . . 146

PAGE

WENTWORTH
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . 279
Mrs., died 280
WEST
David, died 282
John, bap. 169
com. 99
fath. . 165, 166, 169
Kezia, died 285
Keziah, com. . . . 118
Margret, mar. (*v.* Barch) 269
Mary, bap. 165
Peggy (Nichols), mar. 268
Susanna, bap. . . . 166
Thomas, mar. . . . 268
WETTER
Elizabeth (Draper), mar. 252
William, of Preston, Conn., mar. . . . 252
WEYMOUTH
Charles Edwin, died . 287
WHALLEY
Abiel, com. 100
own. of Pompey 101
Mr. 164
WHARTON
Lydia, mar. (*v.* Mortimer) 239
WHEAL
Moses, fath. 179
Susannah, bap. . . . 179
WHEAT
Abigail, Mrs., died . . 281
Moses, mar. 250
Susannah (Brown), mar. 250
WHEATLY
Mr. 187
WHEELER
Alice, mar. (*v.* Blanchard) 236
Benja., bap. 149
fath. 154
mar. 240
Benjamin, bap. . . . 149
Betsy, mar. (*v.* Lawrance) 270
Faith, fun. of . . . 289
Margaret, moth. . . 170
Ruth, bap. 154
moth. . . 149, 152
(Newcomb), mar. 240
Samuel, bap. 152
Solomon, bap. . . . 170
Susan F. (Gibbs), mar. 273
Worham, mar. . . . 273
WHEELOCK
Abel, fath. 207
——moth. 207
Rebecca French, bap. . 207

PAGE

WHEELWRIGHT
Benjamin, mar. . . . 262
Rebecca (Gardner), mar. 262
WHIPPLE
Hannah (Billings), mar. 251
Joseph, of Portsmouth, mar. 251
WHIPPO
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Parker) . 245
Jane, mar. (*v.* Mobberly) 240
WHITBURNE
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Erwing) 250
WHITCOM
John, mar. 259
Martha Jane (Wendell), mar. 259
WHITE
Abigail, moth. . . 137, 139
(Purrinton), mar. 233
Benja., bap. 132
Caroline S., mar. (*v.* Webster) 297
Dinah, mar. (*v.* Clayton) 267
Dorothy, bap. . . . 130
Ebenezer, bap. . . . 137
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 188
moth. . . 188
(Beacham), mar. . . 248
Hannah, bap. . . . 202
James, bap. 139
John, mar. . . . 239, 248
Joseph, bap. 128
fath. . 128, 130, 132
Joshua, mar. 273
Mary, mar. (*v.* Judevine) 241
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Bowman) 271
(Force), mar. . 273
Nathanael, bap. . . . 170
Nathaniel, bap. . . . 171
Olive, mar. (*v.* Christy) 259
Peregrine, bap. . . . 145
com. . . . 98
Polly, mar. (*v.* Cooke) . 268
(Hawes), mar. . 257
Reuben, died 279
Richard, com. . . . 99
mar. . . . 233
Sally (Cary), mar. . . 264
Samuel, mar. . . . 264
Sarah, bap. 146
(Belcher), mar. 239
Timothy, fath. . . . 188
Wm., bap. 169
com. 100
fath., 169, 170, 171 ;
o. c. 202
jr., mar. . . . 257

PAGE

WHITEHOUSE
Charity, com. . . . 107
WHITEMORE
Dorothy (Thomas), mar. 234
Thomas, mar. . . . 234
WHITERMORE
Rebekah (Stearns), mar. 244
Samuel, mar. . . . 244
WHITIMORE
Samuel, com. . . . 100
WHITING
Hannah (Hill), mar. . 259
Hephzibah, mar. (*v.* Sullivan) 251
John, Rev., mar. . . 232
Mary (Cotton), mar. . 232
Mr., child of, died . . 279
Samuel, mar. . . . 259
WHITMAN
Allen, mar. 272
Ann, moth. 162
Benjamin, bap. . . . 162
Franklin, fun. of . . 289
Mary (Brown), mar. . 272
WHITMORE
Mary, bap. 181
WHITNEY
Abigail (Cutler), mar. . 249
Anna, mar. (*v.* Adams) 258
Elizabeth (Pratt), mar. 273
Joanna, bap. 214
Esther G., moth. . . 213
Green, bap. . . . 212
com. . 117
moth. . 209, 212, 214
wi. . . 117
Greene, moth. . 219
Ezekiel jr., of Watertown, mar. . . . 259
Fanny L., moth. . . 297
Frances Sarah, bap. . 219
Henry Austin, fath. . 297
Hugh, bap. 297
Israel, died 300
John Stetson, bap. . . 209
Jon., child of, died . . 279
Jona., hu. 117
Jonathan, com. . . . 118
fath. 209, 212, 213, 214, 219
Joseph, mar. . . . 273
Lydea (Bowes), mar. . 253
Mary Wyman, bap. . 213
Phineas, Rev., of Shirley, mar. 253

PAGE

WHITNEY — *continued.*
Ruth (Gilbert), mar. . 259
Samuel, mar. . . . 249

WHITRIDGE
Betty Maria (Ayers), mar. 277, 297
Edward F., mar. 277, 297

WHITTAM
Mary, bap., com. . . 115

WHITTEMORE
Benjamin Bruce, bap. . 209
Comfort, com. . . . 116
moth. 202, 204, 207, 209
Eliza, bap. . . 199, 200
Isaac, fath. 190
Joseph, bap. . . 190, 202
com. 116
fath., o. c., 199, 200, 202, 204, 207, 209
—— moth. . . . 199, 200
Sally Rand, bap. . . 207
Sarah, moth. . . . 190
Thomas, bap. . . . 204
com. . . . 100

WHITTEN
Ann, com. 112
moth. . 154, 157, 160
John, bap. 157
Jonathan, bap. . . . 160
William, bap. . . . 154

WHITTIMORE
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Thomson) 241

WHITTOM
Mary, mar. (*v.* Beekings) 256

WHITWELL
Benja., bap. 142
Eliz. (Archer), mar. . 232
Eliza, bap. 194
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 141
mar. (*v.* Pemberton) . . 264
John George, bap. . . 203
Lucy, com., wi. . . . 116
moth. 203
Margaret, com., wi. . 117
—— moth. 192
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Stone) 270
(Glover), mar. 255
Nathaniel, fath. . . 203
hu. . . . 116
Prudence, com. . . . 116
Sally, bap. 192
Saml., bap. 138
child of, died . 278
com. 96
died 291

PAGE

WHITWELL — *continued.*
Saml., fath. 134, 138, 141, 142, 192, 194, 194, 278
hu. 117
mar. . . 232, 255
Sarah, moth. . . . 194, 194
Sukey (Dixon), mar. . 265
Susanna, bap., com., wi. 116
William, bap. . 134, 194
hu. . . . 116
mar. . . . 265

WHITWILL
Catharine, com. . . . 118
Elizabeth, com. . . . 118
Sarah, com. 118

WIBIRD
Eliz. (Wendel), mar. . 244
Richard, mar. . . . 244

WICHAM
Jane, mar. (*v.* Quimlam) 264

WICKERS
Francis, mar. . . . 275
Mary (Burges), mar. . 275

WIDDIFIELD
Elizabeth, fun. of . . 291

WIELL
Abraham, mar. . . . 248
Mary (Barrett), mar. . 248

WIGGIN
Mr., died 281

WIGHT
Mr. (of Mr. Bates's parish, Dedham) child of, bap. 214

WILCOT
Dorcas, mar. (*v.* Ballard) 228
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Hall) . 231
Joseph, bap. 207
fath., o. c. . . 207
—— moth. 207

WILCOTT
Esther, bap. 124

WILCUT
Mary, moth. 215
Wm., bap. 215
fath. 215

WILDER
J., child of, died . . 282

WILKINS
Henry, mar. 268
Lucy (Drowne), mar. . 268
Rebecca, mar. (*v.* Matthewson) 260
Sarah F., of Amherst, mar. (*v.* Eaton) 266
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Helyer) 253

PAGE

WILKINSON
Edward, bap. . 135, 140
mar. . . . 232
Jane, bap. 124
Mary, bap. 124
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Bull) . 256
Rebecca, moth. . 135, 140
(Leverett), mar. 232
Rebekah, mar. (*v.* Bridgham) 239

WILKS
Hannah (Noble), mar. 261
James, mar. 261

WILL
mar. 240, 253

WILLARD
Anna, mar. (*v.* Lafavour) 229
Eliz., mar. (*v.* Goodwin) 244

WILLCOME
Jane, mar. (*v.* Gill) . 270

WILLIAM
(Mr. Smith, master), bap. 164
(Mr. Wm. Webster, master), mar. 230
(a black), bap. . . . 207

WILLIAMS
Ann, bap. 178
Benjamin, bap. . 179, 186
Clarissa, mar. (*v.* Darling) 270
Eleanor Jameson, bap. 210
Elizath (Gross), mar. . 252
moth. . 186, 188
Davis, bap. . 195
Francis Delano, bap. . 217
Franklyn, bap. . . . 181
George, died 299
Hannah, com. . . . 119
moth. . . . 216
Jameson, moth. 210
(Meers), mar. 243
wi. 119
of Robert, died . 285
Horace, bap. 211
Humilis, bap. . . . 146
Isaac, mar. 243
Jacob, mar. 251
James, bap. 183
fath. . 183, 186, 188
mar. . . 252, 268
Jane, mar. (*v.* Allam) . 238
(Minot), mar. . 247
Jeremiah, o. c. . . . 194
fath. . 194, 195
John, mar. 274

PAGE

WILLIAMS — *continued.*
Jonathan, fath. 132, 177, 178, 179, 181, 183
o. c. . . . 132
Joseph, mar. . . . 234
Lucy (Harris), mar. . 268
Lydia Eames, bap., com. 216
Mannah, mar. (*v.* Howard) 269
Margret (Salt), mar. . 251
Marjory, bap. . . . 162
Martha, bap. . . . 152
moth. . . . 152
Mary, mar. (*v.* Eveleth) 271
Jameson, moth. 210
Matilda, bap. . . . 194
moth. . 194, 195
Miriam, com. . . . 111
—— moth. . . 211, 213
Mrs., died 278
(moth., of Mrs. Lyman), fun. of 289
Myriam, bap. . . . 158
(Tyler), mar. 243
Nancy, mar. (*v.* Bonney) 261
mar. (*v.* Brown) 264
Nath., mar. 247
Rachel, of Charlestown, mar. (*v.* Leatherbee) 261
Rebecca, bap. . . . 132
Robert, died . . 280, 294
fath. 211, 213, 216, 221
hu. . . 119, 285
Jr., fath. . . 210
Sally (Coome), mar. . 270
Samuel G., fath., o. c. 217
Sarah, bap. 183
mar. (*v.* Hunt) . 236
moth., o. c. 217, 221
(English), mar. 234
Ann, died . . 284
Sidney Boylston, bap. 213, 221
died . 288
Sophie (Jackson), mar. 274
Susanna, bap. . . . 183
William, bap. 159, 177, 188
fath. 158, 159, 162
mar. . 243, 270

WILLIAMSON
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Jackson) 254

WILLICUT
J., child of, died . . 282
Joseph, child of, died . 283
fath. . . 213, 283
—— moth. 213
Wm. Griffin, bap. . . 213

WILLINGS
Mary, mar. (*v.* Adams) 251

PAGE

WILLINGTON
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Stephens) 267

WILLIS
Aaron, bap. 144
—— bap. 136
Benja., bap. 167
fath. 167
Benjamin, com. . . 100
Dorcas, bap. 141
Dorothy, com. . . . 103
Eliz., bap. . . 132, 143
com. 113
moth., o. c. . . 132
Experience, bap. . . 151
Grace, com. 113
John, bap. 136
Jonathan, com. . . . 96
Joseph, bap. 138
Martha, bap. . 134, 139
com. . . . 103
Sarah, bap. 136
com. 106
moth. 136, 136, 138, 141, 143
Stephen, bap. . 130, 132
com. . . . 96
fath. 130, 132, 134, 136, 139, 144
Susanna, com. . . . 109

WILLS
Frances (Hodkins), mar. 298
Oswald A., mar. . . 298

WILLY
Ruth, mar. (*v.* Burges) 231

WILSON
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Bartlett) . . . 269
(Gray), mar. 261
(Tapley), mar. 262
James, Hon., of Philadelphia, mar. . . . 261
Lydia, fun. of . . . 290
Mary, bap. 143
moth. 143
M. (Curtis), mar. 277, 297
Reuben, mar. . . . 262
Sarah, bap. 142
com. 106
(Thomson), mar. 237
Susanah (Langsdon), mar. 239
Thomas, mar. . . . 237
William, mar. . . . 239
Wm H., mar. . 277, 297

WILTON
Nancy, bap. 193
Samuel, fath. . . . 193
Susanna, moth. . . . 193

PAGE

WINDSHIP
Amos, fath. 189
Sally, bap. 189

WINGATE
Mr., child of, died . . 283

WINGET
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Kenny) 228

WINKELL
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Wright) 241

WINSHIP
Hannah, mar. (*v.* Blaney) 260

WINSLOW
Abigail Perkins, bap. . 189
Ann, moth. 189
Anna, moth. . 178, 179, 181
(Green), mar. . 249
(Perkins), mar. . 254
Green, bap. . . 179
Dille, mar. (*v.* Brooks) 271
Edward, bap. . . . 158
com. . . . 100
Eliz., bap. 151
moth. 151
George Scott, bap. 178
Hannah, com. . . . 110
moth. . . . 158
Isaac, mar. 254
Jemima (Debuke), mar. 254
Joshua, fath. 178, 179, 181, 189
mar. . . 249, 254
Lucy, bap. 181
Margret, com. . 111, 114

WINTHROP
Adam, com. 100
mar. 243
Elizabeth, mar. (*v.* Jeffry) 249
Bowdoin (Temple), mar. . 257
Mary, com. 110
mar. (*v.* Phillips) 251
(Hall), mar. . 243
Sarah B., mar. (*v.* Sullivan) 271
Thomas Lindell, mar. . 257

WISE
Betsy Ebee, bap. . . 191
Eliz., bap. 169
Hannah, bap. . . . 187
mar. (*v.* Farrand) . . 253
moth. 169, 170, 171
James, bap. 200
John, bap. . 140, 165, 185, 189, 199
fath. 163, 165, 167, 169, 170, 183, 185, 187, 189, 191, 199, 200
Gardiner, bap. . 184

PAGE

WISE — *continued.*
Joseph, fath. . . . 184
Putnam, bap. . 199
Lydia, bap. 163
com. 110
Mary, bap. 183
mar. (*v.* Andrew) 264
moth. 140, 183, 185, 187, 189
—— moth. . 191, 199, 200
Sally Shattuck, bap. . 199
Samuel, bap. . 170, 171
Thomas, bap. . . . 167

WISSON
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Nevers) 261

WISWELL
Enoch, mar. 258
Polly (Hiller), mar. . 258

WITCUM
Elizabeth, com. . . 102

WITHERTON
Mary, mar. (*v.* Clark) . 259

WITHINGTON
Abigail, moth. . 212, 214
Alonzo T., mar. . . 298
Ebenezer, died . . . 293
fath. 210, 212, 214
Elijah, bap. 218
Elizabeth, moth. . . 210
Frances A. (Pike), mar. 298
Henry, bap. 215
Lucy Ann, bap. . . . 212
Lydia Henchman Perkins, bap. 214
—— moth. 218
Newell, child of, died . 283
com. 118
fath. 215, 218, 283
hu. 118
Oliver Wendell, bap. . 212
Susan, bap. . . 118, 214
com. . . 118, 214
moth. . . . 215
wi. 118

WITSON
Betsey, mar. (*v.* Duncan) 271

WOAS
Ann, com. 107

WOLCUTT
Elizabeth (Hawes), mar. 259
Benjamin, mar. . . . 259

WOOD
Laura, com. 123
Margaret (Needham), mar. 233
Mary (Boyd), mar. . 233

PAGE

WOOD — *continued.*
Peter, mar. 233
Ralph, mar. 233
Stephen, child of, died 281

WOODBURY
John, fun. of 290

WOODCOCK
Elijah, child of, died . 278
Elizabeth, Mrs., died . 279

WOODING
Mercy, bap. 124

WOODMAN
Charlotte, mar. (*v.* Hovey) 297
Elizabeth F., com. . . 295
George, died 294
Hannah Jane, com. . 295
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Fisher) 266
Mary, mar. (*v.* Savage) 266
Phineas, mar. . . . 261
Sukey (Robbins), mar. 261

WOODS
James Dorety, bap. . 224
Mary Elizabeth, moth. . 224
(Dorety), mar. 275
Rhoda, mar. (*v.* Danforth) 269
Richard T., fath. . . 224
mar. . . 275
Sally, mar. (*v.* Sacket) 271

WOODWARD
Josiah, mar. 258
Patty (Cambell), mar. . 258

WOOLLEY
Polly, mar. (*v.* Elder) . 268

WORTH
Hannah, bap. . . . 161
James, bap. 163
com. 100
fath. 161
mar. 244
Joseph, com. 96
Judith, moth. . . . 163
(Rawlings), mar. 244
Mary, bap. . . 131, 132
moth. . . 131, 132

WORTHYLAKE
Lydia, bap. 168
Priscilla, bap. . 165, 165
moth. . 165, 168

WRIGHT
Amos, fath., o. c., . 213, 214
Caroline Joanne, bap. . 211
Deborah (Winkell), mar. 241
Dorcas, com. . . . 107

PAGE

WRIGHT — *continued.*
Ebenezer, mar. . . . 241
Frances R., com. . . 120
Hannah (Wade), mar. . 234
Harriet Lee, bap. . . 214
Henry, mar. 234
Julia Ann, bap. . . . 213
Juliet, moth. 213
—— moth. . . 211, 214
Nancy, com. 120
Williams, mar. (*v.* Everett) . 273
Obad, child of, died . 278
Obadiah, com. . . . 120
fath. . . . 211

WROE
Anna (Webster), mar. 237
Joshua, mar. 237

WYER
Abigail Shepherd, mar. (*v.* Carlisle) . . . 262
Betsy, moth. 198, 200, 202, 205, 207
(Smith), mar. . 261
Caroline, died . . . 286
Elizabeth Smith, bap. . 200
Henry Otis, bap. . . 205
James Ingersol, bap. . 207
William, bap. . . . 202
Otis, bap. . . 198
fath. 198, 200, 202, 205 207
mar. . 261

WYMAN
Ann America, bap. . 210
—— fath. 206
Isaac, mar. 258
James, mar. 267
—— moth. 210
Oliver C., fath. . . . 210
Priscilla (Boardman), mar. 258
Rhoda (Robbins), mar. 267
Sarah, moth. . . . 206
Russell, bap. . 206

YASSENT
Barnabas, mar. . . . 266
Eunice (Bunker), mar. 266

YEAGER
Charles H., mar. . . 298
Eliza (Morrill), mar. . 298

YEAMAN
Eliz. (Shrimpton), mar. 237
John, mar. 237

YENDAL
Eliz., moth. . . 156, 161
George, bap. . . . 156
Paul, bap. 161

PAGE

YENDELS
Eliz., moth. 165
Elizabeth, com. 110
George, bap. 165
YEWETT
Lucy, mar. (*v.* Levett) 273
YORK
Mary, mar. (*v.* Mands) 260
YOUNG
Abigail, bap. . . . 151
mar. (*v.* Ferleaven) . . 247
Alexander, bap. . . 205
bro. of, died 280
fath., o. c., 198, 199, 201, 203, 205, 207, 210, 212, 222, 279, 292
hu. . . . 117
mar. . 250, 261
child of, died 292
Ann, bap. 145
Christiana Curtis, moth. 198, 199, 201, 203
Christina Curtis Stetson, bap. 203

PAGE

YOUNG — *continued.*
Christina Curtis Stutson, bap. . 210
died . 279
(Stutson), mar. 261
Edward, fun. of . . . 292
Eliz., moth. 157
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 136
Elkanah, fath. . . . 211
George Loring, bap. . 207
Gideon, bap. 138
Hannah, bap. . . . 154
(Green), mar. 268
Jacob, bap. 157
James, bap. . . 148, 153
fath. 151, 153, 155, 158, 160, 162, 164, 167
Jane, com. 108
moth. . . 164, 167
John, bap. . . 140, 167
com. 97
fath. 138, 140, 143, 145
R., fath. . . . 136
Rowland, bap. . 136

PAGE

YOUNG — *continued.*
Mary, bap. . 143, 153, 164
com. . . 105, 106
moth. 148, 153, 154, 205, 207, 210, 222
wi. 117
Ann Jones, bap. 211
Mehetabell (Ridgway), mar. 250
—— moth. 212
Philip, mar. 268
Richard, bap. . . . 155
Sharp, bap. . 222
Sally Ridway, bap. . 198
Samuel, bap. . . . 150
Susan S., mar. (*v.* Parker) 272
Susanna, bap. . . . 160
Stutson, bap. 199
Thankful, moth. . . 211
Wm., bap. 158, 162, 201, 212
ZILPA
mar. 252
ZILPAH
bap. . . . 164, 165, 168

ADDENDA.

THE New England Historical Genealogical Register for April, 1901, which was published after all this book had been electrotyped, and just as it was about to be printed, contained some "Notes from the Rev. Samuel Cooper's interleaved Almanacs of 1764 and 1769," which enable us to supply the records of baptisms for 1764 which are set down on page 182 as lost, and to add a number to those of 1769; as well as the record of marriages for 1764, which on page 252 is also reported lost, and to add several which took place in the latter part of the year to those of 1769. From the same notes we have obtained a list of communicants for the same years, as well as of those propounded for baptism, or for the baptismal covenant, or for communion, and a few deaths which occurred in 1764.

Propounded for Communion.

1764

May 20	Abigail Saltmarsh	adm. June 3
July 22	Mercy Haws	adm. Aug 5
Aug. 19	Hon. John Erving	adm. Nov. 4
Nov. 18	Francis Minot Susanna Draper Hannah Chamberlain Rebecca Burton	adm. Dec. 2
Dec. 23	Sarah Henshaw	adm. 1 Sab. Jan. 1765

1765

Jan. 20	Sam'l & Sarah Abbot	adm. Feb. 3

1769

Nov. 19	Mary & Elizabeth Greenleaf	adm. Dec. 3
Dec. 24	Peter Boyer	

Propounded for Baptism or for the Baptismal Covenant.

1764

March 18	Levi Stutson, for b. c.
25	Wm Hersey, for b. c.
Aug. 19	Sam[l] Appleton, for b. c.
Oct. 28	Elizabeth Ingersol, for b. (ad.)

1769

Dec. 3	Micah Hammon, for b. Benj[n] Hatch, for b. c.
Dec. 17	Benjamin Waine, for b. c.
31	Jane Adamson, for b. c.

Baptisms

1764

January	1	Lucy	of John & [Rachel] Bell
	8	John	of William & Margaret Phillips
	15	Elizabeth	of Matthew & Elisath Wakefield
	22	Elizabeth	of Sam^{l} & Sarah Stuart
		W^{m} Story	of W^{m} & Olive Daws
February	12	William	of John & Cicilia Hodgson
	26	Sam^{l}	of Sam^{l} & Lucy Rotch
March	4	Joseph	of Thomas & Elizabeth New
	11	John Prinne	of Ritchard & Sarah Green
Apr.	1	Susannah	of Edmond & Eliz : Moreton
		Sarah	of Levi Stutson, owned the cov't
		William	of W^{m} Hersey, owned the cov't
June	3	Peter	of Peter & [Susanna] Boyer
July	1	Jacob	of Nath^{l} & Abigail Drew
	8	Francis	of W'm. & Mary Davis
		John	of James & Rebecca Masters
August	5	John	of John and Ann Lovell
		Desire	of Joseph & Abigail Ridgway
	12	Jonas	of Tho^{s} and Esther Green
		Sarah	of Giles and Mary Alexander
August	19	George	of Ebenezer & Elizabth Storer
		John	of John & Jane Mc farling
Sep^{t}.	2	Lucy	of John & Mary Phillips
		Mary	of Sam^{l} & Sarah Appleton, owned the covenant
September	16	Alexander	of David & Katherine Ochterlony
		Joseph Green	of Joseph & Abigail Jackson
		Oliver	of Oliver & Mary Wendell
		Andrew	of Andrew & Elizabeth Newell
	23	Katherine	of John & Mary Cotton
October	7	Joshua	of Joshua & Hannah Green (by Rev. Wm. Hobby of Reading)
	14	Elizabeth	of Benjamin & Elizabeth Eustice
November	4	Elizab. Ingersol.	(ad.)
		Hannah	of Sam^{l} & Elizabeth Minot
	25	Sarah	of Catherine Nottage
December	9	Sam^{l}	of Nathaniel & Sarah Tailer
		Hannah	of Benj^{n} & Hannah Sumner

1769

29th Oct.	Mercy	of Jacob & Martha Wendell, bap. by Mr. Adams of Roxbury.
November 19th	Elias	of Wm & Martha Hearsey
26	Mary Brooks	of Richard & Elizabeth Emmons
	Mary	serv't to Mr. Oliver Wendell
December 10th	Micah Hammon, adult.	
	Benj'n	of Benj, who owned the covenant & Abigail Hatch
24	Benjamin	of Benjamin Waine, who owned the covenant

Communicants.

1764

January 1	Saml Downe
April 1	Mary Fullerton
	Mercy Turner
May 6	Rebecca Lovell
June 3	Abigail Saltmarsh
Aug 5	Mercy Hawes
Nov. 4	Hon. John Erving
Dec. 2	Francis Minot
	Susanna Draper
	Hannah Chamberlain
	Rebecca Burton
1 Sab. Jan. 1765 (Jan. 6.)	Sarah Henshaw
1 Sab. Feb. (Feb. 3)	Samuel Abbot & Sarah his wife

1769

November 5th	John Kneeland Junr.
	Christian Johnston. (Fem.)
December 3	Mary Greenleaf
	Elizabeth Greenleaf

Married.

1764

May	30	Jacob Wendell, Martha Oliver	6 £ O. T.
July	12	Joseph Barrell, Ann Pierce	1 Guin.
Sept.	6th	Dr. Joseph Warren, Elizab: Horton	F. I. Johan.[1]

[1] A Portuguese gold coin of the value of eight dollars.

November 20	Nathaniel Abraham, M^{rs} Elizabth Jackson	1 Guinea
22	John Day of Bradford, Deborah Robins	1 D.
26	Alexand^{r} Smith, Elizabth Robins	1 Doll.
27	M^{r} Dan^{l} Ray, M^{s} Rachel Johston	2 D^{r}.

1769

Oct. 26	Josiah Quincy, jun^{r}, Abigail Phillips	1 Guinea
30	W^{m}. Bowes, Mary Stoddard	1 Jo'an
November 16	John Singleton Copely, Susanna Clark	F. 1 Guinea
	Joshua Henshaw	

Died.

1764

Feb'y. 12th	Mrs. Savage
16	Mrs. Judith (Cooper) Rand[1]
Aug. 1	Mr (Thomas) Hancock
Dec. 15	Mrs. Tailer buried

Additional Notes.

Dec. 30th 1764 Invitation to Ordination of Mr. Stilman, Baptist Ch. Voted to send 9 Delegates

Jan'y. 9th 1765 Mr. Stillman (Minister of 1st Baptist Ch. of Boston) ordained.

I (Dr. Cooper) began with Pray'r. He pch'd. M^{r} Pemberton gave Charge. M^{r} Eliot right Hand. Mr. Checkley Jun^{r} made last Prayer. M^{r} Condy closed with an affectionate Leave of his People.

The Solemnity at O. North, upon Acc't of the Crowd of People.

[1] Daughter of Rev. Wm. Cooper. See N. E. H. G. Reg., xliv. p. 55; also, the same for Apr., 1901, p. 145.

INDEX TO ADDENDA.

ABBOT — Page
Sam[l], com., hus. . . 443
prop. com. . . 441
Sarah, com., wife . . 443
prop. com. . . 441

ABRAHAM
Elizab[th] (Jackson), mar. 444
Nathaniel, mar. . . . 444

ADAMS
Mr. (Rev.), of Roxbury 443

ADAMSON
Jane, prop. b. c. . . 441

ALEXANDER
Giles, fath. 442
Mary, moth. 442
Sarah, bap. 442

APPLETON
Mary, bap. 442
Sam[l], fath. 442
prop. com. . . 441
Sarah, moth. 442

BARRELL
Ann (Pierce), mar. . 443
Joseph, mar. . . . 443

BELL
John, fath. 442
Lucy, bap. 442
[Rachel] moth. . . . 442

BOWES
Mary (Stoddard), mar. 444
Wm., mar. 444

BOYER
Peter, bap. 442
fath. 442
prop. com. . . 441
[Susanna] moth. . . 442

BURTON
Rebecca, com. . . . 443
prop. com. . 441

CHAMBERLAIN
[Hannah] com. . . . 443
prop. com. . 441

CHECKLEY
Rev. Samuel, jr. . . 444

CLARK — Page
Susanna, mar. (*v.* Copely) 444

CONDY
Rev. Jeremiah . . . 444

COPELY
John Singleton, mar. . 444
Susanna (Clark), mar. 444

COTTON
John, fath. 442
Katherine, bap. . . . 442
Mary, moth. 442

DAVIS
Francis, bap. . . . 442
Mary, moth. 442
William, fath. . . . 442

DAWS
Olive, moth. 442
Wm., fath. 442
Wm. Story, bap. . . 442

DAY
Deborah (Robins), mar. 444
John, of Bradford, Mass. 444

DOWNE
Sam[l.], com. 443

DRAPER
Susanna, com. . . . 443
prop. com. . 441

DREW
Abigail, moth. . . . 442
Jacob, bap. 442
Nath[l.], fath. 442

ELIOT
Rev. Andrew . . . 444

EMMONS
Elizabeth, moth. . . 443
Mary Brooks, bap. . . 443
Richard, bap. . . . 443

ERVING
John, Hon., com. . . 443
prop. com. 441

EUSTICE
Benjamin, fath. . . . 442
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 442
moth. . . 442

FULLERTON — Page
Mary, com. 443

GREEN
Esther, moth. . . . 442
Hannah, moth. . . . 442
John Prince, bap. . . 442
Jonas, bap. 442
Joshua, bap. 442
fath. 442
Richard, fath. . . . 442
Sarah, moth. . . . 442
Thos., fath. 442

GREENLEAF
Elizabeth, com. . . . 443
prop. com. . 441
Mary, com. 443
prop. com. . . 441

HAMMON
Micah, bap. 443
prop. b. c. . . 441

HANCOCK
Mr. (Thomas), d. . . 444

HATCH
Abigail, moth. . . . 443
Benj'n, bap. 443
prop. b. c. . . 441
fath. o. c. . . 443

HAWES, or HAWS
Mercy, com. 443
prop. com. . . 441

HEARSEY. See HERSEY
Elias, bap. 443
Martha, moth. . . . 443
Wm., fath. 443

HENSHAW
Joshua, mar. 444
Sarah, com. 443
prop. com. . . 441

HERSEY. See HEARSEY
Wm., bap. 442
fath. o. c. . . 442
prop. b. c. . . 441

HOBBY
Wm., Rev., of Reading 442

HODGSON — Page
Cicilia, moth. . . . 442
John, fath. 442
William, bap. . . . 442

HORTON
Elizab., mar. (*v.* Warren) 443

INGERSOL
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 442
prop. bap. . 441

JACKSON
Abigail, moth. . . . 442
Elizabth, mar. (*v.* Abraham) 444
Joseph, fath. 442
Green, bap. . 442

JOHNSTON
Christian (fem.), com. 443

JOH[N?]STON
Rachel, mar. (*v.* Ray) . 444

KNEELAND
John, jr., com. . . . 443

LOVELL
Ann, moth. 442
John, bap. 442
fath. 442
Rebecca, com. . . . 443

MARY
bap. (serv. to Mr. Wendell) 443

MASTERS
James, fath. 442
John, bap. 442
Rebecca, moth. . . . 442

MC FARLING
Jane, moth. 442
John, bap. 442
fath. 442

MINOT
Elizabeth, moth. . . 442
Francis, com. . . 443
prop. com. 441
Hannah, bap. . . . 442
Saml., fath. 442

MORETON
Edmond, fath. . . . 442
Eliz., moth. 442
Susannah, bap. . . . 442

NEWELL — Page
Andrew, bap. . . . 442
fath. . . . 442
Elizabeth, moth. 442, 442
Joseph, bap. 442
Thomas, fath. . . . 442

NOTTAGE
Catherine, moth. . . 442
Sarah, bap. 442

OCHTERLONY
Alexander, bap. . . . 442
David, fath. 442
Katherine, moth. . . 442

OLIVER
Martha, mar. (*v.* Wendell) 443

PEMBERTON
Rev. Ebenezer . . . 444

PHILLIPS
Abigail, mar. (*v.* Quincy) 444
John, bap. 442
fath. 442
Lucy, bap. 442
Margaret, moth. . . 442
Mary, moth. 442
William, fath. . . . 442

PIERCE
Ann, mar. (*v.* Barrell) 443

QUINCY
Abigail (Phillips), mar. 444
Josiah, junr, mar. . . 444

RAND
Judith (Cooper), Mrs., d. 444

RAY
Daniel, mar. 444
Rachel (Johston), mar. 444

RIDGWAY
Abigail, moth. . . . 442
Desire, bap. 442
Joseph, fath. 442

ROBINS
Deborah, mar. (*v.* Day) 444
Elizabth, mar. (*v.* Smith) 444

ROTCH
Lucy, moth. 442
Saml., bap. 441
fath. 442

SALTMARSH
Abigail, com. . . . 443
prop. com. . 441

SAVAGE — Page
Mrs., d. 444

SMITH
Alexander, mar. . . 444
Elizabth (Robins), mar. 444

STILLMAN
[Rev. Samuel] ordin. of 444

STODDARD
Mary, mar. (*v.* Bowes) 444

STORER
Ebenezer, fath. . . . 442
Elizabth, moth. . . . 442
George, bap. 442

STUART
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 442
Saml., fath. 442
Sarah, moth. 442

STUTSON
Levi, fath. o. c. . . . 442
prop. b. c. . . 441
Sarah, bap. 442

SUMNER
Benjn, fath. 442
Hannah, bap. . . . 442
moth. . . . 442

TAILER
Mrs., bur. 444
Nathaniel, fath. . . 442
Saml., bap. 442
Sarah, moth. 442

TURNER
Mercy, com. 443

WAINE
Benjamin, bap. . . . 443
fath. o. c. . 443
prop. b. c. . 441

WAKEFIELD
Elisa, moth. 442
Elizabeth, bap. . . . 442
Matthew, fath. . . . 442

WARREN
Elizab. (Horton), mar. 443
Joseph, Dr., mar. . . 443

WENDELL
Jacob, fath., mar. . . 443
Martha (Oliver), mar. . 443
moth. 443
Mary, moth. 442
Mercy, bap. 443
Oliver, bap. 442
fath. 442
mast. . . . 443

APPENDIX.

WHEN these pages were revised after they had been cast and in preparation for printing, it occurred to the Editors that it might be possible through a comparison of pages, with the aid of the Index, to fill a number of blanks in the names of parents who had presented children for baptism.

The following conjectural emendations are made as a result, and reference is given to the pages on which are found the entries which cause them to seem probably correct.

Page 191.

Bell, l. 2, insert Mary, *v.* p. 193.
Pitts, l. 11, insert Elizabeth, *v.* p. 192.
Warren, l. 15, insert Abigail, *v.* pp. 194, 195.
Loring, l. 16, insert Jane, *v.* p. 191.
Davis, l. 17, insert Mary, *v.* p. 107.
Wise, l. 20, insert Mary, *v.* pp. 199, 200.
Baker, l. 23, insert [*Alice*], *v.* p. 190.
Bradford, l. 28, insert [Ann], *v.* p. 203.
Call, l. 32, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* pp. 187, 188, 190.
Welch, l. 33, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 194.
or, insert [Abigail], *v.* p. 197.
Codman, l. 36, insert [Katherine], *v.* pp. 196, 198, 199.

Page 192.

Rea, l. 4, insert [Rachel], *v.* pp. 187, 189.
Whitwell, l. 28, insert [Sarah].
Warren, l. 35, insert [Abigail], *v.* pp. 194, 195.

Page 194.

Hitchings, l. 23, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 195.

Page 199.

Whittemore, l. 16, insert [Comfort], *v.* pp. 200, 202, 204, 207, 209.
Wise, l. 37, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 189.
Trask, l. 46, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.

Page 200.

Wise, l. 10, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 189.
Wayne, l. 18, insert [Benjamin, Jr.], *v.* pp. 204, 206, 207.
Whittemore, l. 34, insert [Comfort], *v.* pp. 199, 202, 204, 207, 209.

Page 201.

Roach, l. 10, insert [Susanna], *v.* pp. 204, 209, 210.

Page 202.

Trask, l. 5, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.
Howe, l. 16, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* Rec. Com., report 24, p. 306.
Townsend, l. 36, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 209.

Page 203.

Tyler, l. 35, insert [Sarah]. Rec. Com.
Young, l. 39, insert [Christina Curtis].
Annis, l.43, insert [John], *v.* p. 263.

Page 204.

Trask, l. 11, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.
Howe, l. 22, insert [Rebecca], *v.* pp. 202, 206.
Townsend, l. 29, insert [*Sarah*], *v.* p. 209.
Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.
Loring, l. 34, insert [Polly], *v.* p. 206.

Page 206.

Annis, l. 5, insert [John], *v.* p. 263.
Trask, l. 26, insert [Nabby], *v.* p. 210.
Townsend, l. 29, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 206.
Howe, l. 40, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* p. 202.

Page 208.

Francis, Buckminster's Baptisms, l. 3, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 205.

Page 209.

Gardner, l. 20, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.
Sumner, l. 7 from bottom of page, insert [*Martha Saunders*], *v.* p. 262.

Page 211.

Otis, l. 14, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 201.
Howe, l. 16, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Williams, last line but one of the page, insert [Hannah], *v.* p. 216.
Homer, last line of the page, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 216.

Page 212.

Jephson, l. 22, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.
Geyer, l. 25, insert [*Rebecca*], *v.* p. 205.
Gardner, l. 33, insert [Content], *v.* p. 257.
Howe, last line of the page, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 213.

Farmer, l. 4, insert [Ruth], *v.* pp. 205, 211.
Williams, l. 18, insert [Hannah], *v.* p. 216.
Gillmore, l. 32, insert [Clarissa], *v.* p. 216.
Otis, l. 37, insert [Sally], *v.* p. 211.
Jephson, l. 39, insert [Mary], *v.* p. 210.

Page 214.

Hudson, l. 6, insert [Joseph and Mary], *v.* p. 203.
Humphreys, l. 16, insert [Catherine], *v.* pp. 217, 218, 221.
Reed, l. 22, insert [*Mary*], *v.* p. 209.
Gibson, l. 24, insert [Nancy], *v.* p. 285.
Wright, l. 30, insert [Juliet], *v.* p. 214.
Priest, l. 33, insert [Catharine B.], *v.* pp. 220, 221.
Sturgis, last line but three, insert [*Susan*], *v.* p. 212.

Page 215.

Gillmore, l. 12, insert [Clarissa], *v.* p. 216.

Page 216.

Osborn, l. 9, of Everett's Baptisms, insert [Catherine M.], *v.* pp. 204, 207.
Perkins, l. 12, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 213.
Chapman, last line of page, insert [Margaret], *v.* pp. 209, 210.

Page 217.

Bradford, l. 14, insert [Sarah], *v.* p. 218.

Page 218.

Withington, l. 17, insert [Susan], *v.* p. 118.
Billings, l. 23, insert [Elizabeth], *v.* p. 219.

Page 226.

Rice, l. 14 from the end, insert [Louisa Antoinette], *v.* p. 224.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 08714 630 2